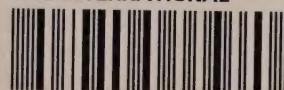


Veterinary Bulletin

1994 Volume 64 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL



00108067



CAB INTERNATIONAL



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 833508

Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Veterinary Bulletin

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND HEALTH

Editor

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgEcon, MInfSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Editorial Advisory Board

Dr. J.B. Derbyshire (Guelph, Canada)

Prof. J. Espinasse (Toulouse, France)

Prof. J. McC. Howell (Murdoch, Western Australia)

Dr. G.R. Scott (Edinburgh, Scotland)

Prof. Lord Soulsby (Cambridge, UK)

Dr. T.W.A. Little (Weybridge, UK)

Head of Division

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol

Head of Department of Animal Health

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgEcon, MInfSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS

S. Glowka BVSc, DVM

C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC

C.D. Roots BSc, PhD

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

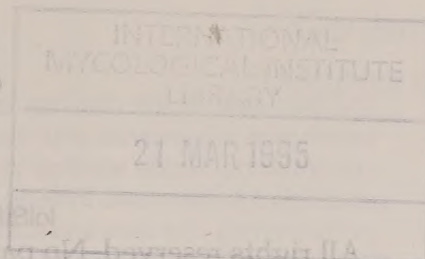
Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Veterinary Bulletin is published monthly for \$732 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO: CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o IMD INC., 182-08 149TH AVE., SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, NY 11413.

Veterinary Bulletin



Volume 64



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF PRODUCTION AND HEALTH

1994

ISSN 0042-4854

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1995

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

Editor

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgEcon, MInfSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Associate Editor

H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS

STAFF

Head of Division

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol

Head of Department of Animal Health

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgEcon, MInfSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS

S. Glowka BVSc, DVM

C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC

C.D. Roots BSc, PhD

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Production Assistants

S. Moore

M. Mills

NL	Dutch, Flemish
No	Norwegian
Pa	Portuguese
Pl	Polish
Pr	Portuguese
Ra	Romanian
Ru	Russian
Sh	Serbo-Croat
Sk	Slovak
Sh	Slovenian
Sv	Swedish
Ta	Tamil
Tr	Turkish
Tr	Turkish
UK	UK

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

READERS' GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through CAB INTERNATIONAL's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CABABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title in the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanized if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation. Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors' summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Material in square brackets within a title or abstract has been added during abstracting and does not appear in the original document.

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

The language symbols used are listed below. An initial capital letter denotes the main language of a paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Gr	Greek	Nl	Dutch, Flemish
Al	Albanian	He	Hebrew	No	Norwegian
Ar	Arabic	Hi	Hindi	Pe	Persian
Az	Azerbaijani	Hu	Hungarian	Pl	Polish
Be	Belarussian	Ia	Interlingua	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	In	Indonesian	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	Is	Icelandic	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo Croat
Da	Danish	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
De	German	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovenian
Ee	Estonian	La	Latin	Sv	Swedish
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Ta	Tajik
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Th	Thai
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Tr	Turkish
Fi	Finnish	My	Bahasa Malaysia/Malay	Uk	Ukrainian
Fr	French				

[illegible]

Pathogenesis and pathology of the complex rickettsial infections
By R.S.F. Campbell

1

Salmonellosis—infections in man and the chicken: pathogenesis
and the development of live vaccines—a review
By Gerard L. Cooper

123

Mechanisms of cellular injury in African Trypanosomiasis
By I.O. Igboke

611

Diagnostic significance of the major acute phase proteins in
veterinary clinical chemistry
By Erik Gruys, Mark J. Obwolo and Mathilda J.M. Toussaint

1009

Border Disease Virus
By A.A. Hussin and Z. Woldehiwet

1131

Pathogenesis and pathology of the complex rickettsial infections By R.S.F. Campbell	1
Salmonellosis—infections in man and the chicken: pathogenesis and the development of live vaccines—a review By Gerard L. Cooper	123
Mechanisms of cellular injury in African Trypanosomiasis By I.O. Igboke	611
Diagnostic significance of the major acute phase proteins in veterinary clinical chemistry By Erik Gruys, Mark J. Obwolo and Mathilda J.M. Toussaint	1009
Border Disease Virus By A.A. Hussin and Z. Woldehiwet	1131
Author Index	1267
Subject Index	1307
List of source journals	1

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aaden, A. S. 561
 Aaes, H. 1978
 Aakre, R. 3245
 Aalbaek, B. 217
 Aalbæk, B. 2279, 3539
 Aaltonen, T. M. 4389
 Aaron, J. J. 7234
 Aarts, M. G. A. 6452
 Aasjord, P. M. 3245
 Askov, J. G. 6821
 Aasland, K. 5892
 Aasted, B. 706, 1828, 2233,
 3498-3500, 4793
 Aba-Adulugba, E. P. 4805
 Abad, M. E. 468
 Abaigar, T. 593
 Abakin, S. S. 5016
 Abalkhail, A. 2803
 Ábalos P., P. 6666
 Abate, O. 4646
 Abaváry-Mihály, K. 3030, 3068
 Abbas, B. 91
 Abbas, S. K. 3074
 Abbate, F. 3124
 Abbott, B. 4936
 Abbott, T. A. 1036
 Abd-El-Aziz, M. I. 7985
 Abd El-Gawad, E. M. 6608
 Abd El-Hafeez, M. M. 1320
 Abd-El-Motelib, T. Y. 4662
 Abd El Razig, Y. M. 6759
 Abd El-Samee, A. A. 6427
 Abdalla, A. A. 7716
 Abdalla, M. A. 2171
 Abdel-Aziz, M. I. 2446
 Abdel El-Salam, S. A. 3825
 Abdel-Fattah, K. I. 3073
 Abdel Ghaffar, A. E. 2803
 Abdel Hady, A. H. A. 3508
 Abdel Hamid, Y. M. 62
 Abdel-Khalik, M. M. 2446
 Abdel-Magied, E. M. 3125
 Abdelhamid, A. M. 5087, 5579
 Abdennebi, E. H. 4395
 Abdillah, Y. 4276
 Abdin-Bey, M. R. 2878
 Abdoon, A. M. O. 5677
 Abdul Awal, M. D. 7879
 Abdul Aziz 5328
 Abdul-Aziz, T. A. 70, 5371
 Abdul-Wahab, O. M. S. 809
 Abdullahi, S. U. 3384
 Abdurashitov, T. A. 4634
 Abe, A. 1420
 Abe, E. 578
 Abe, M. 1955, 2428
 Abe, N. 578, 2563, 5391
 Abe, S. 6782
 Abe, T. 2137
 Abe, V. 5369
 Abebe, G. 3551
 Abegaz, B. M. 1131
 Abell, T. 5580
 Abell, T. J. 268
 Abella, N. 3090
 Abete, M. C. 7920
 Abeysinghe, M. R. N. 5479
 Abha Gaur 21
 Abhold, R. H. 1255
 Abiven, P. 3329, 5436-5437
 Abkowitz, J. L. 2927, 3690,
 6865
 Abney, L. K. 2814, 7695
 Abo-Shehada, M. N. 4261, 7706
 Abo-Zahra, M. H. 3825
 Aboudt, Y. 2224
 Aboulhoda, Y. I. 4276
 Abourachid, A. 7099
 Abrahamsson, P. 7810
 Abramo, F. 4789, 5526
 Abrams, C. 5463
 Abrams, C. F., Jr. 4536
 Abrams, K. L. 4978
 Abrams-Ogg, A. C. G. 516
 Abreu, S. R. O. 6834
 Abreu, V. L. V. 1754
 Abu Bakr, M. I. 2803
 Abu Damir, H. 5854
 Abu-El-Magd, M. M. 7700
 Abu-Elzein, E. M. E. 1540
 Abu-Ghazaleh, R. 6800
 Abu-Groun, E. A. M. 6777
 Abusowa, M. 3230
 Abuzaid, S. M. 3916
 Accipe, A. 7556
 Accord-Burleson, C. C. F. 5979
 Aceña, M. C. 4473
 Acena Fabián, M. C. 4848
 Acet, H. A. 6310
 Achu-kwi, M. D. 2842
 Achu-Kwi, M. D. 6357
 Açıcı, M. 4863
 Ackerman, N. 639, 1082, 4310
 Ackermann, M. 5082, 5491
 Ackermann, M. R. 4770, 5112,
 6694
 Ackermans, E. 4415
 Acorda, J. A. 5047, 5772
 Acosta, B. 6779
 Acosta, I. 237, 382
 Acree, J. A. 3220
 Ács-Kovacsics, L. 3021-3022
 Adachi, A. 187
 Adachi, K. 1397, 2297, 2301,
 3565
 Adachi, S. 7912
 Adachi, Y. 3545, 7617
 Adah, M. I. 229
 Adair, B. M. 927-928, 1575-
 1576, 4810, 6840
 Adair, H. S. 539, 3672, 5188,
 7395, 7695
 Adalar, S. 4253
 Adam, K. H. 2151
 Adam, S. E. I. 2450, 5904,
 5908
 Adámek, Z. 6551
 Adami, A. 3935
 Adams, A. 3238, 3336, 5641
 Adams, C. L. 3350, 6669, 6804
 Adams, D. C. 1822
 Adams, F. W. 3708
 Adams, G. J. 4497
 Adams, J. G. 4440
 Adams, L. G. 4304, 4321, 6135
 Adams, M. H. 3867
 Adams, R. 1026
 Adams, R. J. 1465
 Adams, S. E. I. 2985-2986
 Adams, S. J. M. 7341
 Adams, W. V., Jr. 4731
 Adamski, W. 5867
 Adan, R. R. A. A. 1187
 Adarichev, V. A. 4336
 Addo, P. B. 74
 Adekeye, J. O. 74
 Adeola, O. 572
 Adesiyun, A. A. 37, 6164,
 6717, 7602
 Adeyefa, C. A. O. 2804, 6811,
 7581
 Adeyemi, I. G. 2749
 Adjid, R. M. A. 679, 871
 Adkinson, R. W. 751, 2705,
 7771
 Adlakha, S. C. 5306
 Adler, B. 5428
 Adler, H. 6486
 Adler, K. A. 3413
 Adogwa, A. O. 7517
 Adolf, G. R. 7894
 Adone, R. 6667
 Adriaens, F. 6754
 Adrichem, P. W. M. van 7344
 Adusu, T. E. 7449
 Aeberle, C. 2228
 Aeschbacher, G. 1721, 1904-
 1905
 Afaq, M. 4269
 Affleck, K. J. 4411
 Affolter, V. K. 3761
 Afifi, N. A. 5160, 5337
 Afonso, C. L. 2768, 4777
 Afshar, A. 161, 3405, 3432-
 3433, 3465-3466, 5469, 7573
 Ağaçdelen, H. H. 6310
 Agaeva, E. M. 4583
 Agag, B. I. 7700
 Agar, A. 3171
 Agarwal, V. K. 1865
 Agawa, H. 7826
 Agbandje, M. 6276
 Agbede, G. 466
 Agerholm, J. S. 318, 1694,
 3618-3620, 4955-4956, 5781-
 5782, 5784
 Ageto, H. 1751
 Agger, J. F. 4965-4966, 5793
 Agius, C. T. 7594
 Agnes, F. 1940, 3894, 4945
 Agoha, J. N. 1785
 Agra Europe 2801
 Agrawal, A. 3792
 Agrawal, R. 157
 Agrimi, U. 5026
 Agthe, O. 3826, 5270
 Agüera, E. 602, 1257
 Agüero, J. 3233
 Agüero E., H. 7119
 Aguet, M. 4825, 6897
 Aguiar, A. J. A. 521
 Aguilar, B. 2091
 Aguilar, M. F. 4335
 Aguilar, R. F. 3039
 Aguilera, A. 836
 Aguilera-Tejero, E. 4416, 4522
 Aguilera-Tejero, E. 7026, 8002
 Aguirre, D. H. 1633, 2299,
 4241, 7716
 Agus Sudibyo 679
 Agut, A. 635, 6075
 Aguzzi, A. 6897
 Agyemang, K. 8014
 A/Hadi A. A. 4401
 Ahamed, B. 7664
 Aher, V. D. 1218
 Ahern, T. J. 3942
 Aherne, F. X. 7055
 Ahl, A. 4774
 Ahl, A. S. 3220, 7431
 Ahl, I. 3227, 3573
 Ahlawat, S. P. S. 1059, 6356
 Ahlgren, M. 402
 Ahlin, K. Å. 7892
 Ahmad, A. 1114
 Ahmad, I. 2497
 Ahmad, J. 1568
 Ahmad, M. M. 4474
 Ahmad, N. 1119, 3067, 6026
 Ahmad, R. 985
 Ahmad, S. 1522, 7597
 Ahmed, I. H. 6380, 7044
 Ahmed, M. I. 4231
 Ahmed, S. A. 368
 Ahmed, S. A. R. 2450
 Ahmed, W. 6021
 Ahmed, W. M. 3725, 3731
 Ahmed Jumale, M. 497
 Ahn, J. M. 149
 Aho, M. 2038
 Aho, R. 1671
 Ahola-Luttila, H. K. 5333
 Ahotupa, M. 5569
 Ahrens, F. A. 55
 Ahrens, P. 7506
 Ahuja, A. K. 7848
 Ahuja, K. L. 4092
 Ahuja, S. P. 1930, 6185
 Aida, H. 3846, 3936
 Aida, Y. 1757, 1835, 7828
 Aidasani, R. 1260
 Aiken, G. E. 4843
 Aiken, S. W. 1328, 2620
 Aini, I. 3527
 Ainscow, J. 5254
 Ainsworth, A. J. 2090, 4578,
 5129, 5348
 Ainsworth, D. M. 3320, 4287
 Aiping, L. 6593
 Aitken, I. 6407
 Aiumlamai, S. 2508
 Aizenberg, I. 2902
 Ajello, L. 3205
 Ajogi, I. 4876
 Ak, S. 4055
 Akademiya Nauk Ukrainy,
 Institut Zoologii im. I. I.
 Shmal'gauzena. 6125
 Akan, M. 1371, 5001, 6674,
 6688, 6692
 Akandur, M. 3583, 3724
 Akashi, H. 834, 2758
 Akashi, N. 2073
 Akay, Ö. 3234
 Akbaev, M. Sh. 4896
 Akbulut, H. 5097
 Akca, Y. 4936
 Akerley, B. J. 685
 Akhtar, M. 2309, 4269
 Akhtar, M. S. 2499
 Akhtar, S. 2040
 Akihama, S. 591
 Akinpelu, O. 5909
 Akintunde, K. C. 6975
 Akinyele, H. A. 843
 Akita, G. Y. 2193, 4763, 4795,
 6255, 6832
 Akita, H. 1652, 4125
 Akiyama, K. 1446, 2461
 Akiyama, Y. 3570
 Akkaya, H. 7723
 Akkaya, R. 3049
 Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 4616,
 6258
 Akkuş, I. 5097
 Aksoy, M. 5151
 Aksu, A. 5264
 Aktas, M. 2564
 Akuzawa, M. 1913, 4220
 Akzol, C. V. 259
 Al Afaleq, A. 6886
 Al-Ajeeli, S. A. 7501
 Al-Aubaidi, J. M. 2132, 6780
 Al-Baggal, H. A. R. 7967
 Al-Bokmy, A. M. 117, 1366
 Al-Dahash, S. Y. A. 7967
 Al-Darraj, A. M. 1035, 2132,
 6780
 Al-Dehneh, A. 7188
 Al-Eknah, M. A. 424
 Al-Eknah, M. M. 1245
 Al-Ghasnawi, Y. A. 2695
 Al-Harbi, A. H. 825
 Al-Joboury, K. H. 1035
 Al-Khafaji, N. J. 1711, 1943
 Al-Khaled, A. 5604
 Al-Mujalli, D. M. 1492
 Al-Rawashdeh, O. F. 2100
 Al-Sam, S. 7466
 Al-Saud, K. M. 1943
 Al-Sukayran, A. 1492-1493
 Al-Sultan, I. I. 3765
 Al-Taher, A. Y. 1245
 Ala-ud-Din 2497
 Alados, C. L. 626
 Alafaleg, A. I. 1540
 Alakuijala, L. 6039
 Alam, M. 4397
 Alamán, C. 5950
 Alamsyah, E. 4195
 Alanís, L. M. 2305
 Alansari, H. 2204, 2762
 Alawad, A. 1932, 6367
 Albarran-Gomez, E. 1660
 Albassam, M. A. 6914
 Alberola, J. 1884

- Albers, G. A. A. 6436
 Albert, A. 4797
 Albert, M. 2740
 Albert, R. A. 7387
 Albihn, A. 411
 Albina, E. 6855, 7642
 Albizu, I. 4042
 Albrecht, S. 3126
 Albregts, S. 806, 5331
 Albregts, S. R. 4072
 Albright, J. A. 7759
 Albright, L. J. 1065, 1384, 2382, 3303, 7107
 Albuquerque, A. P. S. 6834
 Alcamí, A. 173, 2213
 Alcaraz, C. 7632
 Alçıgür, G. 5019
 Alcock, R. 4202
 Alday, J. R. 2035
 Alday-Sanz, V. 3336
 Aldeen, K. A. M. 1204
 Alderman, D. J. 1345, 2503
 Aldridge, B. M. 1026
 Aldwell, F. E. 2728
 Alegro, A. 4862
 Aleinitskii, A. S. 5041
 Alekseevskikh, Yu. 5962
 Aleksić, Z. 2357
 Aleman, C. 3345
 Alemany, R. 2215
 Alenius, S. 3622
 Alexakes, A. E. 2846
 Alexaki-Tzivanidou, E. 499
 Alexander, A. J. 4498
 Alexander, D. J. 2173, 3520, 4112, 4192
 Alexander, K. A. 180, 4103
 Alexandersen, S. 2233, 3498-3500, 3674, 4793
 Alfaro, J. 2908
 Alfonso, H. A. 3768, 3772
 Algers, B. 4492
 Alhendi, A. B. 2695
 Ali, A. M. A. 424
 Ali, D. N. 486
 Ali, M. 89
 Ali, M. A. 1320
 Ali, M. M. 5579
 Ali, O. A. 164
 Alifakiotis, T. 1315
 Alison, M. R. 5841
 Alitupa, E. 6522
 Aliu, Y. O. 481, 4226
 Alkan, F. 4753
 Alkarmi, T. 3403, 5497
 All, B. P. 6804
 Allahi, A. 4392
 Allaker, R. P. 6698, 6738
 Allan, B. J. 2072
 Allan, G. M. 919
 Allan, G. S. 4972
 Allan, J. C. 6988
 Allan, S. 2730
 Allardet-Servent, A. 1365
 Allchin, C. R. 614, 3656
 Allegri, G. 2119
 Alleman, A. R. 115, 2445
 Allen, A. L. 4277, 6382
 Allen, D. 6259, 6641
 Allen, G. K. 449-450
 Allen, G. P. 4724-4725
 Allen, J. 2245
 Allen, J. D. 2246
 Allen, J. G. 442, 5056, 5582
 Allen, J. L. 469, 543, 7220, 7269, 7272
 Allen, O. B. 2341-2342
 Allen, P. C. 7336
 Allen, S. L. 1973
 Allen, T. A. 7227, 7880
 Allen, W. R. 7895
 Allende, R. 1503
 Allender, W. J. 7177
 Allison, M. J. 2983
 Allwright, D. M. 5472
 Almazán, F. 3477
 Almeida, D. F. de 3346-3347
 Almeida, M. F. R. S. de 1487
 Almeida, R. A. 2701-2702
 Almeida, T. M. B. 5464
 Almeida, M. A. O. de 793
 Almeria, S. 5735
 Alonso, A. 4681
 Alonso, C. 7632
 Alonso, J. M. 785, 6205
 Alp, H. G. 4253
 Alroy, J. 3885
 Alsemeest, S. P. M. 1272, 4947
 Alstad, A. D. 3365, 3413, 3453, 5508
 Alstad, D. 4758
 Alstine, W. G. van 178, 806, 2219, 2774, 3631, 4020, 4072-4073, 5434, 7638
 Alston-Mills, B. 451, 3781
 Alt, M. 2494
 Altarriba, J. 4473
 Altmaier, K. 286
 Altman, E. 711
 Altman, K. 1391
 Altman, N. H. 2111, 5598
 Altuna, M. E. 4228
 Aluja, A. S. de 1696
 Alunda, J. M. 7011
 Alvar, J. 4083
 Alvarez, J. A. 7715
 Alvarez, J. F. M. 1400
 Alvarez, L. 3119
 Alvarez-Bujidos, M. L. 4406
 Alvarez-Pellitero, P. 2795, 7677
 Alves, A. L. G. 521
 Alves de Matos, A. P. 875
 Alvey, D. M. 2580, 3134
 Alvinerie, M. 1200, 3823
 Alwan, A. F. 7967
 Aly, M. M. 3702
 Alzieu, C. 434
 Alzieu, J. P. 434
 Amada, A. 5765
 Amadori, M. 1839, 7566
 Amann, J. F. 2607
 Amann, R. I. 3992
 Amano, H. 1584, 2052
 Amano, K. 1963
 Amanuma, H. 1757
 Amao, H. 1458
 Amara, A. 2206
 Amarante, A. F. T. 6994
 Amarel-Doel, C. 1525
 Amaro, C. 694, 5341
 Amarowicz, R. 4375
 Amarpal 5993
 Amass, S. F. 4072
 Amaya, T. 584
 Ambali, A. G. 7075
 Ambrogi, A. 6764
 Ambrose, J. D. 415
 Ambrose, N. 7511, 7514
 Ambrosini, E. 6359
 Ambrosius, H. 4767-4768
 Ambrus, S. 4605
 Ameh, J. A. 74, 5555
 Amerasinghe, F. P. 5479
 Ames, T. R. 25, 858, 7605
 Amimoto, A. 3945
 Amin, A. E. 2450
 Amin, J. D. 5076
 Amin, N. E. 5379
 Aminlari, M. 2321
 Aminzhanov, M. A. 4263
 Amiri, M. H. 4401
 Amis, T. C. 4522
 Ammar, A. M. 5379
 Amoo, A. O. 4879
 Amorena, B. 2091, 4042
 Amorneparuksa, W. 7627
 Amory, H. 2526, 2606, 3052, 5189, 7284, 7955-7956, 7979
 Amoss, M. S., Jr. 5020
 Amouzadeh, H. R. 3049
 Amresh Kumar 3847, 4425, 5992-5993
 Amrit Rai 888, 7647
 Amstel, S. R. van 3611, 3744
 Amtsberg, G. 87, 4054, 4632
 Amyes, S. G. B. 7441
 An, S. H. 7643
 Anadón, A. 4402, 6506
 Anadon, E. 3380
 Anagariyah, S. 3046
 Anandan, R. 3338, 4249
 Añños, N. 2042
 Ananthakrishnan, R. 7283
 Anantwar, L. G. 394, 3614, 5859-5860
 Ancell, P. M. C. 5661
 Anda, P. 4083
 Andersen, A. 2739
 Andersen, A. A. 819, 821, 6789
 Andersen, L. V. 709
 Andersen, Ø. 3884
 Andersen, P. H. 7459
 Andersen, R. J. 5102
 Anderson, B. C. 2829, 7093
 Anderson, B. E. 5446
 Anderson, C. 2661, 6700
 Anderson, D. E. 1029, 7332
 Anderson, D. P. 2478-2479, 4569, 7211
 Anderson, E. C. 5460, 6226
 Anderson, G. A. 704, 3418
 Anderson, J. 3386, 3444, 3466
 Anderson, J. F. 5424, 5444, 6028
 Anderson, J. M. 543
 Anderson, K. L. 6049, 6624
 Anderson, L. 2840
 Anderson, M. 2289, 4374, 6386, 6867
 Anderson, M. A. 2607, 3190, 4417
 Anderson, M. L. 3706, 4818, 4941
 Anderson, N. 5695
 Anderson, R. J. 1453
 Anderson, R. S. 3968
 Anderson, W. I. 1081, 1468
 Andersson, L. 1095, 1293
 Andiel, E. 4127
 Ando, H. 6022
 Andrade, J. R. A. 5373, 5390
 Andre, F. 6537
 André-Fontaine, G. 1191
 Andreasen, C. B. 1436, 2552, 4033, 7327
 Andreasen, J. R. 1436, 4033
 Andréasson, E. 301
 Andreev, S. M. 4960
 Andreeva, M. V. 4896
 Andreoni, D. 8018
 Andrés, S. 320
 Andresen, J. W. 5105, 6478
 Andresen, L. O. 65, 746
 Andresen, P. 3174
 Andreu, D. 120, 2149
 Andrew, H. R. 2335
 Andrew, N. W. 1870
 Andrews, A. E. 6491-6492
 Andrews, A. H. 1021, 3585, 7120
 Andrews, F. M. 4472, 7982
 Andrews, G. A. 3098, 7326
 Andrews, J. 2557
 Andrews, J. J. 4781, 6789
 Andrews, M. J. 1938
 Andrews, S. J. 6358
 Andrews, W. H. 3281
 Anene, B. M. 7739
 Anfossi, P. 501, 2514
 Angarano, D. W. 5152
 Angel, K. L. 372
 Angel, T. 581
 Angeles Figueiredo, M. de los 3768
 Angeletti, R. 6533
 Angelillo, V. 6835
 Angelis Côrtes, J. de 1502
 Angert, R. 7774-7775
 Angrand, A. 5675
 Anguiano, A. 7507
 Anguita, J. 4019
 Angulo, A. 173, 3477
 Angulo, A. F. 3001
 Angulo, L. 3239
 Anika, S. M. 7739
 Anil, M. H. 1295
 Anilkumar, T. V. 5841
 Aniruddha Das 4614
 Anjaria, J. M. 676, 5587
 Anju Chahar 1099
 Anjum, R. 985
 Ankaoua, M. 2116
 Anelli, J. F. 4169, 7570
 Anokhina, E. G. 2767
 Anosa, V. O. 228, 3093, 6923
 Anrather, J. 3524
 Ansari, M. Z. 4254
 Ansay, M. 1124, 3921, 5089, 5093
 Ansell, D. M. 1495
 Anshu Sharma 3290
 Ansuini, A. 4016, 6706
 Antczak, D. F. 7895-7897, 7899-7900
 Anthony, J. 7180
 Anthony, N. 2950
 Anthony, N. B. 7815
 Anthony, N. P. 7814
 Anthony, R. M. 5559
 Antia, R. E. 945
 Antognini, J. F. 5176
 Antoine, D. 5891
 Antoine, H. 7711
 Anton, J. M. 785
 Antoniadou-Sotiadiou, K. 7098
 Antov, G. 3135
 Antsulevich, S. N. 1791
 Antunes, C. M. F. 956
 Antychowicz, J. 4570, 7106
 Anubrata Das 728
 Anusz, Z. 5443, 6103
 Anwar, A. H. 978
 Anwar, M. 4474
 Anwer, M. 1436, 4033
 Anzai, T. 4729, 6206
 Anziani, O. S. 1639, 2303, 5654, 7716
 Aoki, O. 4292
 Aoki, S. 460
 Aoki, T. 1381, 2487, 7928
 Aoyama, S. 2137
 Ap Dewi, I. 2016
 Apata, D. F. 5909
 Apaydin, A. M. 5073
 Ape, F. 1549
 Apiwatmakorn, B. 6236
 Aponte, C. 152
 Appa Rao, K. B. C. 7376
 Appajirao, V. N. 5418
 Appel, G. 2355
 Appel, M. 180, 886
 Appel, M. J. G. 2730, 6867
 Appino, S. 291, 3760
 Appleby, C. 1612
 Appleby, E. C. 614
 Appleby, M. C. 621, 8022
 Appleton, J. A. 4709
 Applewhaite, L. 7698
 Apps, P. J. 7993
 Arad, Z. 1235-1236
 Aradaib, I. E. 4795
 Arai, K. 3688
 Arai, M. 5973
 Arai, T. 1751
 Arakawa, A. 61, 1611, 6513
 Arakawa, C. K. 214-215
 Araki, K. 5750
 Araki, S. 1412, 2460, 2464
 Aramaki, S. 1207
 Aranda, A. 3019, 6504
 Aránega, A. 3119
 Aránega, A. E. 3119
 Araújo, J. V. de 1650
 Araújo, R. F. de 1499
 Arauz P., M. 6721
 Aravind, B. I. R. 7690
 Araya, O. 3743
 Arbeiter, K. 1335
 Arbid, M. S. 433
 Arboix, M. 1723, 1884
 Archbald, L. F. 2429, 2957
 Archer, J. L. 3435
 Archer, R. M. 1674
 Archetti, I. L. 1839, 7566
 Archibald, D. 1889
 Archibald David 1900
 Archimbault, P. 6502, 7926
 Arcuri, P. B. 5083
 Arda, M. 3234
 Ardans, A. 2289
 Ardans, A. A. 4861
 Ardizzoni, M. 5422
 Arella, M. 932

- Arenas, A. 785, 900, 6205, 6294
 Arfsten, A. 6960
 Arias, I. M. 2376
 Arias, M. L. 876
 Arican, M. 5807
 Arieli, A. 3856
 Arifin, J. 2246
 Arighi, M. 2624, 3951
 Arimoto, M. 1601, 2265
 Arisoy, F. 4071
 Ariza, A. C. 7354
 Arizmendi, F. 4087-4088
 Arkhangel'skiĭ, I. I. 7207
 Arkhipov, N. I. 4741
 Arlian, L. G. 6350-6351
 Armien, A. G. 1134, 7887
 Armitage, P. W. 6668
 Armour, J. 1654
 Armstrong, C. H. 4073
 Armstrong, D. L. 1228
 Armstrong, K. R. 6069
 Armstrong, R. 3389, 7590
 Armstrong, R. D. 2142
 Armstrong, R. M. 1495, 4093, 4097
 Armstrong, S. K. 1359
 Arnason, T. 6385
 Arnastauskienė, T. 5601, 5622
 Arnaud, G. 5709
 Arnault, I. 7710
 Arnbjerg, J. 4956, 5781, 6414
 Arneja, D. V. 5201
 Arneja, J. S. 2636
 Arnemo, J. M. 524, 536, 2519, 5174, 6000, 6545, 6869
 Arnesen, J. A. 2049-2050, 3248
 Arnet, E. F. 7770
 Arnold, P. 5024
 Arnold, S. 7999
 Arnold, T. S. 1860, 4398
 Arnott, J. L. 7520
 Aroeira, L. J. M. 5083
 Arokoski, J. 7308
 Aron, D. N. 2362, 4309, 4526, 5292, 5986
 Aronsohn, M. G. 7947
 Aronson, A. L. 6624
 Arora, B. M. 7417
 Arora, D. K. 3205
 Arora, J. K. 2820
 Arora, K. L. 1311
 Arora, S. P. 5570, 5862
 Arp, L. H. 613, 3229, 3980-3981, 6867
 Arriaga Oroquieta, A. 5515
 Arrignon, J. C. A. 2631
 Arrigoni, C. 3894, 4945
 Arriola Bueno, J. 4890
 Arrott, C. 7966
 Arrue, R. 4429
 Arsenaault, G. 16
 Arshad, S. 4839, 5571
 Arslan, M. Ö. 7723
 Art, T. 139, 1914, 3052, 7955-7956
 Artavanes, G. 2744
 Arthur, L. O. 7588
 Arthur, S. J. 7027
 Artigas, C. 2215
 Artois, M. 2163, 6872
 Artsob, H. 788
 Artuković, B. 4998, 5830, 6915
 Artwohl, J. E. 5250
 Aruna, D. 1526
 Aruna Chhabra 5862
 Arunagiri, C. K. 5479
 Arundel, J. H. 7400
 Arvind Kumar 4092
 Arzareello, A. 6514
 Asai, D. J. 8048
 Asai, T. 105, 834
 Asai, Y. 6448
 Asami, Y. 6140-6141
 Ašanin, R. 2110
 Asano, R. 3096
 Asano, S. 6022
 Asawa, T. 2075
 Asbury, A. C. 5066
 Aschenbrenner, R. A. 5393
 Ascher, F. 5809
 Asdrubali, G. 5541-5542
 Asegedech Sirak 5421
 Asem, E. K. 5078, 5363
 Ashash, E. 356, 930
 Ashbury, A. C. 7158
 Ashcraft, S. M. 3832, 7226
 Ashcraft, S. M. 1211
 Asher, Y. 379, 381, 3699
 Ashfaq, M. 4269
 Ashida, Y. 1846, 3891, 5122, 7017
 Ashok Chandra 760
 Ashok Sharma 3574, 7722
 Ashton, I. 7914
 Asikainen, S. E. A. 1052
 Asokan, S. A. 1116
 Aspelung, I. A. 5503
 Assaf, R. 6254
 Asselbergs, M. 5453
 Assily, S. M. el 909
 Assunção, R. D. 793
 Assunção, T. I. 1488
 Astawa, M. 4148
 Astigarraga, A. 5670
 Astudillo, V. 4681
 Atanassova, V. 6169
 Atef, M. 433, 7927
 Ateş, M. 6197
 Athanassious, R. 6254, 7636
 Atilola, M. A. O. 374, 1215
 Atkins, C. E. 3592
 Atkinson, M. 6226
 Atluru, D. 3408
 Atobe, H. 4034
 Atoji, Y. 6060, 7654
 Atroshi, F. 5569
 Atsumi, K. 1867
 Atsumi, T. 7866
 Atsuta, S. 1855
 Attaullah, M. 4474
 Atterhem, K. 847
 Attrell, B. 289
 Atwater, S. W. 7127
 Atwell, E. 7440
 Atwell, R. 273
 Atwell, R. B. 2867, 2979
 Atwill, E. R. 4669
 Aubert, M. 2161, 3355
 Aubert, M. F. A. 2163
 Auch, J. 3819
 Aucoin, D. P. 4329, 5142, 6541
 Audicana, L. 2510
 Audigié, F. 294, 2589
 Auer, D. E. 5205
 Auer, J. A. 2336-2337, 2623, 3155
 Auguste, D. 2564
 Augustine, P. C. 239, 1623
 Aulie, A. 3810
 Aumailley, M. 5845
 Aumont, G. 7521, 7736
 Auperin, B. 3884
 Aurich, C. 5186
 Aurich, J. E. 2440, 5186
 Auroousseau, B. 3833
 Aursjø, J. 72
 Ausin H., J. 2956
 Austin, A. R. 4213, 6901
 Austin, B. 693, 825, 1339, 1358, 1374, 2094-2095, 6679, 7419, 7443
 Austin, C. 7060
 Austin, C. C. 837
 Austin, D. A. 1339
 Austin, F. J. 4115
 Australia, Northern Territory Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries 3198
 Autennried, P. 6897
 Auvinet, B. 1230, 3862, 7989
 Avakian, A. P. 1478-1479, 4077-4078, 4080
 Avancini, R. M. P. 6371
 Aviad, A. D. 6387
 Avidar, Y. 5919
 Aviles, G. 5476
 Avison, D. L. 1906
 Avram, E. 2405
 Avril, J. L. 6689
 Avtar Singh. 7727
 Awaad, M. H. H. 807
 Awad, E. T. 3519
 Awad, H. A. 6621, 7365
 Awad, M. 3508
 Awad-Masalmeh, M. 5246
 Awadalla, S. A. 6373
 Awadalla, S. F. 6333, 6373
 Awadally, S. F. 6334
 Awadhiya, R. P. 3796, 6435
 Awakura, T. 331, 571, 1545, 2133, 2732, 5527
 Awal, M. D. A. 7879
 Awan, A. R. 4732
 Awan, M. A. Q. 5667
 Awich, J. R. 6955
 Axford, R. F. E. 2016
 Ayala, C. E. 4275
 Ayanbadejo, O. A. 3387
 Aydin, F. 203, 6688
 Aydin, L. 3583
 Aydin, N. 5001
 Aydin, Y. 241
 Ayers, V. K. 4748
 Ayl, R. D. 1767
 Aymard, M. 4110
 Aynagöz, G. 4684
 Ayres, M. C. C. 793
 Ayroud, M. 6313
 Aytekin, H. 988
 Aytuğ, N. 3627
 Ayuya, J. M. 7735
 Azad, H. M. 3344
 Azawi, O. I. 1120
 Azevedo, J. S. C. 4881
 Aziz, A. 5328
 Aziz, T. 4523
 Azmi, M. 143
 Azmi, S. 7462
 Azmi, T. I. 1952
 Aznar, R. 3992
 Azuma, M. 2538
 Azuma, R. 2123
 Azuma, T. 1551
 Azuma, Y. 6207
 Azwai, S. M. 6, 462, 7430
 Azzam, S. M. 312
 Baalsrud, K. J. 2044
 Baanvinger, T. 7609
 Baars, A. J. 5979
 Baarsch, M. J. 2167, 4711
 Baatz, G. 4786
 Bába, A. 3030, 3068
 Baba, A. I. 2405
 Baba, E. 61
 Baba, S. S. 843, 1513, 3387
 Baba, T. 1854
 Babarykin, D. 5085
 Babbitt, G. E. 1879
 Baber, D. J. 6668
 Babic, T. 4459
 Babíček, K. 327, 3577, 4889
 Babiker, A. E. 2803
 Babín, M. 3382
 Babin, M. 931
 Babish, J. G. 1380
 Babiuk, L. A. 1529, 3400, 3403, 4749
 Babjee, A. M. 2243
 Babu, N. G. R. 452
 Baburathna, A. 7690
 Babusikova, O. 3675
 Back, W. 6376, 6574
 Backman, S. 1380
 Backman, T. W. H. 3050
 Bäckström, L. 2058
 Bäckström, L. R. 2063, 7452
 Backus, R. C. 1912
 Bacon, E. J. 1388
 Bacon, L. D. 383, 2825, 5846, 7838
 Bačvanski, S. 3135
 Baczynskyj, L. 1860
 Bada Alambedji, R. 1408
 Badaev, F. A. 2766
 Badamana, M. S. 5864
 Badino, F. 501
 Badino, P. 507
 Badiola, J. J. 6497, 6771
 Badrane, H. 3361
 Badtram, G. 4360
 Bae, S. Y. 4783
 Baek, B. K. 2836, 5446, 7561-7562
 Bael, J. van 1241
 Baelmans, R. 466
 Baer, K. E. 2400, 5032
 Baetselier, P. de 7961
 Baeva E. V. 446
 Bafundo, K. W. 1620, 1622
 Bagdonas, J. 1538
 Bager, F. 729
 Baggese, D. L. 729, 6168
 Baggot, J. D. 4401, 5092, 5309, 5994
 Baggott, D. G. 1201
 Bagharwal, R. K. 3574
 Bagherwal, R. K. 6369, 7722
 Bagley, R. S. 1044
 Bagnati, R. 6533
 Bagshaw, C. S. 6603
 Bagshaw, J. 384
 Bagvary, S. 6521
 Bah, M. L. 8014
 Bahadure, R. S. 1133
 Bahga, C. S. 3895, 6005
 Bahia, M. T. 956-957
 Bahr, J. M. 1233, 6031
 Bai, S. C. 5130
 Bai, W. B. 863, 868
 Bai, X. H. 4702
 Bai, Y. 7817
 Bai, Y. S. 7155
 Bai WenBin 863, 868
 Baibikov, T. Z. 2766
 Baier, J. G. 4328
 Bailey, A. J. 6384
 Bailey, C. S. 1956
 Bailey, G. D. 710, 4012
 Bailey, J. E. 1973
 Bailey, J. S. 1428, 2682, 5366
 Bailey, J. V. 4403, 6642
 Bailey, M. 655
 Bailey, M. Q. 2387
 Bailey, R. E. 5477
 Bain, M. 2453
 Bainbridge, D. 7900
 Baird, A. N. 7959
 Bairden, K. 7008
 Bajcsy, C. A. 1945
 Bajová, V. 444, 2188-2190
 Bajova, V. 8019
 Bajyana Songa, E. 5593
 Bak, U. B. 27
 Bak, V. B. 26
 Baker, B. 3011
 Baker, C. B. 3867
 Baker, D. G. 1655, 2306, 6943
 Baker, J. C. 858
 Baker, J. R. 614
 Baker, M. A. 1237
 Baker, R. C. 4543
 Baker, S. J. 3831, 4519, 6009-6011
 Baker-Belknap, E. 4185
 Bakhtarov, S. I. 4634
 Bakker, R. H. G. 5
 Bakst, M. 7296
 Bakst, M. R. 5888
 Bakulov, I. A. 4741
 Bakunzi, F. R. 3232
 Bal, M. S. 4419
 Balabanov, V. A. 4741
 Balachandran, A. 3357
 Balachandran, C. 4808
 Balagopal, R. 5851
 Balagopalan, T. P. 1220
 Balaguer, L. 5756
 Balakrishnan, V. 5851
 Balasubramaniam, G. A. 1127
 Balasubramanian, J. 5461
 Balasubramanian, N. N. 1071
 Balasubramanian, S. 1116
 Balasundaram, S. 4249
 Balasuriya, U. B. R. 144
 Balbuena, O. 2558
 Balch, O. K. 6577
 Baldelli, B. 997
 Baldelli, R. 5442
 Baldinotti, F. 4789, 5530
 Baldwin, C. I. 3788
 Baldwin, C. L. 2990
 Baldwin, T. J. 194, 4612, 6859

- Bale, A. 2245-2246
 Bâle, G. 7138
 Balembo, O. 6954
 Baliarsingh, S. K. 3274
 Balicka-Laurans, A. 2307
 Balkovoi, I. I. 4625
 Ball, B. A. 409-410, 4363
 Ball, H. J. 76, 725, 1398, 2131, 6699, 7468
 Ball, P. J. H. 7372
 Ball, R. O. 572
 Ballagi-Pordány, A. 370
 Bállagi-Pordány, A. 3678
 Ballerstedt, P. B. 7693
 Balligand, M. 1053
 Ballmer, E. 5279
 Ballou, J. D. 2376
 Baloda, S. B. 5335
 Balog, J. M. 4020, 5821, 7814-7815
 Balogh, L. 4668
 Balson, G. A. 1844, 4651
 Baltar, J. 1496
 Baltazar, M. C. 1502
 Baltzer, W. 6926
 Balzarini, J. 3522
 Bamberg-Thalén, B. 340, 3734
 Barnes, A. 7524
 Bandara, D. A. W. W. D. A. 2247
 Banday, M. A. A. 4868
 Banday, T. F. 355
 Bandedcchi, P. 5530
 Bandín, I. 2649, 4631
 Bandopadhyay, A. C. 5757
 Bandy, M. A. A. 3572
 Bandyopadhyay, B. 4882
 Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 4740
 Bandyopadhyaya, S. K. 3855
 Banerjee, D. P. 4273, 4909
 Banerjee, N. C. 4397
 Banga, H. S. 257, 3335
 Bangen, M. 5940, 7217
 Bánhidi, G. 2968, 6470
 Banks, D. J. D. 7007
 Banks, J. 2173
 Banks, S. 691
 Bannalíkar, A. S. 3468
 Banner, T. A. 3956
 Bansal, B. K. 257, 3576, 4046
 Bansal, M. P. 453, 1261, 1263, 2727
 Bansal, R. P. 4740
 Bantle, M. R. L. 6069
 Bantz, M. 2598
 Baquar, N. 6719
 Bara, M. R. 1356
 Barac, I. 5282
 Barajas-Rojas, J. A. 1702
 Barancewicz, M. 5465
 Baranová, M. 3750
 Baranowski, E. 147
 Baranyiová, E. 3633, 4298, 5321
 Baratte, B. 4469
 Barazzoni, A. M. 6059
 Barb, C. R. 3876
 Barbee, D. D. 632, 2513
 Barber, D. M. L. 2200
 Barber, E. M. 6069
 Barber, J. A. 3254
 Barber, P. J. 1925
 Barber, S. M. 2876, 6642
 Barber, T. L. 4760
 Barbet, A. F. 115, 3343, 5451, 6786, 7550
 Barbis, D. 5105, 7895
 Barbis, D. P. 7896, 7900
 Barbosa, I. P. 5630
 Barbosa, J. D. 7887
 Barbron, M. 2208
 Barcaccia, E. 6359
 Barcenas, G. 6697
 Barcham, G. J. 6491
 Barclay, K. B. 7800
 Bardon, J. 4364
 Bardón, J. C. 319, 4067
 Bardon, T. 2134
 Bardsley, K. 3630
 Barfod, K. 7536
 Barford, R. A. 1863
 Bargai, U. 310
 Barge, A. 7600
 Barger, I. A. 7007
 Barhoma, N. M. 3508
 Barigazzi, G. 880, 2172, 6177, 6408
 Barile, M. F. 812
 Barinskiĭ, I. F. 4755
 Barja, J. L. 213, 677, 827, 1461, 2649, 4631, 5349, 7676
 Barkema, H. W. 414, 5879
 Barker, I. K. 788
 Barker, R. 7162
 Barker, R. N. 1719
 Barker, S. A. 483, 487
 Barlet, J. P. 3074
 Barlough, J. E. 7652
 Barlow, A. M. 1748
 Barnard, B. J. H. 136
 Barnard, D. R. 1641, 6971
 Barnard, S. M. 7401
 Barnekow, A. 2399
 Barnes, A. 4652
 Barnes, A. C. 7441
 Barnes, E. H. 5726
 Barnes, H. J. 1478-1479, 1591, 1818
 Barnes, M. J. 5582
 Barnes, S. L. 4524
 Barnett, C. L. 5266
 Barnett, I. T. R. 4093
 Barnett, J. E. F. 937, 7270
 Barnett, J. L. 5262-5263, 6609
 Barneveld, A. 2883, 6376, 6574, 7762, 7777, 7925
 Barnhart, H. M. 4602
 Barnouin, J. 420
 Baron, R. A. 7771
 Baron, T. 6052
 Baroni, G. 998
 Barot-Ciorbaru, R. 7355
 Barr, A. R. S. 1685, 1882, 2871, 4529, 7028
 Barr, B. 437, 2289
 Barr, B. C. 2260, 4861, 6386
 Barr, D. A. 5820
 Barr, M. 6867
 Barr, S. C. 996, 5588, 6928
 Barrat, J. 2163
 Barratt-Boyes, S. M. 3421, 6257
 Barré, N. 5682, 7516, 7521
 Barrera, M. J. 1740
 Barrera, R. 320
 Barreto, C. 2541
 Barrett, A. D. T. 5482
 Barrett, D. S. 5895
 Barrett, L. R. 5370
 Barrett, T. 1525, 2181, 2208, 5488, 7596
 Barrey, E. 556, 1230, 4442, 6635, 7989
 Barri, M. E. S. 164
 Barrick, R. A. 4873-4875
 Barrie, J. 587
 Barrie, J. M. 7031
 Barriga, C. 3803, 5939
 Barriga, O. O. 4881
 Barron, R. J. 5833
 Barros, C. S. L. 1136
 Barros, C. S. L. de 3669
 Barros, S. S. 1136, 2334, 7037
 Barrow, P. 736
 Barrow, P. A. 3278, 4543
 Barry, P. A. 4794
 Barry, S. C. 6964
 Barry, T. N. 3106
 Barsanti, J. A. 4446, 6639
 Barsotti, O. 7503
 Barsoum, G. 866
 Bartel, D. L. 6101
 Bartels, J. E. 2904, 3661, 5819
 Bartels, K. E. 5286
 Bartels, T. 2743, 7334
 Bartges, J. W. 5192, 7803
 Barth, A. D. 4359
 Bartha, A. 6241, 6248
 Bartha, T. 6436, 6568-6569, 7068
 Barthel, G. 2498
 Barthez, P. Y. 1043, 3682, 5803
 Barthold, S. W. 1558, 5308
 Bartko, P. 444, 577, 3785, 7876, 8019
 Bartkoski, M. J. 1498
 Bartlett, P. C. 73, 7431
 Bartnikowska, E. 3084
 Barton, C. N. 6916
 Barton, M. 4385
 Bartos, L. 4452
 Bartoš, M. 7455
 Bartram, D. H. 1225
 Barwisch, R. 2670
 Baş, A. L. 1795, 5054, 5140, 7223
 Basak, A. 3441
 Basak, A. K. 3442
 Basak, D. N. 1040, 1794
 Basano, F. S. 4902
 Bascones, M. 271
 Bascuas, J. A. 2575
 Baselga, R. 2091, 4042
 Basher, A. W. P. 2630
 Bashir, A. K. 4401
 Bashir, M. E. N. 974
 Bashiruddin, J. B. 5432
 Bašić, I. 3637, 4383
 Basinger, D. 330, 2028
 Baskin, D. S. 3626
 Başoğlu, A. 1795
 Başoğlu, A. 5054, 5097
 Basrur, P. K. 1952
 Basse, A. 318, 3619-3620, 4955-4956, 5781, 5784
 Bassett, H. F. 1704
 Bassi, S. 3993
 Bassinga, A. 224
 Bassiouni, A. A. 807
 Bassiri, M. 1522
 Basson, R. P. 6751
 Bastami, M. A. 6132
 Bastianello, S. S. 3667, 5354, 5783
 Basu, A. 4254
 Basurco, B. 931
 Baszler, T. V. 7623
 Batbold, E. 4755
 Bate, L. A. 7340
 Bates, P. 3696
 Bates, P. G. 1645, 6352
 Bathe, A. P. 1990, 3598
 Batiashvili, A. G. 4483
 Batista Neto, R. B. 983
 Batjoens, P. 6528
 Batmaz, H. 1070
 Batra, P. 5572
 Batt, C. A. 7769
 Batt, R. M. 5123
 Battenfelder, P. 1432
 Battistacci, L. 797
 Batts, W. N. 214, 2793, 6896
 Batty, E. M. 3445
 Bätza, H. J. 6122
 Batzias, G. 499
 Baudet, H. M. 4622
 Baudry, C. 3083
 Bauduin, B. 2162
 Bauer, B. 224
 Bauer, C. 5716, 7740
 Bauer, H. J. 3525
 Bauer, J. 470
 Bauer, M. 6050
 Bauer, M. S. 1328, 1998, 2620
 Bauer, R. W. 233
 Baum, K. 4992
 Baum, L. 7184
 Baum, S. 617
 Bauml, R. 7057
 Bauman, B. 3513
 Bauman, D. E. 6754
 Bauman, V. 5085
 Baumann, G. 5011
 Baumann, W. 5767
 Baumans, V. 8055
 Baumbach, G. A. 3869
 Baumeister, J. 4695
 Baumgardner, K. R. 1927
 Baumgartner, A. 734
 Baumgartner, W. 823, 2736
 Baumgartner, W. 581, 1452, 2443, 4961, 7052
 Bautista, E. 6697
 Bautista, E. M. 2218, 2773, 4169
 Bautista, J. M. 3481
 Bautista, J. R. 3369
 Bautista-Garfias, C. R. 253
 Baydek, S. 3912-3913, 6411
 Baxt, B. 830
 Baxter, G. 4915
 Baxter, G. M. 3186, 3946
 Baxter, M. R. 7347
 Baya, A. M. 1461
 Baylis, S. A. 874, 6264
 Bayliss, M. T. 6477
 Bayly, W. M. 3054, 3058, 3865
 Bayoumi, A. H. 7044
 Bayyari, G. R. 5821
 Bazarshin, M. B. 4484
 Bazsler, T. V. 3373
 Bazzichi, A. 5526
 Beach, G. G. 1252
 Beal, W. E. 7163
 Beale, A. M. 437
 Beale, B. S. 339, 1039, 6430, 7246, 7384
 Beale, K. M. 1047
 Beane, D. 2680
 Beard, C. W. 905
 Beard, M. K. 691
 Beard, P. D. 6807
 Beard, W. L. 293, 7754
 Beardow, A. W. 1726
 Beasley, J. N. 207, 7135
 Beasley, V. R. 440, 6316
 Beattie, C. W. 5020
 Beaudeau, F. 6461
 Baudet, R. 4009
 Beaudoin, M. 1443, 7484
 Beaudry, P. 2799
 Beaumont, C. 7095
 Beauperruy, I. 7539
 Beaver, B. V. 4968
 Beavis, C. 2005
 Bebak, J. 1960
 Bebić, P. 555
 Becerra, V. 2765
 Becerra-Martell, C. 5666
 Bech-Nielsen, B. 876
 Bech-Nielsen, S. 75, 94, 4691, 6138, 7506
 Becht, H. 2753, 6474
 Beck, A. M. 1960
 Beck, D. S. 1558
 Beck, E. 6122
 Beck, J. A. 7088
 Beck, K. A. 292, 3320, 3644, 4533
 Beck, K. A. 7091
 Becker, B. A. 7205
 Becker, C. K. 282
 Becker, H. N. 6669, 6804
 Becker, I. 629
 Becker, K. 3089, 6046
 Becker, R. 7216
 Becker, Y. 118, 379, 381, 2932, 3699, 7563, 7567
 Beckers, J. F. 8007
 Beckett, F. W. 269
 Beckman, M. G. 59
 Beckmann, G. 87, 2355, 6410
 Beddome, V. D. 5820
 Bedford, S. J. 5941
 Bedotti, D. 7714
 Bedrica, L. 4862, 6050
 Beduin, J. M. L. 2526, 5189, 7284
 Bee, D. 7149
 Beebe, A. M. 5528
 Beede, D. K. 3711
 Beek, P. N. G. M. van 4577
 Beek, P. van 2259
 Beemster, C. M. T. 7773
 Beer, S. de 2272
 Beers-Schreurs, H. M. G. van 2152
 Beesley, W. N. 5667
 Beeston, S. A. 3492
 Beetham, P. K. 5124
 Beguin, J. C. 7489
 Beh, K. J. 1836, 2860-2861, 3219, 6360
 Behera, P. C. 3898, 5221

- Behle, R. W. 51
 Behr, K. 2136
 Behr, K. P. 7558
 Behrend, E. N. 7227, 7880
 Behrens, E. 5230
 Behrens, F. 7389
 Behrens, M. J. 3869
 Beier, D. 7625
 Beier, R. 1464, 4054
 Beier, R. C. 4604, 6725-6726
 Beighle, D. E. 7986
 Beilage, E. G. 7571
 Beise, J. 2788
 Beisel, C. E. 1512
 Bekairi, S. I. 1366
 Békei, A. 3020
 Békési, L. 2845
 Béládi, I. 5126
 Belák, K. 3506, 7622
 Belák, S. 370, 3678
 Béland, P. 7133
 Bélanger, A. 2055
 Bélanger, D. 872
 Bélanger, M. 2656
 Belden, R. C. 6669, 6804
 Belém, P. A. D. 1650, 2847, 5693
 Belknap, E. B. 858, 4748
 Belkoff, S. M. 4528
 Bell, C. W. 138
 Bell, M. C. 7316
 Bell, M. V. 7357
 Bell, R. J. 4038
 Bell, S. C. 6225
 Bell, T. A. 2650, 3012
 Bellah, J. 1082
 Bellah, J. R. 339
 Bellaiche, M. 2902
 Bellamy, C. 5446
 Bellamy, J. 7891
 Bellay, Y. 1049
 Bellenger, C. R. 1287, 1992, 2614, 3943, 7088
 Beller, M. 6808
 Belli, M. 631
 Bellinghausen, W. 7403
 Bellis, G. 5511
 Bellis, G. A. 3417
 Belloli, A. 8018
 Belloli, C. 3023, 5954
 Bellon, C. 508
 Bellows, R. A. 6472
 Belot, J. 5675-5676
 Belousov, J. 3674
 Belov, A. D. 3806, 3961, 3966, 3969, 4539
 Belozero, G. A. 3985
 Belsham, G. J. 5463
 Belt, A. J. M. van den 282, 2883, 7762
 Belton, D. 6778
 Belyarov, V. M. 4331
 Belyavin, C. G. 2580
 Belzer, S. W. 6884, 7210
 Bembridge, G. 1149, 1158
 Bembridge, G. P. 1141, 1148, 1152
 Ben Chehida, N. 5780
 Ben-Yosef, H. 369
 Benard, P. 6984
 Benassi, M. C. 1556
 Benazzi, C. 1768, 2922, 5025
 Benčina, D. 6220
 Benderdouche, A. 7539
 Bendinelli, M. 4789, 5526, 5530
 Béné, M. C. 7904
 Benech, A. 3136
 Benedek, D. 5081
 Benedictus, G. 5296
 Benediktsdottir, E. 1459
 Benedix, A. 5011
 Benfey, T. J. 7423, 7957
 Benfield, D. 2217, 4167
 Benfield, D. A. 2773, 4165
 Bengaly, Z. 226
 Benhaj, K. M. 6
 Benitez, M. G. D. de 3564
 Benjamin, L. 2725
 Benko, G. 2188, 2190, 6242
 Benková, M. 6354, 7749
 Bennejean, G. 733, 2074, 4661, 5438
 Bennett, A. J. 1385
 Bennett, B. T. 5250
 Bennett, D. 1686, 1928, 4652, 5525, 5807
 Bennett, D. G. 7440
 Bennett, G. A. 5575-5576
 Bennett, J. M. 5890
 Bennett, J. W. 6640
 Bennett, L. E. 7201
 Bennett, M. 893, 5525
 Bennett, P. M. 131, 614, 3656, 3886, 7466
 Bennett, R. M. 3050, 6652, 7525
 Bennett, R. O. 2974
 Bennett-Winbush, K. 8024
 Bennis, A. 429
 Benno, Y. 1355
 Benoit, A. M. 7870
 Benoit, E. 3839
 Benoit, P. 1006, 6635
 Bensaid, A. 4671, 5452, 5838, 7515, 7556
 Bensink, Z. 2780
 Benson, C. E. 1432
 Benson, G. J. 3850, 3852-3853, 4434, 4436-4437
 Benson, J. 532
 Bentle, L. A. 7240
 Beňuška, M. N. 3815
 Benyeda, J. 6297
 Beran, G. W. 6807, 6874
 Berardi, C. 632
 Berche, P. 4010
 Bercovich, Z. 2643
 Beregi, A. 2740, 3048
 Berends, B. R. 1977
 Beresford, N. A. 5265-5266
 Berg, A. 370, 3678
 Berg, J. 1777, 7396
 Berg, M. 6235
 Berg, P. 8021
 Berg, S. 6522
 Berg, S. S. van den 7759
 Berg, T. 6015
 Berg Jorgensen, J. 7506
 Bergada, J. 2765
 Bergamini, P. F. 1104
 Berge, J. A. 1193
 Bergero, D. 5915
 Bergeron, E. A. 3158
 Bergeron, J. 7110
 Bergh, Ø. 1067
 Berghman, L. R. 6567
 Bergman, P. J. 7127, 7833
 Bergmann, A. 1449, 5403-5404
 Bergmann, H. 158
 Bergmann, S. 2221, 6272
 Bergonzoni, M. L. 3733
 Bergsjø, B. 2285
 Bergsten, C. 1293, 3623, 7844
 Berk, L. 3522
 Berkhoff, H. A. 4619
 Berkhoff, J. E. 4080
 Berkin, Ş. 1698, 1709
 Berky, A. G. von 1875
 Berland, B. 278
 Bermudez, A. J. 1812, 6311
 Bernadina, W. E. 4949, 7016, 7776
 Bernal-Barragan, H. 1309
 Bernard, B. de 3080
 Bernard, J. 214
 Bernard, K. A. 4761
 Bernard, S. 1176
 Bernardi, A. M. de 7983
 Bernaud, J. 2228
 Berner, H. 470, 2354
 Berneri, C. 7566
 Bernes-Duyckaerts, A. 6536
 Berning, L. M. 80
 Bernoco, D. 2324
 Bernoco, M. M. 7196
 Bernstein, J. J. 6867
 Berny, P. J. 7873
 Beroza, G. A. 7380
 Berrag, B. 3556
 Berriatua, E. 3579, 5789, 6406
 Berridge, B. R. 207
 Berrington, A. J. 7122
 Berrini, A. 3071, 5971
 Berrios E., P. 4111
 Berry, B. D. 2776
 Berry, C. 4286
 Berry, C. R. 2976, 4310, 7388
 Berry, E. S. 4136, 6827
 Bertagnolli, C. 2579
 Bertels, S. 1241
 Berthelemy, M. 5838
 Berthiaume, L. 932
 Berthold, E. 800, 7531
 Berthon, P. 1176, 6167, 7206
 Berthoux, C. 583
 Bertics, S. 6449
 Bertics, S. J. 2936
 Bertin-Mahieux, J. 615, 7339
 Bertone, A. L. 655, 4924, 6383
 Bertrand, G. 6754
 Bertschinger, H. 5969
 Bertschinger, H. U. 6159
 Bertuzzi, S. 7910
 Besch, E. L. 7404
 Beşe, M. 4055
 Beseda, I. 7846
 Beskow, P. 2665
 Besley, W. 7257
 Bess, J. W. 7588
 Besse, S. 508, 3839
 Bessen, R. A. 4829
 Besser, T. 1945
 Besser, T. E. 22, 2764, 5774, 6097, 6182, 7461
 Besso, J. 7834
 Best B., A. 6666
 Besten, A. den 6849
 Bestetti, G. E. 367, 5906
 Betlejewska, K. 5711
 Betlejewska-Kadela, K. 2548
 Betteridge, K. J. 8035
 Beugnet, F. 7747
 Beura, C. K. 4837
 Beusse, D. O. 537
 Beutling, D. 4040
 Bevan, B. J. 820, 6791
 Bevers, M. M. 8007
 Bevier, D. E. 1842
 Bevill, R. F. 4434
 Bey, R. F. 2167, 4711
 Beyer, J. 2221, 2743
 Beynen, A. C. 8055
 Bezard, G. 6665
 Bezuidenhout, A. J. 3659, 3737
 Bezuidenhout, J. D. 7541
 Bhagi, H. K. 6047
 Bhagwat, S. S. 1821, 4371
 Bhalerao, D. P. 5050
 Bhamburkar, V. R. 1283
 Bhandarkar, A. G. 1821, 4371
 Bharadwaj, K. R. 3265
 Bharadwaj, M. B. L. 5239
 Bhardwaj, R. L. 1288, 3917
 Bhaskara Rao, T. 1643
 Bhat, M. N. 1363
 Bhat, P. N. 445
 Bhat, P. P. 445
 Bhatia, J. S. 3900
 Bhatnagar, M. K. 4365
 Bhatnagar, P. K. 4909
 Bhattacharya, B. 6035
 Bhattacharya, P. S. 3855
 Bhatti, A. R. 5497
 Bhaumik, A. 4422
 Bhavsar, S. K. 4393, 7221
 Bherns, L. M. 3146
 Bhokre, A. P. 523, 1218
 Bhongade, H. G. 7737
 Bhoop Singh 394, 5564, 5852, 5860
 Bhowmik, M. K. 1823
 Bhuin, S. 1793
 Bhushan, C. 2863
 Bhuvanakumar, C. K. 280, 654, 6476, 6479, 6552, 6557
 Biagi, G. 6048
 Bianchi, A. T. J. 2209, 2997
 Bianchi, T. I. 5476
 Bianchin, I. 262, 7003
 Biasi, G. de 1417
 Biavati, S. 3703
 Bice, D. E. 6469
 Bicka, L. 1069, 7113-7114
 Bickford, A. A. 484, 748, 1469, 4653, 4663, 4834, 6879
 Bickhardt, K. 2944, 7854
 Bickle, H. M. 126
 Bicsérdy, G. 3041
 Bicudo, S. D. 6456
 Biejeh, K. 5488
 Bie, P. 5810
 Bieber, D. 691
 Biegała, T. 6181, 6744
 Biehl, L. G. 837
 Bielański, A. 5506
 Bielanski, A. 146, 852, 1533, 2955, 3401, 6825
 Bielecki, W. 6696
 Biellier, H. V. 4445
 Bieniek, H. J. 1341
 Bieniek, K. 2344
 Bieniek, K. W. 1341
 Bienzle, D. 541, 1229
 Bier, H. 6566
 Bieth, E. 378
 Biewenga, W. J. 4988
 Bigelbach, A. 4975
 Bigon, E. 4209
 Bihan, E. le 7095
 Bijwal, D. L. 1133, 7261, 7742
 Bilbrey, S. A. 7080
 Bildt, M. W. G. van de 899
 Biflek, P. 3828
 Bilgili, S. F. 6066
 Bilić, V. 5796
 Bilich, D. 6919
 Bilka, F. 5114
 Bilkei, G. 2437, 5988
 Bilkei Papp, G. 6158
 Bill, R. L. 505
 Bille-Hansen, V. 65, 746, 6271, 6304
 Biller, D. S. 1301, 3654, 4312-4313, 7758, 7806
 Bilsing, A. 622, 629
 Bin-Kun, H. 7481
 Binde, M. 426
 Binder, H. 5279
 Binder, S. 470
 Bindslev, N. 6016
 Binopal, S. Y. 5554
 Bingham, J. 2335, 6805, 8034
 Bini, P. P. 5148
 Binkerd, K. A. 2284
 Binnerts, W. T. 2937
 Binnington, B. D. 357
 Binns, M. M. 4737
 Binns, R. M. 5120
 Bintvihok, A. 3545
 Binz, H. 8023
 Biolatti, B. 783, 3760
 Biosca, E. G. 694
 Biourge, V. 7149
 Birch, H. L. 6384
 Birchard, S. J. 400, 7080, 7806
 Bird, K. A. 1316, 5192, 7803
 Bird, P. 6259
 Bird, R. C. 4667
 Bireš, J. 444
 Bireš, J. 577
 Bireš, J. 3785
 Bireš, J. 7876
 Bireš, J. 7905
 Birešová, M. 7876
 Birešová, M. 7905
 Birke, H. 5212
 Birkebæk, T. A. 5115
 Birks, E. K. 1011
 Birmingham, B. K. 7240
 Biron, M. 7957
 Birrenkott, G. P. 4835
 Bisaillon, J. G. 4009
 Biscaldi, G. 2831
 Bischof, R. J. 6465, 6493
 Bisgaard, M. 2741, 4608
 Bishop, B. F. 260
 Bishop, B. J. 1267-1268
 Bishop, D. H. L. 7577
 Bishop, J. R. 6083
 Bisoi, P. C. 3898, 5221
 Bisping, W. 1481, 1485, 2146
 Biss, M. E. 2593, 7036
 Bisset, S. 5729

- Bisso, M. C. 1940
 Biswas, G. 5589
 Biswas, J. C. 5968
 Bitgel, A. 4357
 Bitman, J. 5393
 Bitsch, V. 1530, 1530
 Biven, W. S. 5649
 Bizec, B. le 6537
 Bizhokas, V. A. 5208
 Bjegović, M. 5987, 6572
 Bjerkås, E. 5812, 6419
 Björklund, H. V. 6895
 Björklund, K. 6416
 Björklund, T. 6416
 Björkman, C. 7140
 Björkroth, J. 643
 Björnsdóttir, R. 2049, 3248
 Blaauboer, B. J. 477, 1866
 Blachowski, S. 547, 3084
 Black, D. N. 7596
 Black, H. 4488
 Black, J. 2392, 7598
 Black, J. W. 7626
 Black, S. R. 7258
 Black, S. S. 4716
 Black, W. D. 533, 7449
 Blackall, P. J. 1395-1396
 Blackburn, R. O. 5890
 Blackketter, D. M. 663
 Blacklaws, B. A. 6259
 Blackmore, D. K. 644
 Blacksell, S. D. 6837, 7582
 Blackshaw, A. W. 5256, 5259
 Blackshaw, J. K. 2584, 5254, 5256, 5259
 Blagburn, B. L. 2290, 3558, 4235-4236, 4859, 5619, 6942, 6950, 7720
 Blaha, T. 3159, 4507
 Blahovec, J. 5127, 5278, 6586, 8000
 Blähsner, S. 2546
 Blaisdell, J. L. 7086-7087
 Blake, J. W. 5154
 Blake-Caddell, L. 3973
 Blakemore, W. 6800
 Blakley, B. R. 2401
 Blanc, M. Le 5102
 Blanch, A. R. 2797
 Blanchard, A. 4661, 5438
 Blanchard, B. 16, 5436
 Blanchard, G. 4442
 Blanchard, G. L. 2345
 Blanchard, P. 6386
 Blanchard, P. C. 4941
 Blanchard, T. 7966
 Blanchard, T. L. 1989, 7159
 Blanchard-Channell, M. 3421-3422
 Blanchflower, W. J. 5849, 5865, 5965
 Blanchier, F. 1933
 Blanco, A. 5595
 Blanco, J. 43, 2071, 2677, 4015
 Blanco, J. E. 43, 2071, 2677, 4015
 Blanco, M. 43, 2071, 2677, 4015
 Bland, A. P. 4516
 Blando, A. M. 712
 Blaney, B. J. 7692
 Blankaert, D. 7544, 7549
 Blankenship, L. C. 1428, 5366
 Blankenstein, M. A. 6445
 Blanton, C. D., Jr. 4418
 Blas, C. de 5459
 Blasco, J. M. 6137
 Blasi, M. 631
 Blass, A. 2535
 Blattman, A. N. 2861, 6360
 Blaude, M. N. 1124
 Blazer, V. S. 4611, 5130
 Blecha, F. 3786
 Blechynden, L. 2229
 Bleich, V. C. 4090
 Bleumink-Pluym, M. C. 6774
 Bleumink-Pluym, N. 4571
 Bleumink-Pluym, N. M. C. 24, 698
 Blevins, W. E. 1776
 Blikslager, A. T. 4536
 Blinov, V. M. 4710
 Blixenkrone-Møller, M. 886, 1559, 7655
 Blobel, H. 2953, 7447, 7456
 Bloch, B. 2233, 3498, 5781
 Bloch, D. A. 3681
 Blocks, G. H. M. 8015-8016
 Bloden, S. 1124
 Blois, H. le 3388, 3412, 3441, 3450
 Blomberg, L. 45
 Blondeel, H. 145
 Blood, D. C. 8057
 Bloom, F. E. 4180
 Bloom, J. C. 1819
 Bloom, M. E. 2776, 3501, 4182, 4793
 Bloomberg, M. S. 2900
 Bloor, B. C. 7265
 Blouin, C. 7486
 Blouin, E. F. 7560
 Blowey, R. W. 7043, 7054
 Blue, B. J. 409
 Blue, G. K. 2816
 Blue-McLendon, A. 1993, 4323
 Blum, J. W. 393, 549, 2707, 5104, 5906
 Blum, P. 1457
 Blumenstein, V. 6889
 Blumenstock, S. 7342
 Blunden, A. S. 1442, 2180
 Blythe, L. L. 3958
 Boado, E. 359
 Boalsrud, K. J. 649
 Board, R. G. 4543
 Boari, A. 1104, 3692, 4174, 6454
 Boatright, B. S. 1898
 Boatwright, C. E. 3320
 Bobade, P. A. 817, 1480, 6225, 7524
 Bobek, S. 1922, 3073
 Boboš, S. 6214
 Bocca, A. 5164, 6082
 Bochröder, B. 5184
 Bocoum, Z. 6924
 Boda, K. 5321
 Bodammer, J. E. 2477-2478
 Boddie, R. L. 6755, 7488
 Bode, L. 930, 1548
 Bödeker, D. 5184
 Bodensteiner, L. R. 3010
 Bodri, M. S. 5958
 Bodson, L. 3972
 Bodulić, S. 2602
 Bøe, K. 1962
 Boediono, A. 6098
 Boehmer, J. 7321
 Boehnke, H. J. 6690
 Boemo, C. M. 1996
 Boening, K. J. 1801
 Boenke, A. 6515
 Boer, E. de 4014
 Boer, G. F. de 925-926
 Boersma, C. 684
 Boevé, M. H. 343, 608
 Boga, Á. 2740
 Boga, J. A. 2778, 5531
 Bogaard, A. E. J. M. van den 5141, 6625
 Bogaard, A. van den 6724
 Bogacheva, T. V. 4944
 Bogdan, J. R. 132
 Bogel, K. 3976
 Bogert, A. J. van den 6376, 6574-6575, 6592
 Boggie, L. C. 7303
 Bøgh, H. O. 7001
 Bogin, E. 315, 5919
 Bøgdal, J. 1376
 Böhm, M. 3195
 Böhm, O. 96
 Böhmwald, H. 2941
 Bohn, F. K. 6558
 Böhnelt, H. 2631
 Bohnensack, R. 2529
 Boiko, A. A. 4682
 Boilletot, E. 50
 Bois, J. M. 100
 Boisen, F. 6619
 Boison, J. O. 474, 4405, 7225
 Boisrame, B. 4400
 Boisseau, J. 1197
 Boiteau, A. 3791
 Boiti, C. 3053
 Boivin, R. 6154, 7286
 Boivin, X. 4494
 Bokhout, B. A. 794
 Bokma, B. H. 7726
 Bolaños, E. 1759
 Bolas-Fernandez, F. 1660
 Bölcskei, A. 5988, 6158
 Bolder, N. M. 2087
 Boldina, I. 3360
 Boldini, M. 223, 6218
 Boldt, E. 6588
 Bole-Hribovšek, V. 6162
 Bolin, S. R. 2195, 4135, 6827, 7598, 7606, 7626
 Bolla-Szabó-Lendvay, O. 2698
 Bollo, E. 783, 3316, 3760
 Bollwahn, W. 2127, 4633, 7571, 7945
 Bolognini, M. 2514
 Bolscher, J. M. 1961
 Bölske, G. 4660
 Bolt, G. 7655
 Bolton, C. H. 3099
 Boltshauser, M. 5907
 Bölükbaşı, F. 7079
 Boly, H. 3550, 6922
 Bomba, A. 2560, 6044
 Bomhard, D. 3989
 Bommeli, W. 7611
 Bonagura, J. D. 3932
 Bonami, J. R. 1599, 2264, 7679
 Bonass, W. A. 2177, 4733
 Bonati, L. 2330
 Bond, R. 332, 3542, 3641, 7793
 Bondan, E. F. 7772
 Bondl, H. 5125
 BonDurant, R. 2289, 4861
 BonDurant, R. H. 160, 6926
 BonenClark, G. D. 5762
 Bongers, J. H. 4577
 Boni, R. 4521
 Bonilla, J. A. 1759
 Bonilla, Q. P. 876
 Bonina, L. 5320
 Bonizzi, L. 121, 4176
 Bonnaire, Y. 3839
 Bonnet, F. 101
 Bonomi, A. 5574
 Bonsdorff, C. H. von 175
 Bookbinder, P. F. 353
 Booker, C. W. 1693, 2340, 2431
 Boomman, P. 8031
 Boomker, J. 7746
 Booms, G. H. R. 8001
 Boon, J. den 4730
 Boon, J. H. 8001
 Boonyaratpalin, S. 933
 Boosinger, T. R. 347, 4592, 6942, 7694
 Boot, R. 5
 Boothe, D. M. 1243, 3647, 4307
 Boothe, H. W. 1243, 4307
 Booyse, D. G. 7746
 Borah, P. 755, 5383
 Boray, J. C. 1649, 1651
 Borca, M. V. 830, 4777
 Borchers, K. 7593
 Borchsenius, S. N. 3330
 Borde, D. J. 3350
 Borde, G. E. N. 867
 Bordner, J. 5599
 Bordun, A. M. 6734
 Borecký, L. 458
 Borell, E. von 7463
 Borelli, G. 4902
 Borelly, J. 7904
 Borg, K. E. 5966
 Borges, J. B. J. 1024
 Borges, J. R. J. 1023
 Borghetti, P. 324, 6408, 6415
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. 991, 4259, 5717
 Borie, D. L. 4576
 Borie P., C. 2713
 Borikar, S. T. 5564
 Borisova, T. I. 6282
 Borja, G. E. Moya- 2838-2839
 Borman, A. 3094-3095
 Born, R. 3152
 Borne, P. M. 2134
 Bornstein, S. 6977-6978
 Boroffka, S. 1972
 Borošková, Z. 6354, 7749
 Borovička, A. 3828
 Borrego, B. 120
 Borromeo, V. 3071, 5971
 Borský, I. 5669
 Borst, G. H. A. 1766
 Bortolami, R. 6059
 Boryczko, Z. 7291
 Borzemska, W. 914
 Borzowski, J. 5773
 Bos, H. J. 959, 6344
 Bosch, A. 2795, 7577
 Bosch, J. 495
 Bosch, J. F. van den 3273
 Bosch, M. L. 3495
 Bosch, P. G. van den 4577
 Boscos, C. 7371
 Böse, R. 4242, 5630
 Boskos, K. 7058
 Boss, S. M. 5413
 Bosschaerts, L. 1241
 Bossé, J. 3432
 Bossé, J. T. 33
 Bosseloir, Y. 6766
 Bosshard, N. U. 7150
 Bostedt, H. 560, 5884-5885, 6474, 7973
 Bostock, C. J. 3448
 Bostock, D. E. 2393
 Bosworth, B. T. 5358
 Bot, C. 85
 Bötcher, L. 6143
 Botey, G. C. 651
 Both, H. 7500
 Botha, C. J. 3742, 3744
 Botha, J. A. 3857
 Bøtner, A. 832, 6271
 Bottarelli, E. 2119
 Böttcher, J. 7611
 Bottcher, R. W. 7958
 Botteon, R. M. 7456
 Botti, P. 5829
 Bottje, W. 2950
 Bouckaert, S. 7250
 Boucqué, Ch. V. 7049
 Boucraut-Baralon, C. 1555
 Boudreaux, M. K. 480, 4990
 Boudrieau, R. J. 7792
 Boughton, E. 93
 Boujon, C. E. 367
 Boulard, C. 2840
 Boulay, G. 4009
 Boulianne, M. 361-362
 Boulouis, H. J. 4246
 Bounneau, C. 2799
 Bounous, D. I. 6710-6711
 Bour, R. 6186
 Bourdeau, P. 2315
 Bourdze-Hatzopoulou, E. 3984
 Bourg, G. 1365, 3235
 Bourgon, C. Martin- 4083
 Bourne, F. J. 1144
 Bourtze-Hatzopoulou, E. 2640
 Boury, M. 7458
 Bousseau, B. 7765
 Boussin, F. 7686
 Bouvy, B. 3643
 Bouvy, B. M. 1331
 Bouwkamp, F. T. 2156
 Bouzamondo, E. 3353
 Bové, J. M. 101, 809, 5435-5436
 Boven, M. van 6540
 Bovio, S. 7920
 Bowden, R. A. 9
 Bowden, S. 3523
 Bowen, F. 5692
 Bowen, J. M. 4418, 4448, 5975, 6317
 Bowen, W. D. 7909
 Bowerman, D. L. 2647
 Bowers, L. D. 505
 Bowersock, T. 41
 Bowersock, T. L. 69, 4576, 6741

- Bowerstock, T. L. 4020, 4072
 Bowes, V. 2122
 Bowie, M. V. 6786
 Bowker, R. M. 1255, 1280, 3114, 5234
 Bowles, J. E. 7851
 Bowles, V. M. 4252
 Bowling, A. 2324
 Bowman, D. D. 996, 5751, 6928
 Bowman, G. L. 6325
 Bowman, K. F. 2332, 4536
 Bowman, P. A. 4359
 Bowser, P. R. 3165, 5280, 7211
 Boxler, D. J. 5652
 Boyazoglu, P. A. 7986
 Boyce, W. 4089
 Boyce, W. M. 250, 1031, 4090, 5686
 Boyd, A. L. 4334
 Boyd, C. 535
 Boyd, C. J. 541
 Boyd, D. 6534
 Boyd, E. F. 3242
 Boyd, J. S. 6634
 Boydell, P. 7033
 Boyer, J. E. 3185, 6961
 Boyer, L. G. 4939
 Boyle, C. R. 2688, 3131
 Boyle, D. B. 3677, 7667
 Boyles, S. L. 5145
 Boza, J. 626
 Bozdoğan, Ö. 7079
 Bozhkov, S. 1786
 Božić, T. 6193
 Braack, L. E. O. 5480
 Brabander, H. F. de 6528
 Bracher, V. 1983
 Bracken, E. 7189
 Brackenbury, J. H. 1235-1236
 Bradbury, J. M. 809, 1739, 3331, 4812, 6221-6222
 Braden, T. D. 548
 Bradley, D. M. 3948, 5168
 Bradley, F. A. 4834
 Bradley, J. T. 5768
 Bradley, R. 4210-4211
 Bradley, T. M. 7423
 Bradway, D. S. 2764
 Brady, I. 4129
 Brady, Y. J. 1597
 Bragaglia, B. 3993
 Bragas, I. S., III 7856
 Bragg, R. R. 7445
 Bragulla, H. 3082
 Brahmabhatt, M. N. 676
 Braithwaite, C. E. 2112
 Braithwaite, L. A. 7340
 Brake, J. 7958
 Brake, J. D. 3131
 Brake, J. H. A. te 7378
 Brake, N. 6071
 Brambilla, G. 5096, 5164, 6082
 Brambilla, G. F. 5971
 Bramlage, L. R. 655, 7754
 Brand, A. 414, 754, 861, 1451, 2322
 Brandejsky, F. 7780
 Branden, J. van den 4922
 Brandetti, E. 7813
 Brandon, C. I. 4424
 Brandon, M. R. 4252, 6465, 6491, 6493
 Brandsma, H. A. 3059
 Brandt, J. 3567, 5717
 Brandt, K. 5167
 Brandt, K. de 690
 Brandt, R. T., Jr. 4052, 6153
 Branicki, T. 5406
 Bransby, D. I. 4843
 Branson, E. J. 2051
 Branson, K. R. 532
 Brar, K. S. 7872
 Brar, N. S. 7804
 Brar, R. S. 7872
 Braselton, W. E. 1258-1259
 Braselton, W. E., Jr. 6049
 Brash, M. L. 374
 Brass, A. 5080
 Brassard, J. A. 7795
 Brassfield, A. L. 3373
 Bratberg, B. 646, 5911, 5914
 Braun, J. P. 429, 973, 2564, 3880, 5203, 6984, 7144
 Braun, J. W. 6565
 Braun, R. 6929
 Braun, S. 3223
 Braun, U. 1706, 4506, 7585, 7778, 8006
 Braun, W. F. 8024
 Braunberg, R. C. 6916
 Braund, K. G. 4970, 4979
 Brauner, P. 1118, 7863
 Brauwere, N. de 747
 Braverman, Y. 4871
 Brawner, W. R., Jr. 7081
 Bray, W. A. 5549
 Braz, C. J. Jr. 1488
 Brazdil, R. 4364
 Brazeau, P. 568
 Brazil, T. J. 3751, 6633
 Brearley, J. C. 1208
 Bree, H. van 665, 4515, 4984, 7252
 Breen, D. J. 1213
 Breeuwsma, A. J. 5141
 Breider, M. A. 3256
 Breitmeyer, R. 2289
 Breitner, W. 2943
 Breitschwerdt, E. B. 1046, 5426
 Brem, G. 1314, 4113, 6423, 7059
 Bremer, C. W. 3451, 7589
 Bremner, K. J. 4488
 Brendemuehl, J. P. 7694
 Bengelmann, G. L. 3058
 Brenig, B. 4113
 Brenner, D. J. 5456
 Brenner, J. 1508, 2251
 Bresciani, J. 4267
 Breslin, M. F. 4600
 Bressers, H. P. M. 7378
 Bret, L. 3880
 Breton, C. 7834
 Brett, M. S. 7541
 Breuer, W. 2921, 7059, 7121
 Breuer-Strosberg, R. 6906
 Breukink, H. J. 2384, 2515, 2873, 5416
 Breur, G. J. 7060
 Brevik, A. K. 7639
 Brevik, L. 7902
 Brew, K. 7315
 Brewer, A. M. 1280
 Brewer, A. W. 5512
 Brewer, L. W. 7179
 Brewer, R. 5366
 Brewer, W. J., Jr. 5152
 Breza, M. 3562
 Breznock, E. M. 3179
 Briaire, J. 3260
 Briand, H. A. 2048
 Brichko, N. V. 5098
 Bridger, J. C. 1532, 1534, 7608
 Briedermann, L. 2670
 Briestanska, J. 7837
 Bright, R. 6099
 Bright, R. M. 7379
 Bright, S. A. 5393
 Brightling, P. 6105
 Brighton, C. T. 8012
 Brihuega, J. M. 2298
 Brikas, P. 2525, 6017
 Briles, R. W. 7840
 Briles, W. E. 5844, 7840
 Brill, T. 7946
 Brillhart, D. B. 5620
 Brim, T. A. 4778
 Brimer, L. 4884, 7237
 Brindeiro, R. M. 3346-3347
 Briner, J. 7150
 Bringas, P. 4402, 6506
 Bringuiet, J. P. 1722
 Brink, P. 3658
 Brinkmann, D. K. 2396
 Brinkmann, M. B. 4819
 Brinks, J. S. 5916-5917
 Brinton, M. K. 772
 Brisibe, F. 4231
 Briskey, D. W. 7728-7729
 Brisson, J. R. 711
 Bristol, D. G. 2332, 6388
 Bristow, C. 6264
 Bristow, G. 278
 Brito, J. C. 3616
 Brito, J. R. F. 5329, 5347
 Brito, M. A. V. P. 5329
 Britton, P. 4379, 6846
 Britton, W. M. 4457
 Brkić, A. 3650
 Broad, S. C. 5106
 Broadbent, P. J. 2530, 3827
 Broadstone, R. 1224
 Brocard, P. 7721
 Brocchi, E. 6241, 7528, 7530, 7568
 Broce, A. B. 1637
 Brochet, J. L. 1006, 6635
 Brochier, B. 2162
 Brocht, D. 569
 Brock, K. A. 7085
 Brock, K. V. 4141, 6830
 Brocklebank, J. R. 2142
 Brockmeier, S. I. 2157
 Brockmeier, S. L. 2153, 4102
 Brodie, B. 7199
 Brodie, S. J. 126
 Brodskaya, N. K. 5646
 Broe, M. K. 1828
 Broeck, J. van 6665
 Broeders, H. W. J. 128
 Broek, A. H. M. van den 6421, 7241
 Brokken, E. S. 6683
 Broll, S. 2963
 Brom, W. E. van den 7078
 Bromage, N. 7423
 Bronicka, A. 1373
 Bronicki, M. 2960, 5867, 7142
 Bronson, R. T. 1737, 1777
 Bronzetti, P. 3124
 Bronzo, V. 77, 5395, 5405
 Brook, D. 6475
 Brookes, S. M. 3447
 Brooks, B. W. 6673
 Brooks, J. J. 3694
 Brooks, M. 2897
 Broom, D. M. 1967
 Broos, H. 4179
 Brose, F. 6516
 Broughton, E. S. 3988
 Brouns, F. 5251, 5255
 Brouqui, P. 817, 826, 1480, 5448, 6783
 Broussard, J. D. 7931
 Brouwer, A. M. 2084
 Brouwer, J. 7640
 Brovas, D. 2744
 Brovkin, A. I. 4710
 Brown, A. E. 3282
 Brown, A. G. 696, 7109
 Brown, A. H., Jr. 5653
 Brown, C. C. 3473, 4718, 4744
 Brown, C. G. D. 968, 5632, 5635
 Brown, C. J. 7386
 Brown, C. M. 4587
 Brown, D. 189, 5632
 Brown, D. H. 4547
 Brown, D. J. 5635, 7444
 Brown, D. M. 3681
 Brown, D. W. 5578
 Brown, E. 6896
 Brown, E. W. 2237
 Brown, I. H. 4112
 Brown, J. 1560, 1578, 1581, 4464, 4591, 5986, 6074, 6710-6713
 Brown, J. A. 3314
 Brown, J. L. 1298, 2958
 Brown, L. 1338, 2314, 5970, 6818
 Brown, L. E. 3263
 Brown, L. L. 5409
 Brown, M. A. 5703
 Brown, M. B. 813, 6180
 Brown, M. D. 3518
 Brown, M. I. 986
 Brown, M. J. 3315
 Brown, M. P. 3813
 Brown, P. J. 1736, 3717
 Brown, R. J. 6758
 Brown, S. A. 1242, 1880, 1901, 3647, 3947, 4305, 4398, 4446, 5200, 7321
 Brown, S. C. 6405, 6703
 Brown, S. N. 1295, 1966, 3926, 7050, 7341
 Brown, T. D. K. 4815
 Brown, T. P. 204, 1596, 6663
 Brown-Borg, H. M. 3786, 5966
 Browning, A. P. 3843
 Browning, G. F. 6105
 Browning, J. L. 3626
 Brownlie, J. 4137, 4149, 6245-6246
 Brownlow, M. A. 7454
 Bruce, C. 4543
 Bruce, C. I. 260
 Bruce, D. 6783
 Bruce, J. 4543
 Bruce, L. D. 1599, 5548
 Bruce, M. 4828
 Bruce, M. E. 6300
 Bruce, V. R. 3281
 Brückler, J. 2953
 Bruckmaier, R. M. 549, 2707, 5104
 Brudaşca, F. 2777
 Brudnaya, M. S. 3330
 Brummer, J. 7966
 Brugère, H. 4942
 Brugere-Picoux, J. 2798
 Brugola, L. 8018
 Bruin, G. 6574
 Bruin, T. G. M. de 2209
 Bruinderink, G. W. T. A. G. 5177
 Brum, J. J. 1496
 Brum, S. 2314
 Brumbaugh, G. W. 3267, 7278, 7959
 Brumloop, A. 247
 Brun, A. 2772, 4154
 Bruneau, P. 6754
 Bruneton, J. 6108
 Bruning-Fann, C. 7174
 Bruning-Fann, C. S. 3747
 Brunnberg, L. 1055, 1326, 4214
 Brunner, F. 1760
 Brunnert, S. R. 5598
 Bruno, D. W. 1460
 Bruns, N. J. 5863
 Brunson, D. B. 1049
 Brüse, S. 5290
 Bruyeres, A. G. 4337
 Bruyette, D. S. 4328
 Bruyn, A. de 1131
 Bruyn, J. de 6766
 Bruyne, J. J. de 1213
 Bryan, L. A. 4239, 6244
 Bryant, M. M. 2539, 4458
 Brydl, E. 7319, 7324
 Brydon, G. 1045
 Bryenton, J. 2079, 3262
 Bryson, D. B. 4643
 Bryson, D. G. 858, 7504
 Bryson, T. D. 2131, 4950
 Brzeski, W. 6546
 Brzozowski, P. 6403-6404
 Bubenik, G. A. 4452
 Bucala, R. 6956
 Bucci, T. J. 5900
 Buchan, W. 6012
 Buchanan, B. A. 2815
 Buchanan, J. W. 1726
 Bücheler, J. 588
 Bucher, F. 6379
 Buchet, M. 3052
 Buchmann, K. 5009, 7020-7021, 7913
 Buck, W. B. 5575-5576, 7873
 Bucklar, H. 5279, 5596
 Buckley, C. L. 6769
 Bucklin, R. 6131
 Buckman, P. G. 4869
 Bucknall, S. D. 6535
 Bückner, R. 6829
 Buckrell, B. C. 3475
 Buczek, J. 766, 6762
 Buddle, B. M. 2728
 Buddle, J. R. 5795

- Budsberg, S. C. 3011, 4464, 5292
 Büeler, H. 4825, 6897
 Buening, G. M. 964, 7715
 Bueso, J. P. 7987
 Buffereau, J. P. 7642
 Buffington, C. A. 7086-7087, 8045
 Buga, R. 114
 Bügelsack, G. 5213
 Bugnard, F. 5878
 Buhr, R. J. 4457, 4512
 Bujarbaruah, K. M. 728
 Bujdoso, R. 1172, 1174
 Bukanski, B. W. de 4408
 Bukrinskaya, A. G. 4710
 Bull, R. W. 5116
 Bullians, J. A. 2593
 Bullis, R. A. 1066
 Bumstead, N. 736, 2783
 Bunch, S. E. 1046
 Bunch, T. 4099, 5788
 Bunch, T. D. 2988
 Bundesen, P. G. 7653
 Bundy, D. S. 3923
 Bunka, S. 6410
 Bunn, T. O. 2634
 Bunschoten, A. E. 6204
 Buoen, L. 7159
 Buoen, L. C. 7158, 7862
 Buonaccorsi, A. 7073
 Buonavoglia, C. 894, 7624
 Buonavoglia, D. 894, 7624
 Buoro, I. B. J. 7069
 Buragohain, J. 755, 5383
 Burba, D. J. 3829
 Burba, L. G. 4331, 5086
 Burbidge, H. M. 664
 Burcher, U. M. 1440
 Burdová, O. 3750
 Burgan, I. 5673
 Burger, D. 5104
 Bürger, H. J. 277, 5716
 Burger, J. P. 1196
 Burger, R. 2743, 7773
 Burger, W. P. 3659, 3737, 5472
 Burgess, G. W. 2240
 Burgu, I. 3470, 4753-4754
 Burillo, F. L. 4848
 Burk, R. D. 5027
 Burka, J. F. 363, 384, 2048
 Burke, B. A. 1770
 Burke, J. L. 4602
 Burke, M. 3809
 Burkholder, J. M. 1066
 Burkholder, W. 535
 Burnens, A. P. 14
 Burns, P. 7966
 Burnside, D. M. 4641
 Burnside, E. B. 7493
 Burny, A. 1755
 Buronfosse, F. 430
 Burr, J. H. H. 3821
 Burrage, T. 3376, 4777
 Burrage, T. G. 2751
 Burrell, M. H. 4283
 Burrells, C. 2995, 5252
 Burroughs, J. N. 3381, 3386, 3389, 3441-3442, 3463, 7590
 Burrows, A. K. 5840
 Burrows, G. 3049, 4396
 Burrows, G. E. 1649, 2486, 3764
 Burrus, P. B. 6349
 Burt, F. J. 5480
 Burton, J. L. 443
 Burton, S. 3485
 Burton, S. A. 5226
 Burton-Wurster, N. 3644
 Burvenich, C. 754, 1451, 5384-5385
 Busbee, D. L. 3840
 Buscher, C. 2339
 Buschmann, H. 219
 Bush, D. J. 6338
 Bush, L. P. 222
 Bush, M. 2376
 Bush, P. B. 7101
 Bush, R. S. 442
 Bushara, H. O. 974
 Busk, L. 6909
 Bussi  ras, J. 8050
 Butakova, N. I. 4372
 Butchaiah, G. 4098
 Butcher, G. 7895
 Butcher, R. N. 3386
 Butkauskas, D. 5601
 Butler, C. 8054
 Butler, D. G. 1196
 Butler, J. A. 5302
 Butler, J. E. 2992
 Butler, T. W. 6074
 Butler-Howe, L. M. 4307
 Butt, B. M. 22
 Butterwick, R. F. 6432
 Butterworth, C. E., Jr. 5872
 Butterworth, S. J. 4435, 4529
 B  ttner, M. 4191
 Buxeraud, J. 1188
 Buxton, D. 959, 6341
 Buxton, D. F. 3948
 Buyanov, A. A. 4959
 Buyse, J. 6436, 6567
 Buyukmihci, N. C. 5206
 Buzala, E. 1069, 1763, 5836, 7112, 7115
 Buzun, A. I. 4741
 Bwagamoi, O. 2296, 2832
 Bylund, G. 1383, 3226
 Byon, S. Y. 7562
 Byrne, D. J. 3713
 Byrne, J. 7045
 Byrne, P. J. 1815, 2577
 Byrns, G. 2324
 Byrom, B. 7550
 Bywater, R. J. 2369
 Cabadaj, R. 577, 3663, 5222
 Cabaj, W. 5147, 5729
 Caballero, B. 315
 Cabanie, P. 3090
 Cabaret, J. 2853, 7009
 Cabassi, C. S. 2119
 Cabassi, E. 324-325, 5574, 6408
 Cabello, F. 5320
 Cabezas S., A. 2311
 Cabral, D. D. 5668
 Cabrera, P. 2850
 Cabrini, W. 2886
 Cabrita, J. 2037
 Cacchioli, A. 501
 Caccia, A. 4162
 C  ceres-Mart  nez, J. 7818
 Cacho, E. del 2575
 Caddel, L. B. 2633
 Cadogan, L. C. 5643
 Cador  , J. L. 4086, 4765
 Caffarena, R. M. 2379
 Cafrune, M. M. 4241
 Cagnasso, A. 4646
 Cai, B. X. 921
 Cai, L. 6782
 Cai, T. Q. 7199
 Cai, X. Y. 5546
 Caij, A. 4161
 Cair  , J. 5463
 Cair  , J. J. 2149
 Cair  li, F. 1809
 Cakir, A. 3117
 Caklovica, F. 7497
 Calboli, L. Paulucci de 5442
 Calcaterra, S. 6216
 Caldas, E. M. 792
 Caldas, R. 956
 Calderwood-Mays, M. B. 7796
 Caldow, G. L. 856
 Calia, C. M. 5032
 Calisher, C. H. 867
 Call, J. W. 934
 Callahan, S. M. 165, 5551
 Callan, R. J. 2988
 Calle, P. P. 2647
 Callebaut, P. 3505
 Callegari, E. 6059
 Callegaro, L. 4209
 Callen, A. 3171
 Calffos, C. J. 3039
 Callis, J. 7619
 Calothy, G. 7837
 Calvert, J. G. 5036, 7134
 Calvin, J. A. 3647, 4307
 Calvinho, L. F. 2704, 2711
 Calzolari, C. 4655
 Camacho, J. 686
 Camacho, M. S. 7072
 Camarero, J. A. 2149
 Camargo, M. E. 4237
 Cambre, R. C. 4048
 Camburn, M. A. 4439
 Camenisch, T. D. 441, 5117
 Cameron, D. M. 2088
 Cameron, R. D. A. 1356
 Cameron, R. M. 6770
 Camisasca, S. 8018
 Cammarata, G. 1549
 Cammarata Parodi, M. 1549
 Camous, S. 6096
 Camp, H. S. 2934
 Camp, M. de 934
 Camp, S. D. van 4317
 Campagnoli, R. P. 2260, 4200, 4818, 6875
 Campbell, G. A. 6135
 Campbell, J. B. 5652
 Campbell, J. D. 5633
 Campbell, J. R. 3475
 Campbell, K. L. 1181
 Campbell, L. A. 7181
 Campbell, N. 5692
 Campbell, R. 3238
 Campbell, R. E. 1975
 Campbell, R. S. F. 4084
 Campbell, W. R. 1205
 Campbell-Beggs, C. 7755
 Campbell-Thompson, M. 7960
 Campello, R. A. V. 5990
 Campero, C. 2817, 7193
 Campero, C. M. 2036, 2288, 4228
 Campfield, W. W. 3975
 Campillo, M. Cordero del 6111
 Campitelli, L. 2172
 Campo, B. Z. del 7472
 Campo, J. L. 7353
 Campo, M. R. del 852
 Campo, M. S. 5833
 Camus, E. 5452-5453, 7539, 7541, 7551, 7698
 Canale, F. 6157
 Canali, C. 3053
 Canavesio, V. R. G. de 2711
 Cancela, M. M. G. 1467
 Cancellotti, F. M. 1417
 Cancio, E. 836
 Canda  , A. 4684
 Candotti, P. 6177, 6408, 6706
 Canfield, P. J. 3606, 4255, 7329
 Cangiano, C. 391
 Canivez, O. 6939
 Cannavan, A. 5965
 Cano, R. J. 4333
 C  novas, A. 200, 808
 Canteras, M. 3110
 Cantoni, A. M. 325, 501, 6415
 Cantoni, C. 6520
 Cantor, A. H. 2813
 Cantoray, R. 988
 Cao, G. R. 5100
 Cao, M. L. 1935
 Cao, X. D. 3719
 Capak, D. 3650, 4459
 Capaul, E. G. 7983
 Capeda, C. 7676
 Capen, C. C. 1767, 5023, 5299
 Caperna, T. J. 569
 Caplazi, P. 7047, 7585
 Caporale, V. 2781
 Capps, T. M. 1817
 Capra, E. 631
 Caprioli, A. 712, 1417, 2674, 4016, 6706
 Capron, A. 974
 Capstick, P. B. 2841
 Capua, I. 2781
 Capucci, L. 1556, 1839
 Capuco, A. V. 5393
 Caracostantogolo, J. 262
 Carakostas, M. C. 3757
 Caramelli, M. 783, 4842
 Carasco, J. F. 5584
 Carberry, C. A. 1332
 Carbone, K. M. 1517, 3369
 Carbone, L. G. 996
 Carbonell, G. 4369
 Carcagno, A. R. 7983
 Carcangiu, V. 5148
 Card, C. E. 410
 Card, C. S. 7808
 Cardona, C. J. 484, 748, 4581
 Cardone, F. 4209
 Cardoso, A. L. M. 7498
 Care, A. D. 3031, 3074
 Carey, D. P. 6657
 Carey, N. 4160
 Carignan, G. 1862
 Carillo-Gonz  lez, B. 7738
 Cariolet, R. 6855
 Carland, P. G. 1624
 Carles-Nurit, M. J. 1365
   arli, K. T. 1070
 Carli, S. 1809, 3023, 5954
 Carlisle, C. 2976
 Carlisle, C. H. 2979
 Carlo, F. di 507
 Carlotti, A. 7503
 Carlow, C. K. S. 4908
 Carlson, G. P. 2324, 3540, 7349
 Carlson, J. H. 177
 Carlson, M. 1316
 Carlson, M. P. 6151
 Carlson, R. E. 2477-2478
 Carlsson, J. 5565
 Carlsson, U. 7622
 Carlstead, K. 1298
 Carlsten, J. 300-303, 305
 Carlton, W. W. 1779, 5028
 Carluccio, A. 6458
 Carlyle, S. S. 1251
 Carman, R. J. 4047
 Carmada, A. 2831
 Carmel, D. K. 6585
 C  rmenes, P. 881
 Carmichael, K. P. 2370
 Carmichael, L. 1546
 Carmichael, L. E. 4785
 Carn, V. M. 7596
 Carnahan, K. G. 2274
 Carnegie, P. 2229
 Carnegie, P. R. 185
 Carnicer, C. 7353
 Caro, M. R. 1482-1483
 Caron, J. C. 306
 Caron, J. P. 515, 1255, 3114, 5234, 8039
 Carp, R. I. 165, 168, 5551, 6900
 Carpen  , E. 2966
 Carpenter, J. L. 1626-1627
 Carpenter, J. W. 4328, 5602
 Carpenter, S. 3674, 4123
 Carpenter, T. E. 6836, 7704-7705
 Carpenter, W. C. 4097
 Carr, D. J. 4057
 Carr, J. 2003
 Carr, M. A. 3431
 Carranza, J. 900, 6294
 Carrasco, L. 2214, 2802, 5214
 Carrau, A. 3136
 Carraway, R. E. 4444
 Carrera, L. 7011
 Carrick, F. N. 111
 Carrick, M. 6045
 Carrier, K. 1862
 Carrillo, B. J. 319, 7564
 Carrillo, C. 4777
 Carroll, C. L. 2198
 Carroll, G. J. 7316
 Carroll, P. J. 1414
 Carroll, R. 1511
 Carruthers, V. R. 5042
 Carson, J. 749, 1489, 2043, 2095
 Carson, J. M. 2125
 Carson, M. C. 6499
 Carson, R. L. 3032
 Carsten, K. 6072
 Carter, A. B. 7798-7799
 Carter, G. K. 2884
 Carter, J. N. 2088
 Carter, M. 893
 Carter, M. J. 5525
 Carter, R. F. 516, 4332
 Carter, S. D. 462, 1145, 2659, 4652, 5525, 5807, 6225, 7524

- Carter, W. O. 401
 Cartier, P. 53
 Cartwright, G. A. 3249
 Carullo, M. 6336
 Carvalho, M. 3374
 Carvalho, Z. G. 875
 Carville, A. 5486
 Casais, R. 2778, 5531
 Casal, J. 4083, 4566
 Casal, J. F. 5349
 Casal, J. I. 1547, 5524
 Casal, M. 7999
 Casanova, C. R. 436
 Casanova, L. G. 2035
 Casaro, A. 7193
 Casaro, A. P. 2942, 6673
 Casarosa, L. 7751
 Casartelli, A. 8018
 Case, J. T. 4027
 Casey, G. A. 7578
 Casey, H. W. 7759
 Casey, J. W. 4334
 Casey, P. J. 1109
 Casey, R. 1470
 Casey, T. A. 718, 1415
 Cash, W. C. 2885
 Cashin, M. 7774-7775
 Cashin, W. E. 2628
 Casman, C. 4858
 Casoli, C. 4628
 Cason, J. A. 2682
 Casper, C. A. 6382
 Cassell, B. G. 6750
 Cassidy, D. R. 906
 Cassidy, J. 1398, 4643, 7504
 Cassidy, J. P. 2131, 6684, 6840
 Cassidy, R. M. 7225
 Castagnaro, M. 3760, 5641
 Castañón Ordóñez, L. 6111
 Casteel, S. W. 221, 5101
 Castilho, W. 5556
 Castillo, A. 1186
 Castro, A. E. 2193, 2260, 3527
 Castro, A. F. P. 5347
 Castro, A. F. P. de 882
 Castro, G. B. 521
 Castro, H. A. 432
 Castro, J. J. de 5674
 Castro, J. M. 2696, 3481
 Castro, R. S. 6834
 Castrucci, G. 5496, 6793, 6835
 Castrucci, M. R. 2172
 Caswell-Reno, P. 2794, 3530
 Catangui, M. A. 5652
 Catchpole, J. 232, 6335
 Catelli, E. 2966
 Catinelli, M. 5402
 Caton, J. S. 5099
 Catraro, N. 2514
 Cattabiani, F. 3993
 Cattaneo U., G. 2923
 Catten, M. 5065
 Cattoni, J. C. 640
 Cau, C. 6137
 Caugant, D. A. 3242
 Caughey, B. 1603
 Caulkett, N. 1888
 Caulkett, N. A. 522
 Cauvin, E. 5915
 Cauvin, E. R. 8042
 Caux, C. 6052
 Cauzinille, L. 1044
 Cavaignac, S. 5336
 Cavalcante, J. E. 1716
 Cavalchini, L. G. 6601
 Cavalli, A. 894, 7624
 Cavanagh, D. 1594, 4815
 Cavazzoni, V. 3935
 Cavicchio, P. 7751
 Cavirani, S. 2119
 Cawthorn, E. 472
 Cayatte, S. M. 333
 Caywood, D. D. 505
 Cebrian, M. 4369
 Cecava, M. J. 3553
 Ceccaldi, P. E. 6809-6810
 Ceccarelli, P. 604
 Cech, J. J. 6004
 Ceci, L. 5954
 Cecil, H. C. 5888
 Cecio, A. 612
 Celedón V., M. O. 4111
 Celemin, C. 4019
 Celep, A. 4863
 Celer, V. 4155-4156, 4766
 Cella, H. L. 2477
 Cempírková, R. 815
 Cenac, M. J. 5710
 Cencek, T. 5758
 Centre d'Etude et de Recherche
 sur l'Economie et
 l'Organisation des Produc-
 tions Animales 7424
 Cerda, R. O. 2140
 Cerf, O. 7477
 Čergolj, M. 5282
 Černe, M. 3912-3913
 Černý, L. 6203
 Cerri, D. 2905
 Cerutti, F. 6601
 Červený, Č. 2572
 César Jara, C. 5696
 Cestnik, V. 8064
 Çetin, C. 6199
 Çetin, H. 5073
 Çetindağ, M. 4863
 Çetinkaya, B. 6765
 Cevenini, R. 5422
 Ceyssens, K. G. F. 7233
 Chabanne, L. 1722
 Chabaudie, N. 1178
 Chabchoub, A. 4065
 Chabchoud, A. 1005
 Chadio, S. 4453
 Chadwick, B. J. 186, 3492
 Chae, J. S. 7718
 Chae, K. S. 7718
 Chai, D. 118, 7567
 Chaichanapoonphol, I. 7627
 Chair, M. 3238
 Chako, A. J. 1380
 Chakrabarti, A. 1040, 1793-
 1794
 Chakraborty, A. 6370
 Chakraborty, A. K. 7937
 Chakraborty, J. 3395
 Chakraverty, P. 4112
 Challans, J. A. 3310
 Chalmers, S. A. 7066
 Chalmers, W. S. K. 98
 Chamberlain, R. W. 2182, 5488
 Chambers, J. N. 6074
 Chambers, J. P. 7264
 Chambers, M. D. 2323
 Chambers, T. M. 3362
 Chan, C. H. 6273
 Chan, K. 6523
 Chan, S. C. 7276
 Chan, T. C. K. 1819
 Chan, W. W. 2561
 Chance, M. R. 7588
 Chand Thakuri, K. 1616
 Chandana, I. S. 4505
 Chandler, D. S. 2675
 Chandler, J. E. 7771
 Chandler, K. 4252
 Chandna, I. S. 5858
 Chandra, A. 760
 Chandra, M. 1779
 Chandra, R. 3476, 7139
 Chandramohan, A. 767
 Chandran, D. J. 1027
 Chandrapal 5239
 Chandrasekharan, R. 767
 Chandrashekar, E. L. 2603
 Chandrika 1735
 Chang, C. C. 6269, 7633
 Chang, C. H. 149-150, 3483,
 3571, 4122, 6301
 Chang, C. S. 6273
 Chang, D. C. 5546
 Chang, J. K. 2951
 Chang, M. F. 3484
 Chang, S. K. 7236
 Chang, S. L. 5154
 Chang, S. P. 5599
 Chang, T. C. 5946
 Chang, T. J. 4132
 Chang, T. Y. 4132
 Chang, W. F. 3484, 6269, 7633
 Chang, Y. F. 705, 2673, 2730
 Chang ShaoKaung 7236
 Chansoriya, M. 3796, 6435
 Chantal, J. 1555
 Chantanachookin, C. 933
 Chantegrelet, G. 7487
 Chanter, N. 747
 Chao, C. H. 6332
 Chapeau, C. 1838
 Chaplin, K. 6130
 Chapman, B. L. 2358
 Chapman, C. 3069
 Chapman, H. D. 2822, 5610,
 6328
 Chapman, M. R. 5708, 5710,
 6989
 Chapman, P. A. 40, 6155
 Chapman, P. L. 1227, 1973,
 3844, 7969
 Chapman, R. E. 6632
 Chapman, W. L., Jr. 233
 Chappel, L. R. 2823-2824
 Chappell, L. H. 3005
 Chappey, C. 1553
 Chappuis, G. 2228, 4142, 7612-
 7613
 Char, N. L. 756, 765
 Charach, M. 1056
 Charak, R. S. 3847
 Charan, K. 1608, 4053, 4840
 Charan, S. 1520
 Chardonnet, L. 7747
 Charles, P. C. 6817
 Charles, S. D. 1431, 4601
 Charley, B. 6847
 Charlier, G. 1695
 Charlton, B. R. 484, 748, 4027,
 4581, 6879
 Charlton, K. 3357
 Charman, S. A. 7201
 Charman, W. N. 7201
 Charmley, E. 2811
 Charmley, L. L. 2811, 6914
 Charoensiri, K. 5340
 Charpigny, G. 1931
 Charpilienne, A. 152
 Chart, H. 6170
 Chartier, C. 995, 6935, 7014
 Chary, P. 1421
 Chase, C. C. L. 2186, 3435
 Chasey, D. 2234, 6870
 Chaslus-Dancla, E. 7428
 Chassagne, M. 420
 Chastang, J. 4765
 Chatain, B. 7103
 Chatelain, J. 2798-2799
 Chatterjee, A. 3395
 Chattopadhyay, S. K. 1608,
 3294, 4840
 Chaudhari, D. P. 1142
 Chaudhary, K. C. 3874
 Chaudhary, R. K. 479, 2496
 Chaudhri, S. S. 7697
 Chaudhry, A. H. 978
 Chaudhry, N. I. 4523
 Chauhan, F. S. 1122, 3686
 Chauhan, R. A. S. 1260
 Chauhan, R. S. 1016
 Chauve, C. M. 3557, 6934
 Chavatte, P. 2429
 Chavatte, P. M. 2957, 5217
 Chavera, A. E. V. 2348
 Chavey, P. S. 3098, 7326
 Chavez, G. 6308
 Chavez, J. 1544
 Chavkin, M. J. 7076
 Chebelev, S. F. 2766
 Cheeke, P. R. 3766, 7194, 7420
 Cheevers, W. P. 7623
 Chege, J. N. 5639
 Chehida, N. B. 5780
 Chekischev, V. M. 4565
 Chelikani, S. 1331
 Chemli, J. 2206
 Chen, B. X. 1919-1921
 Chen, C. W. 4190
 Chen, C. Z. 1561
 Chen, D. 3249
 Chen, D. W. 2032, 2930
 Chen, D. Z. X. 5102
 Chen, E. 7588
 Chen, F. Q. 246
 Chen, H. C. 5946
 Chen, H. N. 5392
 Chen, H. T. 2452
 Chen, J. 752, 1924
 Chen, J. C. 4370
 Chen, J. D. 3509
 Chen, K. H. 7276
 Chen, K. L. 4511
 Chen, K. Y. 897
 Chen, M. 5192, 5424
 Chen, M. C. 5424
 Chen, M. T. 7368
 Chen, P. 5500
 Chen, P. Y. 921
 Chen, R. 2105
 Chen, R. J. 6781
 Chen, S. C. 4649
 Chen, S. D. 3351, 5351
 Chen, S. J. 5103
 Chen, S. N. 1600
 Chen, S. P. 1554
 Chen, S. Y. 921
 Chen, W. F. 4190
 Chen, X. 1396
 Chen, Y. Y. 5007
 Chen, Z. L. 1199, 1872
 Chen ManChuan 5424
 Cheneau, Y. 2627
 Cheney, I. W. 7586
 Cheng, I. C. 3484
 Cheng, I. H. N. 4580
 Cheng, K. M. 1982
 Cheng, L. L. 3165
 Cheng, M. C. 680
 Cheng, S. Y. 4370
 Cheng, X. G. 6842
 Chengappa, M. M. 56-57, 3999,
 4585, 6153, 6658, 6740
 Chengelis, C. P. 2017
 Chennakesavalu, M. 1063
 Chenoweth, P. J. 813
 Cheramie, P. M. 1128
 Cheredeeva, M. N. 4944
 Chernel, Y. 5544, 7095
 Cheremisin, G. G. 3986
 Chermette, R. 6904, 8050
 Chern, S. Y. 4773
 Chernov, O. I. 5057
 Cherrier, R. 7153
 Cherrington, C. A. 2679
 Chester, S. T. 1860
 Chetty, M. S. 4893
 Cheung, T. K. 1302, 2880,
 3601, 4462
 Chevalier, G. 699
 Cheville, N. F. 3983
 Chew, B. P. 5920
 Chew, D. 3654
 Chew, D. J. 1767
 Chhabra, A. 5570
 Chiacchio, S. B. 6583
 Chiap, P. 7929
 Chiari, C. A. 956-957
 Chiarisoli, O. 6983
 Chiba, J. 2232
 Chiba, M. 5277
 Chichanasiriwithaya, W. 5447
 Chickering, W. R. 368
 Chie, W. N. 5147
 Chiejina, S. N. 2819
 Chien, M. S. 2271, 5131
 Chiericato, G. M. 590, 3053
 Chieves, L. P. 964
 Chieze, C. 4622
 Chiger, M. S. 1792
 Chihaya, Y. 940
 Childs, J. E. 2747
 Chilmoneczky, S. 2270, 7673
 Chima, J. C. 85
 Chimana, H. 2082
 Chime, A. B. 7739
 Chin, R. P. 4027, 6936
 Chinabut, S. 2263, 4831, 7822
 Ching, Y. N. L. H. 7795
 Chinone, S. 2854
 Chinsangaram, J. 2193, 3416,
 3437, 6832
 Chiocco, D. 839
 Chiodini, R. J. 2118
 Chiou, F. J. 2202, 2761
 Chirase, N. K. 6240
 Chirino-Trejo, J. M. 7482

- Chirnside, E. 4730
 Chirnside, E. D. 4737
 Chirnside, J. 5261
 Chisembe, S. 989
 Chisholm-Chait, A. 6051
 Chitambo, H. 1611
 Chitate, F. 5713
 Chitnis, S. N. 6707
 Chiu, S. Y. 4712
 Chiu, Y. T. 6269, 7633
 Chizhov, V. A. 2273
 Chizzolini, R. 5574
 Chmielewski, N. T. 5003
 Cho, B. H. 5272, 5952
 Cho, D. Y. 3367, 4288
 Cho, S. N. 106-107
 Cho, S. W. 7644
 Choffat, Y. 5491
 Choi, C. S. 4613, 4779
 Choi, C. U. 2792, 4601
 Choi, J. 386, 5977
 Choi, M. J. 5977
 Choi, S. H. 1164, 4854
 Choi, Y. H. 6565
 Cholewa, G. 6063
 Choma, J. 8019
 Chomel, B. B. 5370
 Chompoochan, T. 1661
 Chong, Y. C. 4101
 Chopra, A. K. 1421
 Choromanski, L. 5615
 Choshniak, I. 3064
 Chota, A. 989
 Chou, S. S. 482
 Choudhuri, P. C. 1098, 3304
 Chow, E. 1205
 Chowdhury, M. N. 6035
 Chowdhury, S. M. Z. H. 5489
 Chowdhury, S. P. 1123
 Chquiloff, M. A. de G. 1025
 Chree, A. 4828
 Chrisman, C. L. 3081
 Christensen, C. M. 2859
 Christensen, G. 709, 802-803, 3632, 4965-4966, 5793, 6417
 Christensen, J. 2233, 3498-3500, 3674
 Christensen, J. M. 5938
 Christensen, J. P. 4608
 Christensen, K. 1694, 3620, 4955, 4989
 Christensen, L. S. 832
 Christensen, N. D. 5834
 Christensen, N. H. 2081, 6222, 6882
 Christensen, N. Ö. 3578
 Christensen, P. 6016
 Christensen, V. G. 5059
 Christensen, V. L. 3132
 Christensson, J. 412
 Christi, K. S. 4095
 Christiansen, I. J. 6120, 7399
 Christianson, W. T. 879, 3284, 4779
 Christie, J. 1916
 Christie, K. E. 7682
 Christopher, D. S. 1063
 Christopher, E. E. 6752
 Christopher, M. M. 5811
 Christopher-Hennings, J. 44, 4167
 Chu, C. S. 6523
 Chu, K. N. 6418
 Chu, Q. H. 3941
 Chu, Q. L. 1610, 4223
 Chu, R. M. 2920, 6269, 7633
 Chu, S. 3251
 Chu, S. J. 5336
 Chua, F. 7821
 Chua, F. H. C. 7683
 Chuanghong, L. 6747
 Chudomelka, H. J. 5101
 Chudý, D. 7314
 Chuma, T. 3236, 3388, 4220
 Chumela, J. 3541
 Chun, S. K. 2266
 Chung, C. S. 5977
 Chung, C. W. 149
 Chung, C. Y. 4783
 Chung, G. S. 4854
 Chung, W. B. 2058, 6147, 6269, 7452, 7633
 Chung, Y. T. 4132
 Chupin, J. M. 4494
 Church, D. B. 1876, 3100, 6025
 Chute, M. B. 4855
 Chyczewski, M. 6546
 Ciampor, F. 127
 Ciaramella, P. 1042
 Ciarlet, M. 7634
 Ciba Agriculture 6124
 Ciceri, A. 6048
 Ciekot, P. A. 4340, 7127
 Cieslicki, M. 5607, 6937
 Cifrian, E. 3908, 6183
 Çiftçi, K. 5097
 Çiftçi, M. K. 1698
 Cilek, J. E. 5655
 Cimarosti, I. 5878
 Cinco, M. 3323
 Cioara, I. 3111
 Ciorba, A. 997
 Cipolla, A. L. 2036, 6673
 Cipolle, R. J. 505
 Cipone, M. 3710
 Ciprian, A. 686
 Cipriano, R. C. 19
 Ciripoi, S. 2827
 Cisneros Morales, I. 5119
 Ciszewski, D. K. 7639
 Citino, S. B. 2376, 5598
 Ciuchini, F. 6667
 Civitàreale, C. 5096, 6082
 Čížek, A. 6174
 Claassen, E. 3001
 Claerebout, E. 1659, 5720
 Claessens, E. W. 6999
 Clapper, J. A. 3631
 Clark, A. M. 6210, 6899
 Clark, C. K. 5762
 Clark, D. 6539
 Clark, D. K. 3133
 Clark, E. G. 6382, 7835
 Clark, F. D. 1064
 Clark, G. N. 3181
 Clark, J. 3132
 Clark, K. A. 4104
 Clark, L. 7246
 Clark, L. K. 806, 4072-4073, 5331, 5434, 5792
 Clark, R. K. 1031, 5686
 Clark, T. P. 4426
 Clark, W. 934
 Clark, W. R. 6874
 Clark, W. T. 5840
 Clarke, A. F. 666
 Clarke, B. K. 1317
 Clarke, C. 4396
 Clarke, C. J. 2352
 Clarke, C. R. 5344
 Clarke, J. P. 4020
 Clarke, M. C. 4137, 4149
 Clarke, R. A. 1836
 Classen, H. G. 1743
 Claus, R. 1309
 Clausen, P. H. 224
 Clausen, T. N. 2901, 7152
 Clavenzani, P. 6059
 Claveria, F. G. 6337
 Clawson, S. 193
 Claxton, J. M. 533
 Claxton-Gill, M. S. 1898
 Clayton, H. M. 5179, 7390
 Clayton, M. K. 4360
 Clayton Jones, D. G. 7413, 8051
 Clem, L. W. 5935
 Clemens, E. T. 3860
 Clement, B. A. 2808
 Clements, A. 4643, 7504
 Clements, J. E. 2753, 6818
 Clements, K. 7914
 Clements, M. O. 1359
 Clemmons, R. M. 7246
 Clemo, F. A. S. 5028
 Clerbaux, T. 1935
 Clerc, B. 4086
 Clercq, E. de 3522
 Clercq, K. de 4172
 Clercx, C. 2528, 7175
 Clevers, H. C. 1154
 Clifford, D. J. 5590
 Clift, R. 3645
 Clifton-Hadley, R. S. 2503
 Climent, V. 6058
 Cline, T. R. 5434
 Clinton, C. W. 7803
 Cloeckart, A. 9, 3987, 6665
 Cloete, M. 4151
 Cloete, S. W. P. 1707, 6068
 Close, R. 3610, 6089, 7955, 8030
 Close, R. P. 5204
 Clouthier, S. 737
 Clouthier, S. C. 1434
 Cluff, C. 3091
 Clutton, E. 5261
 Clutton, R. E. 7245
 Coates, M. 6548
 Cobb, M. A. 2, 5232-5233, 5805
 Čobić, T. 3135
 Cocaro, S. E. 7329
 Cochran, G. 3575
 Cochran, S. 4970
 Cochran, S. M. 1215
 Cocito, C. 3312
 Cock, H. de 1695, 5720
 Cockcroft, P. D. 322
 Cockcroft, S. G. 1317
 Cockerell, G. L. 4334
 Cockram, M. S. 1297, 5252, 8020
 Cockrum, K. S. 5661
 Cockshutt, J. R. 374, 657, 1215, 2630
 Codd, G. A. 3656, 3777
 Codner, E. C. 461
 Coe, P. H. 2345
 Coelho, H. E. 7498
 Coen, M. L. 162
 Coene, M. 3312
 Coenen, M. 5040, 7853, 7855
 Coetzee, G. L. 2612
 Coetzee, L. 7445
 Coffey, M. T. 7204
 Coggins, L. 4708
 Cohen, J. 152
 Cohen, N. 5230
 Cohen, N. D. 51, 2884, 4289, 4557, 6657, 7753
 Cohen, P. S. 45
 Cohen, R. 5919
 Cohen, R. D. H. 474, 4405
 Cohen, R. O. 471
 Coignoul, F. 2389-2390
 Coisne, S. 4671, 5420, 7539-7540
 Colahan, P. 6576
 Colaianne, J. J. 3757
 Colas, F. 6629
 Colbatzky, F. 678, 2921
 Colditz, I. G. 5660
 Cole, D. J. A. 8061
 Cole, J. R. 4716
 Cole, R. A. 2290, 6950
 Colella, G. 4995
 Coleman, D. A. 1923, 7870
 Coleman, E. S. 1923
 Coleman, G. 1385, 1387
 Coleman, G. J. 5263, 6609
 Coleman, J. D. 92
 Colenbrander, B. 698, 1983
 Coles, G. C. 270, 4259, 5725, 6365, 7015
 Coletti, M. 5541-5542
 Colgan, P. A. 5889
 Colin, M. 4022
 Coll, J. M. 931, 2485, 2769, 3531, 4824
 Collard, A. 7711
 Collatos, C. 1684
 Collazos, M. E. 5939
 Collen, T. 3386
 Colles, C. M. 5302
 Collett, M. G. 1471
 Collier, L. L. 1797, 2394
 Collier, M. A. 3829
 Collier, R. J. 6754, 7240
 Collin, B. 7416
 Collin, N. S. 3542
 Collin, R. G. 4844
 Collinge, J. 4826
 Collingwood-Selby, A. N. 5539
 Collins, A. J. 6441
 Collins, B. 1082
 Collins, B. K. 1797, 2394
 Collins, D. M. 776, 2117, 2120, 6767
 Collins, G. H. 490-491
 Collins, J. 4167
 Collins, J. A. 3843
 Collins, J. D. 1704, 5000, 6767
 Collins, J. E. 2218, 2773, 3284, 3990, 4169, 4779, 6670, 6854
 Collins, J. K. 4748
 Collins, J. S. 1797
 Collins, M. B. 7454
 Collins, M. D. 71
 Collins, M. E. 6245
 Collins, M. S. 3520, 4192
 Collins, M. T. 2058, 2063, 4057, 7452
 Collins, R. A. 4379
 Collins, S. S. 980, 6992
 Collinson, P. N. 2397
 Collinson, S. K. 737, 1434
 Collisnon, E. W. 911, 3512
 Collobert, C. 638, 8004
 Collobert-Laugier, C. 296, 2126
 Colombani, C. 6514
 Colombo, A. 68, 2697
 Colomi, A. 2116
 Colvin, H. W., Jr 1912
 Colvin, R. A. 7587
 Comba, E. 2042
 Combesies, G. 319
 Combessies, G. M. 4067
 Combrisson, H. 3851
 Combs, B. A. 6987
 Comby, F. 1188
 Comer, J. A. 6857
 Compagnucci, M. 894
 Comtat, M. 3937
 Concepción, M. R. 7772
 Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la 160
 Concorde, D. 2564
 Conder, G. A. 5728
 Condon, T. 7373
 Conedera, G. 1417
 Coney, E. 1673, 1883
 Confer, A. W. 3982, 3999, 6142
 Conforti, A. 2886
 Čonková, E. 6597
 Conlon, P. D. 1196, 5764, 7449
 Connally, B. A. 4928
 Connell, A. 3833
 Connerton, I. F. 2646
 Connick, T. E. 1185
 Connolly, M. 1398
 Connor, K. 2637
 Conrad, A. H. 2255
 Conrad, G. W. 2255
 Conrad, P. A. 180, 250, 2289, 4244, 4861, 5628, 5631
 Conrad, T. A. 4057
 Conradsson, M. 3289
 Conraths, F. J. 7740
 Consalvi, P. J. 7489
 Consalvo, F. 6336
 Consigli, R. A. 2255, 5546
 Constable, P. D. 1029
 Constant, S. B. 7158
 Constantine, C. C. 2851
 Constantinescu, G. 7263
 Constantinescu, G. M. 2607
 Constantino, F. 4894
 Conte, D. 7646
 Conte, F. 1372
 Content, J. 6766
 Conti, G. 4655
 Conti, V. 323
 Contreras, M. D. 4580
 Contreras, P. A. 2941
 Contreras L., M. 7119
 Converse, K. A. 4814
 Conway, A. 3317
 Conway, D. 6170
 Conway, D. P. 240, 2823-2824
 Conway, P. L. 45
 Conzemius, M. G. 8012
 Conzo, G. 2738
 Coogle, L. D. 4724-4725

- Cook, A. K. 1046, 2897
 Cook, C. J. 644
 Cook, D. R. 5332
 Cook, J. K. A. 1594, 2783, 4815
 Cook, L. V. 3158
 Cook, M. E. 1610, 5930, 7096, 7155-7156, 7817
 Cook, N. B. 6396
 Cook, N. L. 5941, 6638
 Cook, R. 1532
 Cook, R. B. 6562
 Cook, R. F. 3371, 4731
 Cook, R. S. 1534
 Cook, S. J. 3371
 Cooke, M. M. 92, 2120, 7313
 Cooke, R. G. 3067, 6026
 Cooke, S. W. 211
 Cooley, A. J. 4109
 Cooley, J. L. 3838
 Cooley, W. 4958, 7043
 Coombs, S. H. 7102
 Coonrod, J. D. 3362
 Cooper, D. A. 7870
 Cooper, G. L. 484, 731, 748, 2685, 4653, 6879
 Cooper, J. E. 3660, 6455
 Cooper, R. K. 2690-2691
 Cooper, R. M. 7258
 Cooper, T. 4305
 Cooray, R. 580
 Cope, B. C. 6579
 Coppe, P. 7711
 Coppens, P. 2162
 Coppoc, G. L. 7917
 Coppock, R. W. 6914
 Corato, A. 6408
 Corazza, M. 7073
 Corba, J. 275, 4905, 6361, 6363, 6366, 7741
 Corbella, E. 2330
 Corbett, W. T. 1267-1268
 Corbette, C. 7539
 Corboz, L. 1802, 2963
 Corcoran, K. A. 1051
 Cordero, L. 7621
 Cordero del Campillo, M. 6111
 Cordeviola, J. M. 4067
 Cordier, G. 4765
 Cordioli, P. 1530, 1530, 7614
 Corey, M. M. 4039
 Corino, G. L. 6878
 Cork, A. 5657
 Cork, L. C. 1720, 7404
 Corkill, J. E. 1192
 Corkish, J. D. 6728
 Corlett, I. K. 7341
 Corley, E. A. 4311
 Corn, J. L. 5682, 6857
 Cornaglia, E. 7183
 Cornelisse, C. J. 6445
 Cornelissen, J. B. W. J. 2855
 Cornelius, P. L. 6349
 Corner, L. A. 4011
 Cornick-Seahorn, J. L. 1898
 Corradi, A. 324-325, 5574, 6408, 6415
 Correa, M. T. 4932, 6049, 7847
 Corrier, D. C. 4605
 Corrier, D. E. 58, 60, 1433, 2681, 3647, 3797, 4604, 6306, 6725-6726, 6730-6731
 Corsiglia, C. M. 4665
 Cortellazzi, G. C. 4842
 Cortés, E. 5524
 Corteyn, M. 3423
 Cortez de Jäckel, S. 5607
 Corti, M. 6048
 Corwin, R. M. 4872, 6986
 Cory, C. R. 3629
 Coşkun, S. Z. 3583
 Cosma, D. 7171
 Cosset, F. L. 5845
 Cossu, P. 4162
 Costa, E. O. 5556
 Costa, E. R. 7887
 Costa, J. de 3110
 Costa, J. V. 5518
 Costa, N. D. 5056
 Costa, S. D. 5644
 Costa Laia, R. 3160
 Costagliola, A. 612
 Costas, M. 14, 692
 Costello, E. 6767
 Costy, F. 2162
 Cotard, J. P. 3851
 Côte, L. M. 5575-5576, 7873
 Cotte, J. P. 50
 Cottew, G. S. 101
 Cottrell, D. F. 4439, 7032, 7282
 Cottrell, M. 3645
 Coucheron, D. H. 3248
 Coudert, F. 1353
 Coughlin, R. T. 7523
 Coulibaly, Z. 6924
 Coulon, J. B. 6753
 Coulter, G. H. 6562
 Coulthard, H. 6617
 Counotte, G. H. M. 2530, 7998
 Court, M. H. 519
 Court-Fortune, I. 4765
 Court L., A. 2894
 Courtney, C. H. 274, 4270, 6513
 Courtney, L. A. 5823
 Courtot, D. 508, 3839
 Cousein, J. 7056
 Cousins, D. V. 778, 1470
 Coussens, P. M. 2934, 5039
 Coutinho, S. D. 5556
 Couto, C. G. 1767, 6444, 7126
 Coutts, A. G. P. 1240
 Couture, L. P. 4165
 Couture, Y. 3097
 Covi, M. 223
 Cowan, L. A. 342
 Cowan, R. T. 1808
 Cowart, R. P. 221
 Cowell, R. L. 4216
 Cowen, P. 345, 6790
 Cowley, J. A. 3456, 4337, 7599
 Cox, A. M. K. 5997-5998
 Cox, D. F. 3923
 Cox, J. F. 4429
 Cox, M. 6609
 Cox, N. A. 1428, 2682, 5366
 Cox, N. J. 7580
 Cox, N. R. 480, 1327
 Cox, T. D. 1860
 Coyle, D. 4129
 Cozma, V. 2827
 Crabb, B. S. 7594
 Crabill, M. 7385
 Crager, C. S. 4990, 5152
 Craig, A. J. 7794
 Craig, A. M. 6919
 Craig, P. S. 2850, 6988
 Craig, T. M. 962, 7733
 Craigmill, A. L. 672
 Cramer, L. G. 4873-4875
 Crameri, G. S. 3430
 Cranfield, M. R. 6946
 Cranwell, M. P. 820, 6400, 6441
 Cranwell, P. D. 6463
 Crary, C. K. 1560
 Crause, J. C. 5681
 Crauwels, A. P. P. 4005
 Cravedi, J. P. 6518
 Craven, J. A. 2675
 Craven, N. 6754
 Craven, R. C. 6142
 Craven, S. E. 1428
 Cravens, R. L. 6823
 Crawford, M. P. 3183
 Crawley, G. 5763
 Crawshaw, T. R. 6247, 6675
 Cray, W. C. 1415
 Craychee, T. J. 1304, 3682
 Črčev, D. 5055
 Creeper, J. 4953
 Cremasco, S. 4105
 Cremonesi, F. 3071
 Crempien L., C. 2311, 2351
 Crespo, S. 1747
 Crevat, D. 5437, 7612-7613
 Crevier, N. 638, 3154, 8004
 Cribb, P. H. 1888, 5997-5998
 Cribb, P. N. 522
 Crick, E. 6155
 Crippa, L. 1073
 Cripps, P. J. 287, 1736, 3717, 5656
 Crisman, M. V. 3830, 6585
 Crispin, S. M. 3099
 Crockard, A. D. 2940
 Crocker, G. 1153, 1155
 Croft, E. 2079
 Cromie, R. L. 3315
 Crommen, J. 7929
 Crone, D. L. 6523
 Cronin, G. M. 5258, 5262
 Cronje, R. 4547
 Crooks, S. R. H. 5166, 6620, 7940
 Croom, W. J., Jr. 1911
 Cross, D. L. 3769, 4835-4836
 Cross, M. L. 251
 Cross, R. F. 1859
 Crossley, J. 7340
 Croston, P. 6773
 Crout, N. M. J. 5265-5266
 Crovace, A. 2395
 Crowe, D. T. 4526
 Crowe, N. A. 4376
 Crowell, W. A. 4325, 5200, 6639
 Crowley, A. M. 4818
 Crowley, M. L. 6480
 Croy, B. A. 1838, 1844, 4651
 Crucière, C. 1515, 3390
 Crump, A. L. 7900
 Crump, K. T. 1973
 Cruz, M. D. Soler 6967
 Cruz, R. R. 2305
 Cruz-Coy, J. S. 1577, 1583
 Cruz Mira, M. 6967
 Crystal, M. A. 3169
 Csabay, L. 6233
 Cseh, S. B. 2948
 Cseplő, A. 7882
 Csernus, V. 3068
 Csikó, G. 2502, 2716, 3021-3022, 7187
 Csizsmárova, G. 1615
 Cuadrado, E. 1740
 Cubillo, M. A. 3380
 Cubría, J. C. 4406
 Cuchens, M. A. 5935
 Cuddeford, D. 7968
 Cuddon, P. A. 1674
 Cuellar del Hoyo, C. 6970
 Cuello, F. 1482-1483
 Cuello, S. 382
 Cuenen, L. H. 98
 Cuervo Menéndez, L. A. 5749
 Cui, H. M. 1798, 2952
 Culbertson, M. R. 3689
 Čuljak, K. 5830, 6915
 Cullen, B. R. 4123
 Cullen, G. A. 731
 Cullen, J. M. 1680, 2666, 3647
 Cullen, L. K. 1217
 Cullinane, A. A. 4129
 Cullinane, L. C. 2081
 Cullor, J. S. 1453, 2710
 Cumming, R. 2241, 5538
 Cummings, J. F. 3607, 8003
 Cummings, M. R. 2033, 5065
 Cummings, T. S. 4326, 4817
 Cummins, D. R. 59
 Cummins, K. A. 6607
 Cundiff, L. V. 312
 Cunha, E. A. da 5182
 Cunha, R. G. 841
 Cunningham, A. A. 131, 937, 4213, 6716
 Cunningham, F. M. 1682, 1938, 4933
 Cunningham, M. 4870
 Čupka, P. 579
 Cupp, E. W. 3440
 Cupps, D. E. 5101
 Cupps, W. L. 193
 Cuquerella, M. 7011
 Curea, M. 3035
 Curi, P. R. 4878
 Ćurić, S. 3637
 Curk, A. 326
 Curran, S. 6094, 7290
 Currin, R. D. 7958
 Curry, J. I. 693
 Curry, S. 6800
 Curtis, P. E. 1745
 Curtis, S. E. 1232-1233, 3148
 Curtiss, R. 730, 1427
 Cushion, M. T. 6956
 Cutler, G. J. 4663
 Cutler, K. L. 6396
 Cutlip, R. 169
 Cutlip, R. C. 4770
 Cvetković, D. 2540
 Cygan, Z. 766, 6762
 Czajkowska, A. 6905
 Czamecki, A. 1167
 Czech, G. 1548
 Czernomysy-Furowicz, D. 700
 Czerny, C. P. 2750
 Czifra, G. 3332, 4075-4076
 Czuprynski, C. J. 5113
 Czyżowski, M. 3094-3095
 Da, K. 6984
 Da Cunha, E. A. 5182
 Da Graca, J. V. 6880
 Da Prato, L. 4789
 Da Rosa, G. O. 1292
 Da Silva, D. J. 5182
 Da Silva, S. S. 4881
 Da Silva Vaz, I., Jr. 5684
 Dabareiner, R. M. 2875, 4280-4281
 Dabas, Y. P. S. 4974, 6796
 Dabbagh, M. N. 6450, 6566
 Dabbert, C. B. 3664
 Dablania, D. C. 3979
 Dąbrowska, J. 6661
 Dąbrowski, W. 700
 Dacasto, M. 507, 7183
 Dackau, T. 108
 Dacunha, A. R. 5961
 Daemen, A. J. J. M. 754
 Daenens, P. 6540
 Daeseleire, E. 6519
 Dafalla, E. A. 424, 1245
 Dafflon, O. 5972
 Daffner, J. F. 5476
 Daft, B. M. 4818, 6386
 Daghash, H. 1113
 Dagnall, G. J. R. 103, 744, 4568, 7533
 Dagnall, J. L. 6612
 Dagorn, M. 4404, 6503
 Dagorne, M. 7053
 Dahlberg, J. E. 2205
 Dahle, H. K. 5534
 Dahle, J. 4775, 7625, 7641
 Dahme, E. 1689, 4127, 5243
 Dai, M. X. 5870
 Daigle, F. 3271
 Dailey, R. A. 7870
 Dakkak, A. 238
 Dale, B. 6960
 Dale, J. 2298
 Dale, O. B. 3302
 Dalefield, R. R. 2326
 Dalibard, V. 5544
 Dalidowicz, J. E. 1879
 Dalin, A. M. 3849
 Dalin, G. 298, 300-303, 305
 Daling, K. 5501
 D'Allaire, S. 3212
 Dall'ara, P. 4176
 Dalle, S. 7249
 Dalley, D. J. 6773
 Dalliova, K. 2349
 Dalmo, R. 3006
 Dalsgaard, I. 3247, 5009, 6676, 7444
 Dalsgaard, K. 1547, 5524
 Dalton, L. M. 5816
 Dalton, W. J. 6092
 Daly, J. G. 1393, 3241, 6680
 Daly, R. 2217
 Dalziel, R. G. 4157, 4160
 Damayanti, R. 4227
 Damé, M. C. 7037
 Damgaard, B. M. 1948
 Daminano, S. 4299
 Damir, H. A. 164
 Dämmrich, K. 844, 2327
 Damjanović, Z. 392, 395, 1090
 Damoser, J. 6224
 Damron, B. L. 5955

- Damsch, S. 7883
 Danbara, H. 727, 1410, 1420
 Dance, D. A. B. 6662
 Dandapat, S. 4346
 Dandekar, S. 5528
 Danek, J. 1832, 5874, 6660-6661
 Danforth, H. D. 239, 1623
 Dangaria, A. M. 2191
 D'Angelo, G. 6458
 Dangler, C. A. 2159, 7097
 Daniel, A. 6281, 6863
 Daniel, G. B. 2587
 Daniel, R. C. W. 3676-3677
 Daniel, R. G. 820, 6791
 Danielsson-Tham, M. L. 7497
 Daniels, E. 1641, 6971
 Daniels, P. W. 159, 864-865, 870, 2244-2246, 3454
 Daniels, R. 2172
 Danielson, T. J. 3835
 Danilenko, I. P. 4625
 Danilo, P. 534
 Dannevig, B. H. 2381, 3668, 3800, 4388
 Danos, O. 5845
 Danton, M. 5547
 Dantzer, R. 1232-1233
 Dar, F. K. 3403, 5497
 Darcy-Vrillon, B. 1933
 Dardeer, M. A. A. 807
 Dare, C. 2659
 DaRe, J. 5989
 Dargatz, D. 4297
 Dargis, M. 2656
 Darlix, J. L. 378
 Darminto 902-904, 912, 2244-2246
 Darrigrand, R. A. 996
 Darvelid, A. W. 3735
 Das, A. 728, 4254, 4614
 Das, A. K. 849, 4742
 Das, H. A. 2937
 Das, K. C. 1942
 Das, K. L. 6190
 Das, M. 984
 Das, R. 764
 Das, S. K. 774
 Das, S. R. 1823
 Dash, B. B. 2380
 Dash, K. 1856, 2483-2484
 Dash, P. K. 2380
 Dassanayake, L. 2658
 Date, M. 3151
 Datta Gupta, R. 7937
 Daube, G. 2723
 Daugnora, L. V. 5041
 Daunt, D. A. 3844
 D'Aura, D. 582
 Daurio, C. P. 5747
 Dauth, J. 3742
 Daval, S. 7249
 Dave, M. R. 3728
 Davelaar, F. G. 4656
 Davenport, M. P. 7803
 Davey, S. 3243
 Davicco, M. J. 3074
 David, B. P. 4013
 David, G. P. 820, 6247
 David, M. 7564
 David, P. B. 767
 David, W. P. A. 1071
 Davidson, B. E. 6776
 Davidson, F. L. 1495
 Davidson, G. 5281
 Davidson, G. A. 4390
 Davidson, H. J. 2345, 6658
 Davidson, I. 379, 381, 2932, 3699
 Davidson, J. R. 2620
 Davidson, M. G. 345, 2396, 3340
 Davies, A. 6398
 Davies, A. B. 6246
 Davies, A. M. 7222
 Davies, F. G. 866
 Davies, G. 6797
 Davies, H. M. S. 6378
 Davies, P. 391
 Davies, P. R. 3283, 5181
 Davies, R. C. 32
 Davies, R. H. 1022, 6728
 Davies, R. L. 5343
 Davis, G. H. 2582
 Davis, H. 1779
 Davis, I. F. 1202-1203
 Davis, J. A. 1578
 Davis, J. F. 920, 1560, 1572
 Davis, M. E. 1312
 Davis, N. L. 6817
 Davis, P. E. 5202
 Davis, P. J. 4202
 Davis, R. 5652
 Davis, R. O. 1109
 Davis, S. K. 4936
 Davis, S. L. 3072
 Davis, S. S. 869
 Davis, S. W. 248, 6943
 Davis, W. 7895, 7897
 Davis, W. C. 454-456, 1150, 1153-1156, 1165, 1174, 3091, 3373, 4124, 5115, 7896
 Davis, Y. M. 1997
 Davison, A. J. 2178, 7594
 Davison, E. 485
 Davison, S. 4814
 Davison, T. M. 1808
 Davood Sharifi 5175
 Davot, J. L. 4400
 Dawa, O. 6357
 Dawe, D. L. 4222
 Dawe, P. S. 4093, 5460
 Dawson, A. 7293
 Dawson, M. 820, 6791, 6899, 6901
 Dawson, R. M. 7176
 Dawson, S. 893, 5525
 Dawson, W. W. 346
 Day, D. G. 400
 Day, J. D. 6178
 Day, J. F. 5478
 Day, L. L. 6178, 6187
 Day, M. J. 1841, 2319, 2470, 4914
 Day, T. K. 6549
 Dayalu, K. I. 7529
 Dayrell, M. S. 5083
 Dayrell-Hart, B. 7123
 De Almeida, D. F. 3346-3347
 De Almeida, M. F. R. S. 1487
 De Almeida, M. A. O. 793
 De Aluja, A. S. 1696
 De Angelis Côrtes, J. 1502
 De Araújo, J. V. 1650
 De Araújo, R. F. 1499
 De Baetselier, P. 7961
 De Barros, C. S. L. 3669
 De Beer, S. 2272
 De Bernard, B. 3080
 De Bernardi, A. M. 7983
 De Biasi, G. 1417
 De Blas, C. 5459
 De Boer, E. 4014
 De Boer, G. F. 925-926
 De Brabander, H. F. 6528
 De Brandt, K. 690
 De Brauwere, N. 747
 De Bruin, T. G. M. 2209
 De Bruyn, A. 1131
 De Bruyn, J. 6766
 De Bruyne, J. J. 1213
 De Bukanski, B. W. 4408
 De Bulnes, A. G. 651
 De Camp, M. 934
 De Canavesio, V. R. G. 2711
 De Castro, A. F. P. 882
 De Castro, J. J. 5674
 De Clercq, E. 3522
 De Clercq, K. 4172
 De Cock, H. 1695, 5720
 De Costa, J. 3110
 De Deken, R. 946, 5717
 De Diego, M. 7632
 De Echaide, S. T. 1633, 2299, 4241, 5629
 De Fantl, C. 6458
 De Gee, A. L. W. 7538
 De Girolamo, P. 605
 De Graaf, F. K. 2057, 3273
 De Graaf, G. J. 5979
 De Grève, B. I. J. A. C. 7233
 De Greve, H. 6159
 De Gritz, B. G. 2419
 De Groot, L. E. G. M. 684
 De Groote, B. 3285, 3288
 De Guesquière, A. 6519
 De Guise, S. 7133
 De Haan, C. E. 5268
 De Haan, J. J. 6430, 7246
 De Heer, E. 7377
 De Herdt, P. 3285, 3288, 6175, 7485
 De Hernández, I. T. 2283
 De Jong, A. P. J. M. 6532
 De Jong, D. J. 1028
 De Jong, M. C. M. 4069, 7609
 De Jong, M. F. 7451, 7640
 De Jong, W. T. 7233
 De Keersmaecker, F. 4922
 De Keersmaecker, S. 4922
 De Kerchove, G. 6754
 De Kesel, M. 3312
 De Kinkelin, P. 2270, 5547, 6298, 7719
 De Kluyver, E. P. 6849
 De Kok, J. B. 5638
 De Koning, V. 2162
 De Kretser, D. M. 7299
 De Kruif, A. 1121, 6090
 De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 160
 De la Farge, F. 429
 De La Fuente, C. 7011
 De la Fuente, R. 4732
 De la Peña, L. D. 1375
 De la Riva, C. F. 6030
 De la Rua-Domenech, R. 4669
 De Lahunta, A. 3607
 De Lange, D. 5416
 De las Mulas, J. M. 1766
 De Lasalle, F. 2668
 De Leeuw, W. A. 2855
 De Ley, J. 1241
 De Lisle, G. W. 2117, 2120, 2728
 De los Angeles Figueuredo, M. 3768
 De Lucca-Neto, D. 1502
 De Luna, R. 1042
 De Martin, B. W. 5804
 De Mattos, C. A. 3461-3462, 7616
 De Mattos, C. C. 3461-3462
 De Mattos, C. C. P. 7616
 De Meijer, E. J. 6849
 De Mia, G. M. 797
 De Moerlooze, L. 4134, 4142
 De Moor, A. 1991
 De Mora, F. 1723
 De Moura, R. T. D. 6634
 De Natale, G. 5954
 De Negri, S., L. 4111
 De Neijis, M. 1774
 De Oliveira, A. A. 1487
 De Oliveira, M. R. 5693
 De Pozuelo, M. M. 6498
 De Rensis, F. 6564
 De Ronde, A. 3494
 De Ryck, J. 6154
 De Sa, C. 4672
 De Salvo-Souza, R. H. 7108
 De-Sheng, X. 7481
 De Simone, F. 7530
 De Smet, A. 4161
 De Smet, K. 2745
 De Souza, R. M. 793
 De Swart, R. 5524
 De Swart, R. L. 7909
 De Vico, G. 4299, 4341, 5026
 De Vos, G. J. 3139
 De Vos, V. 543
 De Vries, G. 5416
 De Vries, N. 5450, 5453, 7543
 De Vries, T. 4730
 De Vries, T. S. 1424
 De Vries Reilingh, G. 6693, 7451
 De Waal, D. T. 4877, 7545
 De Waele, K. 2745
 De Wilde, G. A. 3522
 De Winter, P. J. J. 1121
 De Wolf, S. 3585
 Dea, S. 3478, 4143, 6254, 7636
 Dealler, S. F. 3612
 Dean, C. E. 60
 Dean-Nystrom, E. A. 718
 Deane, D. 163
 Deane, R. 5890
 Deans, L. A. 5261
 Death, A. F. 2308
 Deaver, R. E. 2159
 Deb, S. 4738
 Debackere, M. 492, 506, 1881, 5963, 7936
 Debbarh, H. S. 3987
 DeBey, B. M. 5112
 DeBey, M. C. 2135, 3923, 6694
 Debnath, B. C. 4485
 Debnath, N. C. 5489
 DeBoer, D. J. 7208
 DeBonis, J. 5051
 DeBowes, M. R. 661
 DeBowes, R. M. 1004, 2626, 3185, 7332
 Debrabandere, L. 6540
 Debrauwer, L. 6518
 Dębski, B. 5275, 7337
 Debuf, Y. 5316
 DeCamp, C. E. 306, 548, 2893, 4464
 Decanniere, C. 2945
 DeCarlo, A. J. 7123
 Decoret, D. 7503
 Decuypere, E. 6436, 6567
 Dědečková, J. 573
 Dedek, J. 592, 782
 Dedek, L. 127
 Dee, J. F. 2617, 3192
 Dee, S. A. 4039, 4168, 6856
 Deeb, B. J. 1557
 Deegen, E. 87, 1008, 3157, 4279, 5167, 5211, 5231
 Deelder, C. L. 2631
 Deerberg, F. 7689
 Default, L. E. 3829
 Defilippi, A. 3160
 Degand, G. 6510, 6516, 6536
 Degernes, L. 5281
 Degloorkar, N. M. 5094
 DeGraves, F. J. 7491
 Degroot, J. M. 4408
 DeGroot, J. M. 5136
 Degtyarev, V. V. 5238
 Dehnard, M. 1309
 Deinhofer, M. 1448, 2099
 Deka, D. K. 4264
 Deken, R. de 946, 5717
 Dekich, M. A. 1585
 Dekich, M. A. 5326
 Dekker, T. C. E. M. 4069
 Dekkers, J. C. M. 5377, 7493
 Del Cacho, E. 2575
 Del Campo, B. Z. 7472
 Del Campo, M. R. 852
 Del Fierro, G. 185
 Del Niño Jesús García, A. 6002
 Del Piero, F. 6991
 Del Rossi, E. 5541
 Del Vecchio, R. P. 3732
 Delahaut, P. 2512, 6510, 6516, 6536
 Delany, S. G. 1387
 Delatour, P. 508, 3839
 Delattre, L. 7929
 Delaunois, A. 5089, 5093
 Delbeke, F. 5963
 Delbeke, F. T. 506, 1881, 7936
 DelBue, M. 5829
 Delcommenne, M. 1151
 Deldar, A. 1819
 Deléage, G. 5845
 Delecluse, H. J. 3700
 Deleforge, J. 4400
 Delépine, B. 4404
 Delépine, B. 6503
 Delgado, P. E. 7888
 Delhomme, A. 4060
 Delhon, G. 319
 Deligiannēs, K. 7297
 Deligōzoğlu, F. 3939
 Delima, E. C. 6550
 Deliová, I. 853, 6242
 Delise, M. 5164

- Della Salda, L. 880, 1768, 6415, 7756
 Delles, E. K. 4557, 6657, 7067
 Dellinger, J. 2710
 Dellinger, J. A. 3754
 Dellmeier, G. 3133
 Dell'Porto, A. 6952
 DeLoach, J. R. 58, 60, 962, 1433, 2681, 2984, 3797, 4604-4605, 6725-6726, 6730-6731
 DeLong, R. L. 3047
 Deloof, A. C. A. 6526
 Delous, G. 6518
 Delpietro, H. 4496
 Deltor, J. C. 7489
 Deluyker, H. A. 1454
 Delverdier, M. 3090
 Demangel, C. 7556
 DeMartini, J. C. 126, 2348, 2918
 DeMaula, C. D. 144, 3419
 Dembiński, Z. 1373, 2344, 2960, 7142
 Demczuk, W. 4599
 Demeczuk, W. 2084
 Demeulenare, D. 1895
 Demey, F. 466
 Demme, W. C. 1973
 Demonceau, T. 3862
 Demuth, B. 7531-7532
 Den Besten, A. 6849
 Den Boon, J. 4730
 Den Hartog, L. A. 7338
 Den Otter, W. 5014
 Denac, M. 555
 Denamur, E. 2739
 Denham, D. A. 3788
 DeNicola, B. de 1776
 DeNicola, D. B. 5028, 7832
 Denis, M. 7603
 Denisenko, V. N. 447
 Déniz, S. 6779
 Denmark, Danish Meat Research Institute. 6643
 Dennis, J. 1095
 Dennis, J. R. 7631
 Dennis, R. 7415
 Denny, G. 6612
 Denny, H. R. 4529
 Denoix, J. M. 294, 638, 2589, 3154, 7765, 8004
 Denormandie, N. 7539
 DeNovo, R. C. 7379
 Denzler, T. 5767
 Deol, H. S. 4352
 Deore, M. D. 5163
 Depalma, P. S. C. 2831
 DePeters, E. J. 1912
 Depiazzi, L. J. 6152
 Deplazes, P. 1667, 2851
 Deppe, R. 3152
 Depré, E. 5452
 Depres, E. 7551
 Deprez, P. 295, 1695, 1895, 7250
 Depta, A. 5868-5869, 6546, 7148
 Derbyshire, J. B. 2770, 6122, 7631, 7637, 7659
 Dercksen, D. P. 7502
 Dereg, D. 7606
 Dereure, J. 4230
 Derksen, F. J. 4928, 5287, 7025
 Derksen, J. 1815
 DeRock, E. 873, 4159
 Derse, D. 1511, 3374, 5484
 Desautels, C. 2068
 Desbordes, O. K. 4876
 Deschamps, F. 3791
 Deschamps, I. 5288
 Deschaux, P. 3004
 Descôteaux, J. P. 6254
 Descôteaux, J. P. 4009
 DesGroseillers, L. 4018
 Deshmukh, V. V. 4131
 Deshpande, A. P. 3614
 Deshpande, A. R. 3614
 Deshpande, B. B. 5094, 5852
 Deshpande, P. D. 4131
 Deshpande, S. B. 4447
 Deslys, J. P. 7686
 Desmecht, D. 2606, 3052, 7979
 Desmecht, D. J. M. 5189, 5204, 7284
 Desmettre, P. 3693, 4142, 5437
 Desmidt, M. 6175
 Després, B. M. 385
 Desquesnes, M. 6925
 Destexhe, E. 2389-2390
 Detilleux, P. G. 2641
 Detraz, N. 3379
 Detry, B. 1935
 Deuel-Aromando, D. M. 7845
 Deuter, H. 782
 Deveci, H. 5073
 Devegowda, G. 7690
 Devesa, S. 677
 DeVico, A. L. 842
 Devine, C. E. 644
 Devisme, P. 2000
 Devitt, C. M. 4201
 DeVries, S. E. 440
 Devriese, L. A. 1121, 1439, 2723, 2741, 3285, 3288, 4021, 6139, 6175, 7485
 Dew, T. L. 5751
 Dewan-Mix, S. 3779
 Dewan Muthu Mohammad, M. S. 4505
 Dewey, C. E. 3634, 4353
 Dewey, C. W. 2362, 5292
 Dewhurst, F. 2741
 Dewhurst, F. E. 14, 1484
 Dewi, I. Ap 2016
 Dexter, I. 6901
 Dey, A. S. 6976
 Dey, B. P. 779
 Dey, S. 3738, 6945
 Deyoung, B. A. 3189
 Deyoung, D. J. 3189
 Dezelée, P. 7837
 Dhakal, I. P. 759, 5690
 Dhaliwal, J. A. 4639
 Dhanapalan, P. 1728, 7325, 7805
 Dhanotiya, R. S. 7722
 Dhar, S. 967
 Dharma, D. M. N. 2196
 Dhawedkar, R. G. 2784
 Dhawekar, R. G. 4193
 Dheur, I. 6298
 Dhillion, A. S. 4195
 Dhillion, K. S. 3705
 Dhillion, S. S. 4063
 Dhinakar Raj, G. 4739
 Dhinakaran, M. 851, 1563, 5418
 Dhingra, L. D. 3918, 6061
 Dhingra, P. N. 2718
 Di, B. X. 1617, 4598
 Di Carlo, F. 507
 Di Guardo, G. 4341
 Di Lecce, R. 325, 501
 Di Lesse, R. 6408
 Di Lorenzo, C. 958
 Di Martino, A. 4209
 Di Menna, M. E. 4844
 Di Modugno, G. 2831
 Dial, G. D. 879, 5181, 5790
 Dially, O. 5593, 6924
 Diallo, A. 2208, 5488, 6629
 Dially, A. A. 5430
 Diamant, A. 2116, 5823
 Diamond, M. J. 1225
 Diarra, B. 6924
 Diarra, M. S. 2656
 Dias Correia, J. H. R. 5985
 Diaz, G. J. 6468
 Diaz, M. C. 2613, 4534
 Diaz, M. J. 4402, 6506
 Diaz, R. 6664
 Diaz, R. 1738, 6498
 Díaz, T. G. 3808
 Díaz, T. Galeano 3013
 Diaz-Garcia, G. 245
 Diaz López, M. 6967
 Díaz R., A. M. 2923
 DiBartola, S. P. 400
 Dick, D. 788
 Dick, I. G. C. 252, 6348
 Dick, J. E. 516
 Dick, J. W. 5124
 Dick, L. 1739, 5854
 Dickens, J. A. 2594
 Dickinson, E. O. 4165
 Dickson, I. R. 5063
 Dickson, T. G. 1560
 Dieckmann, M. 87
 Diedrich, J. F. 168
 Diego, M. de 7632
 Diehl, L. J. 4175
 Diekman, M. A. 3631
 Dieman, P. M. van 7451
 Diemen, P. M. van 6693
 Dieppe, P. A. 7030
 Dier, H. 2605
 Dierauf, L. A. 2007
 Dierenfeld, E. S. 1264, 7258
 Dietl, G. 1964
 Dietrich, R. 6500
 Dietz, H. 2529
 Dietz, H. H. 886, 6339
 Dietz, O. 3968, 5011, 6990
 Dieye, T. 6788, 7553
 Diez, M. J. 5146
 Díez-Baños, P. 7738
 Diez Y., X. 2923
 DiGiacomo, R. F. 371, 1557
 Digraskar, S. U. 3614, 5852
 Dijk, A. A. van 3392, 4151, 7589
 Dijk, L. van 24
 Dijkhuizen, A. 7640
 Dijkhuizen, A. A. 3596, 5879
 Dik, K. J. 282, 1972, 2883
 Diker, K. S. 1371, 6674, 6688, 6692
 Dilbeck, P. M. 3337
 Dillehay, D. L. 4592
 Dilling, G. W. 52, 54, 7473
 Dillon, A. R. 5152
 Dilonzo, C. 5617, 6337
 Dimetriades, I. 2744
 Dimitriadis, I. A. 2150
 Dimitrijević, B. 2110
 Dimmock, C. K. 4337
 Dimmock, N. J. 116
 Dimov, S. K. 4565
 Dimri, U. 7691
 Dimski, D. 3654
 Dinanath Kulkarni 4893, 5712
 Dinç, D. A. 2104, 5151, 7223
 Dinçer, Z. 1709
 Dinesh, N. M. 3684-3685
 Ding, H. 5414
 Dingwall, R. A. 2436
 Dinjus, U. 1423
 Dioli, M. 4545
 Diószegi, Z. 7391
 Diouf, A. 6787-6788, 7553
 Dipeolu, O. O. 4879
 DiPietro, J. A. 3821, 4265
 Direkbusarakom, S. 933, 1382
 Dirinck, P. 6528
 Diring, H. 4830
 Dirksen, G. 1689, 2943
 Dirlam, J. P. 5599
 Dirscherl, P. 219
 Distl, O. 1012, 5215, 7035, 7867
 Ditcham, W. G. F. 4516
 DiTomaso, J. M. 3771
 Dittmann, J. 7260
 Divers, T. J. 3607, 7823
 Divine, M. 7093
 Dixit, V. P. 7661
 Dixon, B. 2725
 Dixon, B. A. 17
 Dixon, J. B. 1145
 Dixon, L. K. 874, 6264
 Dixon, P. F. 7674
 Dixon, P. M. 218, 283, 3600
 Dixon, R. 3523
 Diz, A. M. 602
 Djaïem, A. 4086
 Djordjevic, S. P. 4074
 Djupvik, H. O. 697, 1068, 6299
 Dlutkowski, S. 4066
 Do Céu Correa Pagano, M. 841
 Do Nascimento, E. R. 3326
 Do Nascimento, Y. A. 262, 7003
 Döbereiner, J. 1019, 1137, 7456, 7499
 Doberschütz, K. D. 6318
 Dobos-Kovács, M. 2502, 6289
 Dobranić, T. 5282
 Dobrina, A. 3323
 Dobrinski, I. 2440
 Dobromyl'skij, P. 1899
 Dobrzański, Z. 7118
 Dobson, H. 386, 494, 1313, 3951, 5847, 6023, 7865
 Dobson, J. M. 1775, 2393, 3683, 5305
 Dobson, R. J. 5726, 5728
 Docando, J. 2109
 Dočekalová, H. 7875
 Dodd, K. 2704, 5000
 Dadds, W. J. 3101
 Dodman, N. H. 7351
 Dodson, S. L. 3267
 Doglione, L. 7920
 Dohms, J. 4196
 Dohms, J. E. 1477
 Doi, K. 1715, 3929, 5207
 Doig, P. 7437
 Doig, P. C. 737
 Doige, C. E. 2876, 4277
 Doiphode, J. M. 6100
 Dokić, D. 6457
 Doko, A. 5592
 Doko, M. B. 4842
 Doković, R. 392
 Dolan, L. A. 4644
 Dolan, S. K. 1295
 Dolan, T. T. 6955
 Dolejšková, J. 4367
 Doležal, S. 2434
 Doležalová, J. 2434
 Doležel, R. 4414, 4450, 5072
 Dolf, G. 6838
 D'Oliveira, C. 5638
 Dolman, D. F. 3827
 Dom, P. 4006, 6175, 7961
 Domanjko, A. 6630
 Dombrink-Kurtzman, M. A. 5575-5576
 Doménech, A. M. 71
 Domenech, J. 104, 7144-7145
 Domingo, E. 120, 2149, 3348, 5463, 6122
 Domingues, P. F. 4563
 Domínguez, J. 3382, 7212
 Domínguez, J. 931, 1186, 2475
 Domínguez, L. 71
 Domínguez, M. G. 3616
 Domínguez Alpízar, J. L. 4901
 Dominoni, S. 1940
 Donachie, W. 83, 2637
 Donahoe, P. K. 7172
 Donahue, J. M. 1112, 1475, 2425, 4654
 Donald, A. W. 6374
 Donald, G. E. 7851
 Donaldson, A. I. 6798, 7565
 Donaldson, L. L. 535
 Donaldson, R. A. 5643
 Donaldson, W. L. 7899
 Donaldson W. E. 3132
 Donatelli, I. 2172
 Dondi, M. 2330, 2882
 Dondi, A. 3316, 4842
 Done, S. H. 2453, 4217, 7043
 Donelli, G. 712
 Dong, G. Z. 2550
 Dong, J. H. 5007
 Dong, Q. A. 5084
 Dong, Y. C. 1419
 Donini, G. 7527, 7568
 Donkersgoed, J. van 2056, 2431, 4939, 6144
 Donn, A. 7565
 Donnay, I. 2512
 Donnay, V. 4246
 Donnell, R. L. 2587
 Donnellan, C. 5315
 Donnelly, W. J. 2704
 Donnio, P. Y. 6689
 Donofrio, J. C. 3362
 Donoho, A. L. 1861
 Donos, A. 2744
 Donovan, G. A. 3711, 7162

- Donovan, P. L. 7557
 Dooley, M. P. 5996, 7170
 Dopazo, C. P. 213, 3537, 7676
 Dopazo, J. 4096, 4687
 Dorairajan, N. 1084, 4686, 4808, 5537
 Doraisamy, J. 1735
 Doraisamy, K. A. 3910
 Doran, J. L. 737, 1434
 Dorchies, P. 434, 970, 973, 5691
 Dordoni, E. 1733
 Dore, J. F. 6052
 Doré, M. 1847
 D'Orio, V. 5189, 7284
 Dorling, P. R. 4352
 Dormitorio, T. 7663
 Dormont, D. 7686
 Dorn, D. 3784
 Dorn, D. P. 7836
 Dornan, J. 3538
 Dorner, J. L. 1054
 Dorny, P. 264, 1659, 4858, 7010
 Doroshkevich, N. A. 1791
 Dorra, T. M. 5087
 Dorrer, D. 6220
 Dorson, M. 2261
 Dos Santos, L. E. 5182
 Dosen, M. 5692
 Došen, R. 4295
 Doster, A. R. 313
 Dotta, U. 4646
 Dotti, F. 2303
 Douch, P. G. C. 2865, 5729
 Dougherty, C. T. 6349
 Douglas, A. J. 4197
 Douglas, A. R. 4110
 Douglas, J. 288, 666
 Douglas, R. J. 961
 Douglas, T. S. 961
 Douglass, J. P. 1004
 Douin, M. J. 7926
 Dovč, P. 6220
 Doverspike, M. 1303
 Dow, S. M. 2871
 Dowlen, H. H. 5389
 Dowling, R. M. 668
 Downs, L. G. 3099
 Downs, M. O. 2362
 Doxy, D. L. 4921, 6375
 Drackley, J. K. 6391
 Draghi de Benitez, M. G. 3564
 Draheim, H. 2788
 Drake, C. 3947
 Drake, T. R. 7990
 Draper, M. E. 4108
 Drastini, Y. 7666
 Drebitskene, G. 5601
 Drechsler, P. A. 750, 6178, 6187
 Dreesen, D. W. 3158, 4602, 6663
 Drén, C. 6289
 Drevemo, S. 5283, 6377, 6636
 Drew, S. B. 5967
 Drexler, H. G. 2731
 Dreyer, F. 2788
 Dreyer, M. J. 3742
 Dreze, F. 7711
 Driesen, S. J. 1624
 Drigo, A. 631
 Drinan, E. 6705
 Drinan, E. M. 2141
 Driun, P. 4550
 Drobatz, K. J. 2928
 Droke, E. A. 5866
 Droleskey, R. E. 962
 Drolet, B. S. 7681
 Drommer, W. 7281
 Drössigk, U. 7708
 Drost, G. A. 4179
 Drost, M. 5770
 Droual, R. 4663, 6936
 Drudge, J. H. 979-980, 6992-6993
 Drunen-Littel-van den Hurk, S. van 4749
 Drury, S. E. N. 131, 211, 6288
 Dryden, M. W. 1637, 2318, 6960-6961
 Drynda, A. 5845
 Drysdale, E. M. 4543
 Dryuchenko, E. A. 6372
 D'Souza, P. E. 4851
 D'Suze, G. 3616
 Du, C. W. 3308
 Du, D. R. 1564
 Du, P. L. 3941
 Du Plessis, D. H. 4151, 7589
 Du Plessis, J. L. 7541-7542
 Du Preez, J. H. 4577
 Dua, K. 3031
 Dua, N. 5528
 Duan, D. X. 5100
 Duance, V. C. 1685, 1882, 2871
 Duarte, M. 4173
 Duarte, S. A. 5008
 Dubberke, M. 6871
 Dubé, I. D. 516, 4332
 Dubey, J. P. 248, 1626-1627, 2289-2290, 4236-4237, 4239, 4244, 4857, 4860, 5620, 6340-6341, 6942-6944, 6950
 Dubick, M. A. 7173
 Dubielzig, R. 7460
 Dubielzig, R. R. 292, 1769, 4969, 4994, 5031
 Dubinsky, P. 2578, 5701
 Dubourget, P. 3379, 3391
 Dubovi, E. J. 858, 3440, 3473, 5507
 Dubray, G. 9, 3987, 6665
 Dubreuil, D. 5431
 Dubreuil, J. D. 1408, 2093, 2668, 4007
 Dubreuil, P. 3097
 Dubuc, C. 146, 1533, 3401, 4780, 6825
 Dubuc, R. 7110
 Dubugras, M. T. B. 5563
 Dubuisson, J. 147
 Ducatelle, R. 1439, 2145, 3285, 3288, 3505, 3514, 6175, 7485
 Ducha, J. 2677
 Ducharme, N. G. 3187, 3834, 4287
 Duchens, M. 2508
 Duchens A., M. 2956
 Duclohier, H. 699
 Duclos, D. D. 4256
 Ducro, B. 1746
 Ducrot, C. 5878, 5880
 Dudko, P. 5245, 6184
 Dudriková, E. 3756
 Dufé, P. H. 1933
 Duerig, A. 4449
 Duff, G. C. 7448
 Duff, J. P. 6397, 6716, 6870
 Duffus, W. P. H. 7895, 7898
 Duflo, E. 86
 Dufour, J. F. 2376
 Dugardin, F. 2126
 Duggleby, C. J. 684, 2722
 Duhamel, G. 2289
 Duhamel, G. E. 796, 4165
 Duhaut, R. 2162
 Duignan, P. J. 6873
 Duin, C. T. M. van 3033, 5155, 5158
 Duke, G. E. 4444
 Duke, T. 1888, 5997-5998
 Dukur, I. I. 2273
 Dulac, G. C. 161, 3405, 3433, 3465, 5469, 7812
 Dulude, S. 6254
 Dumanli, N. 3569, 6931
 Dumas, F. 5431
 Dumontet, S. 5335
 Dun, E. A. 4331
 Duncan, A. J. 4047
 Duncan, J. L. 1654, 4897
 Duncan, P. L. 5872
 Duncan, R. B. Jr. 3672
 Duncan, S. E. 6083
 Dungen, H. M. van den 5979
 Dungworth, D. L. 4344, 5299
 Duniamaliev, G. E. 2083
 Dunlop, C. I. 1217, 1227, 1973, 3844, 7969
 Dunn, K. 747
 Dunn, K. A. 2180
 Dunn, L. L. 1512
 Dunn, M. J. 5805
 Dunnett, M. 7320
 Dunning, D. 2615
 Dunnington, E. A. 3002, 5411, 5928
 Dunsford, T. H. 1552
 Dunsmore, J. D. 1630, 5621, 5625
 Dunstan, R. W. 1729
 Dupe, R. 2369
 Dupiellet, J. P. 809
 Dupré, G. 3643
 Dupuis, J. 4530
 Durall, I. 2613
 Durán, E. 4582
 Duran, L. 4581
 Duran, O. 2003
 Duran, S. H. 7248
 Durando, M. M. 6718
 Durante, E. J. 1985
 Duret, M. 3028
 Durgiai, B. 6997
 Durham, R. A. 528
 Đuričić, B. 4692
 Durkin, M. 7053
 Durrall, I. 4534
 Durrer, R. 6072
 Dürrwald, R. 4722
 Dürsch, I. 6530
 Dusbábek, F. 5669
 Dušinský, R. 5114
 Dussaucy, M. 2798-2799
 Duston, J. 7423
 Duszka, K. 7321
 Dutia, B. M. 1173, 1175
 Dutkiewicz, J. 6063
 Dutra, I. S. 1019, 7456, 7499
 D'utra Vaz, B. B. 1653
 Dutta, G. N. 755, 1562, 5383
 Dutta, M. K. 2748
 Dutta, N. K. 720
 Dutta, S. K. 4670
 Dutta, T. C. 1562
 Duttagupta, R. 1942
 Duvallet, G. 226
 Đuzel, S. 6556
 Dvořák, M. 3815
 Dvořák, R. 2433, 3409
 Dwars, R. M. 4656
 Dwinger, R. H. 7773, 8014
 Dwivedi, P. N. 5070
 Dwyer, W. P. 5824
 Dybdal, N. O. 4284
 Dybkjær, L. 4965-4966, 5793
 Dyce, J. 344, 1330, 7360
 Dye, C. 4230
 Dyer, K. R. 7974
 Dyer, L. L. 1968
 Dykes, N. L. 4314, 4363, 7823
 Dyková, I. 6959
 Dykstra, S. A. 3272
 Dymshits, G. M. 4336
 Dynarowicz, I. 7288-7289
 Dyson, D. 6400
 Dyson, D. H. 529, 595, 1229
 Dyson, S. 7760
 Dyson, S. J. 5302
 Džaja, P. 4998, 5830, 6915
 Dzata, G. 5560
 Dzendzel, G. 7799
 Dzendzel, G. S. 7798
 Dziura, A. 7356, 7358
 Eades, S. C. 3186
 Eadsforth, C. V. 2444
 Eaglesome, M. D. 146, 2955
 Eagleson, J. S. 4270, 4873, 4875
 Ealy, A. D. 5770
 Eamens, G. J. 4074
 Earlé, A. 7418
 Earnest-Koons, K. 7091
 Eary, C. H. 1658
 East, N. 4159, 7189
 East, N. E. 873, 1125, 2205, 4374
 Easterly, T. G. 5736
 Eaton, B. T. 3375, 3414, 3430, 3447, 3459, 3466
 Eaton, W. D. 7841
 Eaton-Wells, R. 656
 Eaves, F. W. 4337
 Eayres, H. F. 5266
 Eb, F. 2739
 Ebbert, W. 5884-5885
 Ebel, E. 6729, 7476
 Ebel, E. D. 59, 6987
 Eber, S. L. 4445
 Eberhart, D. E. 5183
 Eberhart, R. J. 2706
 Eberhart, S. 6001
 Ebert, R. 4920
 Ebiary, E. A. el 909
 Ebid, M. H. 2171
 Echaide, I. E. 5629
 Echaide, S. T. de 1633, 2299, 4241, 5629
 Echaniz, P. 1740
 Echegoyen, E. 3171
 Echeonwu, G. O. N. 1564, 2252
 Echevarria, F. A. M. 1654
 Echeverría A., G. 2662
 Eckersall, P. D. 1272, 5226-5227, 6691, 6798
 Eckert, J. 5596, 6929, 6997
 Eckroade, R. J. 1432, 4814
 Eclache, D. 2134
 Ectors, F. 2512
 Edamura, K. 4856, 5327
 Eddi, C. 262
 Edel, W. 1424, 4014
 Edelsten, R. M. 7546
 Edens, F. W. 550, 599, 3057
 Ederen, A. M. van 4947
 Édes, I. 6148
 Edfors-Lilja, I. 2996
 Edgar, H. 272
 Edgerton, B. 2272
 Edinger, H. 8043
 Edington, N. 846, 4723, 5106, 7895
 Edney, A. T. B. 3968
 Edqvist, L. E. 625, 4590, 5798
 Edrington, T. S. 3767, 6315, 6908
 Edwards, A. J. 4052
 Edwards, C. 3777
 Edwards, G. B. 1007, 1686, 1928, 2911
 Edwards, G. H. 3521
 Edwards, J. E. 1295
 Edwards, J. F. 1512, 3715
 Edwards, S. 856, 1530, 4139, 4551, 6850
 Edwards, S. A. 5251, 5255
 Edwards, S. R. 6633
 Edwards, W. C. 1129, 3764
 Eeckhout, W. 7049
 Eenennaam, A. L. van 1453, 2710
 Eernisse, K. A. 6857
 Effendi, I. 7443
 Egan, A. R. 2550
 Egan, C. L. 7990
 Egan, K. 6765
 Egan, P. J. 6491-6492
 Egbe-Nwiyi, T. N. 945
 Egberink, H. 3494
 Eger, A. 2121
 Eger, C. 7392
 Egerton, J. 1649
 Egerton, J. R. 2671, 6405, 6703
 Egger, E. L. 1331
 Egger, F. L. 3952
 Eggert, R. G. 6028
 Eggset, G. 2049, 3248
 Egwu, G. O. 5555
 Egyed, L. 6241
 Ehlers, J. 6690
 Ehrenberg, A. 2354
 Ehrensperger, F. 7585
 Ehret, W. 5285
 Ehrhart, E. J. 7440
 Ehram, H. 2374
 Ehser, U. 4561
 Eichelberger, J. 6484
 Eichinger, H. 7946
 Eide, D. M. 6678
 Eide, G. W. 366
 Eigel, W. N. 5357
 Eigenbrodt, E. 586
 Eilts, B. E. 4480

- Einarsson, S. 411, 570, 625, 3870, 3872, 8046
Einck, L. 3523
Einspanier, R. 4361
Einstein, M. E. 5434
Eiras, A. 836
Eisele, J. H. 5994
Eisele, P. H. 5176
Eisemann, C. H. 5643, 5660
Eisenmenger, E. 7125
Eisner, R. J. 6209
Eisner, T. 5816
Eissa, H. M. 6570
Ejercito, C. L. A. 6782
Ejima, H. 460, 1981, 2300
Eker, M. M. 2712
Ekesbo, I. 2678, 5785
Ekopai, T. 1521
Ekpanithanpong, U. 933
Eksell, P. 4476
Eksen, M. 1795, 5054
Ekstrand, L. 3736
Ekström, P. M. 2517
El-Anwar, A. H. 3825, 3905
El-Anwar, A. M. 1274
El-Assily, S. 916, 3508
El Assily, S. M. 909
El-Ayouty, S. A. 5579
El-Badwi, S. M. A. 2985, 5908
El-Bahi, M. M. 5603
El-Batrawi, A. M. 3519
El-Begearmi, M. 2680
El-Belely, M. S. 565
El-Bordeny, F. 916
El-Bordeny, F. A. 909
El-Bordiny, F. 3508
El-Deen, M. A. S. 2975
El Ebiary, E. A. 909
El-Essawy, G. S. 6608
El-Far, A. A. 6024
El-Fetouh, M. S. A. 6198
El-Fouly, M. A. A. 7985
El-Gadir, F. A. 1494
El-Gharib, I. 6132
El-Hafeez, M. M. A. 1320
El-Hamidi, M. 5583
El-Hasnaoui, M. 2835
El-Hassan, S. M. 6759
El-Jack, M. A. 7511
El-Jakeen, J. 5379
El-Khair, A. A. 916
El-Komy, A. A. A. 7927
El-Mahdy, M. 7744
El-Naenaeey, E. Y. 6198
El-Nagggar, H. M. S. 7743-7744
El-Nahla, A. M. 5752
El-Refaii, A. H. 234
El-Sagheer, M. A. 5379
El-Said, W. A. G. 5379
El-Samee, A. A. 6427
El-San-Ousi, S. M. 91
El-Sanhousi, S. M. 2695
El-Sanousi, A. 3508
El-Sanousi, A. A. 2472
El Sanousi, S. M. 88
El-Sanousi, S. M. 424
El-Sayed, M. G. A. 7927
El-Sayed, M. S. 1235-1236, 5942
El-Sayed, R. F. 5752
El-Shabiny, L. M. 6219
El-Shabtaway, M. 5379
El-Shater, S. A. A. 807
El-Shazly, A. M. 7744
El-Sherbini, M. 5942
El-Sukhon, S. N. 70, 5371
El-Wasila, M. 5677
El-Wishy, A. B. 423
Elad, D. 769
Elaroussi, M. A. 4445
Ellassaser, T. H. 6722
Elazhary, M. A. S. Y. 6268
Elazhary, Y. 100, 3410, 4166
Elbers, A. R. W. 2439, 7871, 7998
Elder, H. Y. 7513
Elder, J. 3489
Elder, J. H. 2775, 4180
Eldik, P. van 6258
Eldin, A. M. W. K. 6132
Eleazer, T. H. 1744, 3366
Eleni, C. 373
Eley, J. L. 7273
Eley, R. M. 3551, 4865, 7717
Elfaki, M. G. 6220
ElGailani, M. 594
Elhag, K. M. 5497
Éliás, B. 2034
Elias, S. 91
Elion, J. 2739
Eliot, M. 1530
Élis, B. 1362
Elissalde, M. H. 220, 4838, 5567, 6306
Ellefson, D. 2067
Ellendorff, F. 6169
Eller, A. L. 7163
Ellerbroek, L. 6078, 7364
Elling, F. 3960
Ellington, J. E. 409
Elliot, C. T. 5166
Elliot, A. R. 5994
Elliott, C. T. 6620, 7940
Elliott, D. G. 6196
Elliott, J. 1925
Elliott, L. F. 1031
Elliott, S. T. 7954
Ellis, A. C. 1566
Ellis, A. E. 3244, 4390, 5338, 7442
Ellis, D. R. 5291
Ellis, E. J. 7248
Ellis, J. A. 162, 2348, 3308
Ellis, M. M. 1594
Ellis, T. M. 778, 1586, 2125, 4639
Ellis, W. 5614
Ellis, W. A. 7526
Ellis, W. A. H. 111
Ellis, W. C. 5187
Ellsworth, S. R. 4165
Elmore, R. G. 2628
Elmoty, A. K. I. A. 553
Elovaara, E. 5569
Elsaesser, F. 5885, 6529
Elsasser, T. H. 1923, 7975
Else, R. W. 283, 1034, 5839
Elson, C. J. 1719
Elston, R. A. 5826
Elswyk, M. E. van 7154
Eltohami, M. 6588
Elton, D. M. 2177, 4733
Elving, L. 6258
Elwain, T. F. 5115
Elward, T. 5628
Elwinger, K. 5956
Elwood, C. M. 2, 5123
Ema, A. N. 609
Emanović, D. 6056, 6555-6556
Emanuelson, M. 7892
Emanuelson, U. 5769
Emanuelsson, U. 3621-3622
Embden, J. D. A. van 6204
Embertson, R. M. 7754
Embling, P. P. 1814
Emeruwa, A. C. 2252
Emery, D. A. 4711
Emery, D. L. 5727
Emmerson, P. T. 2250
Emmoth, E. 6235
Emödy, L. 2654
Emory, W. H. 1592
Empel, P. C. M. van 4577
Empel, W. 6403-6404
Emslie, D. R. 1876, 3100, 6025
Encinas, J. P. 8029
Encinas, T. 3060
Encinas-Grandes, A. 5670
Enders, F. 2454, 5561-5562
Endo, H. 1289
Endresen, C. 2041, 3245, 6892
Endris, R. G. 5644
Enevoldsen, C. 6459
Engel, H. N. 4440
Engel, H. N., Jr. 5818
Engeland, A. 4913
Engelbert, T. A. 2332, 7388
Engeli, J. 2488
Engels, M. 5491
Enger, Ø. 1378
English, P. R. 5251
English, R. V. 3340
Englund, L. 781
Engström, B. 2086, 5956
Engström, W. 1231
Engvall, A. 4571, 6232
Enjalbert, F. 7885
Enkvetchakul, B. 2950
Enomoto, S. 2959
Enos, L. R. 3947
Ensink, J. M. 7925, 8037
Entee, K. Mc. 5189
Entman, M. L. 1847
Entrican, G. 163
Entwistle, K. W. 6043
Enyaru, J. C. K. 5584
Enzmann, P. J. 2262
Epe, C. 1632, 4888
Eppard, P. J. 7240
Eranova, N. A. 6372
Erasmus, B. 159
Erasmus, B. J. 870, 3363, 3379, 3427, 7619
Erb, H. N. 4287, 4441, 4460, 4533, 7847
Erbe, E. F. 4041
Erbeck, D. H. 4030
Erdahl, D. A. 5824
Erdeger, J. 3234, 5001
Erdélyi, J. 3020
Erdem, H. 5151
Erdoğan, I. 4357
Erdoğan, Z. 6931
Ereifej, K. I. 2100
Eremeeva, M. 5439
Erer, H. 1523
Erganis, O. 2104, 6173
Ergun, H. 2507, 3745, 3826, 5270
Erhard, M. H. 6484
Erhardt, W. 7946
Erichsen, D. F. 6387
Erickson, B. Z. 805
Erickson, E. D. 313
Erickson, G. A. 6804
Ericson, J. F. 1869
Ericsson, G. 1201
Eriks, I. S. 5457
Eriksen, L. 316, 706
Eriksen, V. 2491
Eriksson, Y. 5216
Erler, W. 28, 2053
Ermine, A. 6809-6810
Ernø, H. 102
Ernst, D. R. 6898
Ernstrom, S. B. 4215
Erny, K. M. 6290
Eroğlu, A. 3939
Errecalde, J. O. 509, 2494
Ersfeld, K. 6988
Erskine, R. J. 3293, 7491
Ersoy, E. 3826, 5270
Ertl, H. C. J. 2165
Ervik, A. 2491, 7921
Erwin, M. L. G. 1870
Esarte, M. 2980
Escala, J. 4897
Escarmis, C. 3348
Escartin-Peña, M. 253
Eschborn, U. 1772
Escós, J. 626
Escribano, J. M. 876, 7632
Escuder, C. J. 391
Esievo, K. A. N. 2557
Esken, U. 2736
Espelid, S. 6677
Espinasse, J. 3090, 7249, 8058
Espinosa, V. 382
Espinosa de los Monteros, A. 5214
Esposito, J. J. 126
Espuña, E. 2215
Essén-Gustavsson, B. 1679, 5216, 6385
Essey, M. A. 7508
Essia, S. I. 807
Esslemont, R. J. 417, 1703, 3726, 7864
Esslinger, J. 7447, 7458
Esteban, R. 2537
Esteban Alonso, J. 6002
Estela, E. S. 6673
Estepa, A. 2485, 4824
Estes, M. K. 152
Esteve, C. 694, 5341
Esteves, M. I. 8032
Estévez, J. 7212
Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 142
Etherington, W. G. 2342
Ettinger, S. J. 6645
Eulenberger, K. 2642, 7972
Eurell, J. A. C. 6420
European Association for Animal Production 6107
European College of Veterinary Surgeons 1351
European Commission, Committee for Proprietary Medicinal Products 2275
Eustace, R. A. 669
Euzaby, J. 3204, 6114
Evans, A. T. 1224
Evans, C. C. 3480
Evans, C. W. 1172, 1174
Evans, D. L. 441, 4925, 5117
Evans, E. 13
Evans, H. E. 3214
Evans, J. M. 6646
Evans, J. Murray- 6644
Evans, J. W. 3938
Evans, K. L. 6444
Evans, L. E. 7639
Evans, N. A. 260
Evans, R. C. 934
Evans, R. K. 5471
Evans, S. W. 1180
Evelyn, T. P. T. 1384, 2142, 3301, 3303, 5409, 7107
Evensen, Ø. 646, 3302, 4640, 7678
Everest, D. J. 6501, 6535
Everest, S. J. 6501
Evering, W. 3180
Evermann, J. 4758
Evermann, J. F. 156, 371, 1557, 2764, 4136, 4195, 6859
Everson, R. J. 2284
Eves, J. A. 4644
Evgen'ev, M. B. 1949
Evlgevskaia, N. I. 4588
Evock-Clover, C. M. 569
Evrard, B. 7929
Ewen, S. 7310
Ewert, K. E. 4265
Ewing, P. J. 1129, 4216, 4396
Exsel, A. C. A. 2439
Exsel, A. C. A. van 2978, 7871
Eyre, P. 1406, 5345, 6149
Bysker, M. 2856, 6998-6999
Ezema, W. 1785
Ezeokoli, C. D. 609
Ezra, E. 5875
Ezura, Y. 1382, 3163, 3166
Ezzell, J. L. 1859
Ezzell, J. W. 6758
Fabbri, M. 4016
Faber, W. E. 1738
Fabricius, E. M. 5011
Fabry, A. C. 3379
Facchin, E. 6797
Faccini, J. L. H. 4878
Facin, P. R. 5990
Facsar, I. 3020, 3128
Fadiga, G. 4917
Fadl, M. 277
Fadly, A. M. 3695, 3702, 5843
Faedo, M. 5734, 7012
Fagerland, J. A. 613, 3528, 3981
Faggella, A. M. 7947
Faggi, E. 2278
Faghihi, S. M. 5144
Faharoudine, A. 4276
Fahey, K. J. 4198
Fahy, V. A. 1624
Faibra, D. T. 7510
Fain Binda, J. C. 2042
Faine, S. 5428, 6650
Fairbairn, D. W. 2274
Fairbairn, S. M. 1682, 4933
Fairbrother, J. 2068
Fairbrother, J. M. 39, 3271, 4018, 4021
Fairburn, A. 7999

- Faith, T. G. 5528
Faix, S. 7286
Faixa, C. 5950
Faizrahmanov, Sh. R. 4565
Fakae, B. B. 2819
Falandysz, J. 2964-2965
Falaye, C. 6923
Falbo, V. 6706
Fales, W. H. 2486, 6752
Falk, K. 2381, 3530, 3668, 4640
Falkow, S. 63
Fallin, E. A. 3758
Falsen, E. 692, 2741
Famigli-Bergamini, P. 6454
Fan, B. C. 3941
Fan, G. X. 2951
Fan, W. M. 929
Fandos, P. 6606
Fandrejewska, M. 6189
Fang, H. 1561
Fang, W. H. 752
Fang, Y. X. 7434
Fanlo, J. 6137
Fanti, C. de 6458
Farak, K. A. 6427
Farak, M. A. 117, 1492-1493
Faraj, B. S. M. 6
Farca, A. M. 4615
Farge, F. de la 429
Farias, A. 2843
Farias, S. E. 6799
Farkas, T. 6289
Farman, C. A. 7130
Farmer, C. 568, 3097
Farmer, G. J. 7423
Farooq, M. 2497
Farquhar, C. F. 3538
Farquharson, C. 1746
Farrah, C. A. 5494
Farrar, J. A. 4564
Farries, E. 2413
Farrow, B. R. H. 3648
Farrow, C. S. 6648
Farshid, A. A. 4973, 4987
Farver, T. B. 5206
Fašaić, K. 6551
Fatani, A. 5662
Fatihu, M. Y. 5753-5754
Fatone, G. 1117
Fatunmbi, O. O. 2166, 4117
Fatur, B. 7850
Fatzner, R. 1550, 6862
Faulk, D. L. 7395
Faulkner, D. B. 5145
Faure, G. C. 7904
Faure, J. M. 3150
Faure, J. R. 1722
Fay, J. P. 391
Fayard, B. 3450
Faye, B. 6461, 7153, 7409
Fayer, R. 5614
Fayez M. Marai, I. 2016
Fayrer-Hosken, R. A. 7893
Fazarinc, G. 6411
Featherston, H. 4268, 7005
Fedde, M. R. 3062
Fedorka-Cray, P. J. 704
Fedorov, Yu. N. 4588
Feenstra, A. A. 7535
Fehér, T. 2465, 3109
Fehlberg, U. 5248
Fehr, M. 1055, 1326, 4302
Fehringer, W. T. 792
Feijoo-Penela, A. 7738
Feil, V. J. 5951
Feistner, A. T. C. 3211
Feitosa, M. H. 3326
Feitoza, A. S. L. 5182
Fekadu, M. 4702
Feld, N. C. 7506, 7536
Feldman, B. F. 2897
Feldman, E. C. 403, 4342, 4354
Felice, L. J. 5192
Felkai, F. 3048
Feller, J. A. 3350
Fels, J. B. van der 2581
Fenchick, P. J. 3403
Feng, Q. H. 1872, 3589
Feng, W. 1396
Feng, Z. G. 2155
Fenton, R. A. 6244
Fenwick, B. W. 33
Fenwick, D. C. 6451
Feo, A. Reguera 6111
Ferguson, A. 1045
Ferguson, D. C. 2516, 5200, 6431
Ferguson, H. W. 1815, 2577, 7483
Ferguson, J. G. 4403, 7268
Ferguson, S. 1388
Ferlazzo, A. 582
Ferlazzo, A. M. 582
Fernandes, G. B. 793
Fernandes, M. A. 957
Fernandes, R. E. 3326
Fernández, A. 104, 2214, 5220, 6844
Fernandez, A. 6308, 7987
Fernandez, A. I. G. 695
Fernández, C. A. 7983
Fernández, G. 4681
Fernández, J. A. López 5046
Fernandez, J. G. 5359
Fernandez, J. M. 7188
Fernandez, J. P. 5756
Fernández, M. 881
Fernandez, M. 7159, 7966
Fernandez, M. C. 6506
Fernandez, R. D. 3163, 3166
Fernández Andreu, C. M. 4833
Fernandez-Cruz, M. L. 6506
Fernández-Garayzábal, J. F. 71
Fernández-Ruvalcaba, M. 5733
Fernando, R. J. 1690
Fernando, S. T. 7004
Ferrante, P. L. 3861
Ferrari, C. 998
Ferrari, M. 5496, 6835
Ferrari, S. 7568
Ferrarini, S. 376, 6439
Ferrario, S. 1809
Ferraz, I. B. F. 1418
Ferraz, M. M. G. 882
Ferrè, J. P. 5157
Ferreira, A. 467, 3136, 6157
Ferreira, L. F. C. 6799
Ferreira de Souza, V. T. 1025
Ferreira-Dias, G. 3286, 3721, 6739
Ferrer, L. 1723, 2391
Ferrer, O. 6779, 6941, 7507
Ferris, K. E. 59, 7470
Ferris, N. P. 4093, 5460
Fessel, Y. M. N. 4563
Fesser, A. C. E. 7225
Fetrow, J. 5312
Fettman, M. J. 1234, 7227, 7880
Feuerich, S. 5209
Feurich, S. 4477
Feutrier, J. 5336
Fiabra Djok Tap, D. 5419
Fialho, S. A. G. 5990
Fichtner, D. 2221, 6272
Ficken, M. D. 1591-1592, 4326, 4817
Fiedler, I. 3120
Field, H. J. 143, 4732, 6237, 7593
Field, J. R. 653, 2619, 2624
Field, T. G. 419
Fieni, F. 4431
Fierro, G. del 185
Figueiredo, J. B. 5373, 5390
Figueiredo, J. R. 8007
Figuerras, A. 213, 677, 827, 1461, 6959, 7818
Figueroa, J. 3300
Figueroa, J. V. 964, 7715
Figueroa, S. T. del M. 500
Fihri, O. F. 3410
Fikrig, E. 5424
Filchev, A. 1786
Filep, R. 3780, 4043
Filh, V. 431
Filipe, A. R. 4880
Filipenko, M. L. 4565
Filippi, E. 3316, 4296
Filippich, L. J. 5871, 5910
Filippov, V. V. 4258
Filipsz, I. 3030
Filka, J. 6494
Fillion, G. 6810
Fillion, M. P. 6810
Filotto, U. 3053
Fin, M. 2886
Finch, G. L. 6469
Finco, D. R. 4305, 4446, 5200
Fingland, R. B. 3185
Fink, J. D. 4977
Fink, W. 3819
Finn, S. T. 5763
Finnie, J. W. 3162, 7346
Finol, H. J. 2287
Finsterbusch, L. 557
Fiorentin, L. 4082
Fioretti, A. 2738
Fioretti, D. P. 997
Firat, M. Z. 757, 5407
Firin, A. 4162
Firman, J. D. 360
Firmanová, A. 5608
Firšt, L. 601, 6554
Firth, E. C. 7266
Fischer, D. 2329
Fischer, I. 3885
Fischer, J. 6708
Fischer, J. R. 5035
Fischer, K. J. 4376
Fischer, M. 840, 4825
Fischer, O. 3325
Fischer, U. 2221
Fish, D. 7523
Fish, L. 6953
Fishback, J. L. 5615
Fisher, C. 7149
Fisher, H. 6603
Fisher, K. R. S. 328
Fisher, L. J. 6480
Fisher, M. A. 252, 982, 6348
Fisher, P. E. 1303
Fister, R. 788
Fitzgerald, B. P. 4411, 4413
Fitzgerald, S. D. 2448, 6885
Fitzner, A. 5532, 6801
Fivaz, B. H. 4877
Fix, A. S. 3528
Fixter, L. M. 6581
Fjalestad, K. T. 2480, 6678
Fjeld, T. O. 351
Fjeldborg, J. 8040
Fjølstad, M. 5914
Flach, E. 5634
Flach, E. J. 2835
Flachowsky, G. 5848
Flachsbarth, M. F. 7334
Flagstad, A. 1978, 2895, 5810
Flaherty, M. 2175
Flaherty, M. T. 2174
Flamand, J. R. B. 3313, 4060
Flamand, M. 7617
Flament, J. 7056
Flammer, K. 5281, 6790
Flanagan, F. O. 5460
Flanagan, M. 3417, 3428
Flanders, J. A. 353, 996, 1322, 4533, 6101, 7091
Flandrois, J. P. 5415
Flannigan, G. 7857
Flåøyen, A. 426, 2350, 4844, 5786, 5911, 7279
Flaskos, J. 5912
Flavell, R. A. 5424
Flecknell, P. A. 1986, 2522, 7251
Fleet, M. R. 6595
Fleet, T. 7966
Flegel, T. W. 933
Flegg, P. 2680
Flekna, G. 7981
Fleming, D. M. 2236
Fleming, M. W. 267, 990
Fleming, P. J. S. 5899
Fletcher, D. L. 4512
Fletcher, J. N. 1192
Fletcher, L. R. 5580
Fletcher, T. C. 5934, 6495
Flinois, J. L. 5809
Flohr, K. 2953
Flook, T. F. 1860
Flores, E. F. 2183
Flores, J. 2224, 6251
Flores P., E. 2923
Floris, B. 5148
Flossdorf, J. 2735
Flothow, C. 5211
Floyd, J. G., Jr. 5150
Flückiger, M. 349, 5024
Flynn, J. N. 2821, 4225
Foccoli, E. 67-68, 2697
Focher, F. 121
Fodor, I. 4107
Fodor, L. 6148, 6401
Foekens, J. A. 6445
Fogarty, U. 6991
Fogglin, C. 6226
Fogglin, C. M. 2335, 5455, 5460
Föhn, J. 8006
Foil, L. D. 4731
Foiry, B. 3287
Fokina, G. I. 2273
Folch, J. 3171
Foley, G. L. 2427, 6722, 6867
Fölker, L. 7984
Folkens B. 7841
Follette, D. M. 3179
Follmann, E. H. 6808
Fölsch, D. 8038
Fonda, D. 6548
Fondevila, D. 2391
Fondevilla, N. 4094
Fondevilla, N. 7564
Foni, E. 880
Fonseca, E. 4679
Fontaine, J. J. 3599, 4024
Fontanilla, B. 2241-2242
Fontanilla, B. C. 5538
Food and Agriculture Organization 3805, 3974
Foote, W. C. 934
Foot, J. S. 2796
Forbes, K. 2054
Forbes, N. A. 3315
Forbes, T. D. A. 435
Ford, B. C. 6020
Ford, C. M. 5313
Ford, C. W. 5380, 5568
Ford, L. A. 5339
Ford, S. L. 4354
Ford, S. P. 6472
Forell, E. B. 3193
Foreman, J. H. 1267-1268, 2323
Foreyt, W. 4089
Forgács, O. 853, 6242
Forget, C. 2068
Forhead, A. J. 5847, 6023
Forrenty, P. 7144-7145
Forrer, R. 2559
Forrest, L. J. 1044, 5021
Forrester, D. 4970
Forrester, S. D. 3758, 7064, 7974
Forsblom, B. 4012
Forshell, L. P. 2678, 3130
Forsman, M. 2648
Forster, D. L. 4691
Forte, L. R. 4445
Fortin, S. 3732
Fortunati, M. 797
Fosbery, M. W. 6798
Fossum, C. 2996, 7906
Fossum, O. 5956
Fossum, T. W. 3180, 4557, 6657, 7067
Foster, A. P. 1938, 6963
Foster, B. C. 6914
Foster, C. E. D. 5742
Foster, G. 6134
Foster, G. S. 1399, 4000
Foster, J. 4204, 4828
Foster, J. D. 936
Foster, J. G. 2983-2984
Foster, L. 2314
Foster, N. 6740
Föttes, G. 7104
Fougnier, J. A. 4866
Fourichon, C. 5795, 6461
Fournel, C. 1722
Fournie, J. W. 384, 5823
Fournier, D. 35, 2790
Foutz, T. L. 4464, 5292
Fowden, A. L. 2562
Fowler, J. D. 3182

- Fowler, J. N. 4282, 5847
 Fowler, M. E. 2008, 5303
 Fox, H. S. 4180
 Fox, J. 6155
 Fox, J. C. 231
 Fox, J. G. 1484, 4592, 8032
 Fox, L. B. 5620
 Fox, L. K. 5378, 6182, 6745, 7421
 Fox, P. R. 352, 5808
 Fox, S. M. 7266
 Foxcroft, G. 1250
 Foxcroft, G. R. 6564
 Fracalossi, D. M. 4610
 Fraefel, C. 1528, 5491, 6243
 Fraefel, W. 172
 Fragonas, E. 3080
 Fraklin, A. 3605
 Frame, D. D. 1064
 Frame, G. M. 1869
 France, M. P. 6488
 Franchini, A. 7910
 Franciosini, M. P. 5542
 Francis, B. R. 1470
 Francis, D. H. 44, 3272
 Francis, M. E. 6901
 Francis, M. J. 7651
 Francis, P. C. 5413
 Franck, M. 3172
 Franco, A. 1318
 Francy, D. B. 135
 Frandsen, F. 5427
 Frandsen, P. L. 217, 7506
 Frank, A. A. 3949
 Frank, D. 55
 Frank, L. A. 1050, 7796
 Frank, N. A. 1705
 Frank, R. K. 772, 1004
 Franken, P. 794
 Frankena, K. 1028, 6461, 7640, 7773
 Frankenberger, W. B. 6669, 6804
 Franklin, A. 30
 Franklin, C. L. 3305
 Franklin, M. F. 3827
 Frans, A. 1935
 Franti, C. E. 1702, 2040
 Franz, H. 1964
 Franz, J. 3409
 Frappier, B. L. 2607
 Fraser, H. 936, 4203, 4828, 6300
 Frayne, J. 5107
 Frazier, K. S. 2111, 2360
 Fred, R. 2928
 Freden, G. O. 3169, 7132
 Fredenberg, W. 5824
 Fredericksen, T. L. 1560
 Fredrickson, I. 5283
 Fredriksson, G. 1878, 2508
 Freeberg, L. E. 5872
 Freed, M. 4020
 Freeman, D. E. 2874, 2877, 3602, 3861
 Freeman, J. F. 3757
 Freeman, K. P. 1678
 Freeman, M. D. 703
 Freese, W. R. 5519
 Freije, J. M. P. 6265
 Frelier, P. F. 5826
 French, A. W. 1465
 French, D. D. 6989
 French, J. 5847
 French, J. M. 7273
 French, N. 5656
 French, N. P. 6599, 6966, 6979
 French, T. J. 7617
 Freney, J. 7503
 Frenyó, L. V. 2635, 6568
 Freño, V. L. 7068
 Frerichs, G. N. 2263
 Frerichs, W. M. 7431
 Frescura, T. 797
 Frese, K. 2325
 Fretz, P. B. 522, 4277, 6382, 6642
 Freudenberg, D. O. 3106
 Frewen, J. 2565
 Frey, H. R. 855, 4138, 5523
 Frey, M. L. 884, 7626, 7639
 Freyre, A. 5615
 Frick, E. 4094
 Fridas, S. I. 2846
 Fridell, R. A. 4123
 Fridmann, D. M. 5105, 6478
 Friedel, K. 7571
 Friedel, T. 5692
 Friedericks, J. 7774-7775
 Friedli, K. 1965
 Friedman, A. 5929
 Friedman, L. 6916
 Friedman, R. L. 1039
 Friedrich, A. 5088
 Friedrich, M. 4454
 Friend, T. H. 3133
 Friendship, R. 33
 Friendship, R. M. 2439, 7871
 Fries, C. L. 3954
 Fries, R. 1976
 Friess, A. E. 7970
 Frigeri, F. 5496, 6835
 Frigg, M. 5920
 Friis, N. F. 7535
 Frisbie, S. M. 7588
 Frischknecht, R. 3665
 Frischmeyer, K. J. 1049, 6032
 Fritsch, R. 4542
 Fritsche, T. 2862
 Fritz, D. L. 6758
 Fritz, L. 437
 Frölich, K. 4752
 Froman, D. P. 3072
 Frongillo, M. K. 996
 Frost, F. 7184
 Frost, J. A. 6720
 Frost, J. W. 4674
 Frost, T. J. 4458
 Froyman, R. 4664
 Fry, E. 6800
 Fry, J. M. 5056
 Fry, K. L. 5659
 Frye, F. L. 4544, 7408
 Frye, G. H. 7429
 Fryer, J. L. 2266, 2794
 Frymus, T. 6696
 Fthenakis, G. C. 6176, 6746
 Fu, T. 195
 Fu, W. T. 4384
 Fu, X. Q. 1742
 Fubini, S. L. 1325, 7845
 Fuchs, A. 191
 Fuchs, D. 1572
 Fuchs, K. 8028
 Fuchs, P. 2596
 Fuchs, R. 1473
 Fuda, H. 7912
 Fudalewicz-Niemczyk, W. 6362
 Fuente, C. de la 7011
 Fuente, R. de la 4732
 Fugina, L. G. 2212, 2767
 Fugle, J. R. 2404
 Fuhrmann, H. 7854, 7883
 Fujii, H. 4703
 Fujii, N. 3321
 Fujii, Y. 2073
 Fujikawa, H. 6448
 Fujiki, K. 7480
 Fujiki, N. 4821
 Fujikura, K. 2509
 Fujimori, I. 2031
 Fujimoto, M. 2464
 Fujinaga, T. 1265, 3687, 3789, 3793, 3846, 3887, 3936
 Fujino, T. 5613
 Fujisaki, K. 1635, 3568, 4248
 Fujisaki, Y. 2782
 Fujisawa, A. 2137
 Fujise, H. 584, 591, 3891
 Fujise, Y. 1216
 Fujisono, S. 2192
 Fujita, K. 5746
 Fujita, M. 5267
 Fujita, T. 7464
 Fujitani, H. 6022
 Fujiwara, H. 2123
 Fujiwara, M. 1505
 Fukasawa, M. 187
 Fukase, T. 591
 Fukata, T. 61, 6730
 Fukuda, K. 1734
 Fukuda, S. 1926
 Fukumura, T. 1476
 Fukunaga, Y. 845, 4729, 5473, 6238, 6822
 Fukunishi, K. 7305, 7309
 Fukushi, H. 109, 1546, 6782
 Fukusho, A. 2197, 4719, 6236, 7617
 Fukuyama, M. 3488, 6424
 Fukuyama, S. 1535
 Fukuyama, S. I. 1536
 Fukuyama, S. I. 1752
 Fuller, F. 2175
 Fuller, F. J. 2174
 Fuller, H. E. 2234, 6675
 Fuller, M. J. 3131
 Fuller, R. 4543
 Fulton, R. E. 3510
 Fulton, R. M. 4801
 Fulton, R. W. 231
 Fultons, R. 2927
 Funayama, Y. 457
 Fung, K. F. 1892, 5156
 Fung, Q. H. 1199
 Furlan, R. L. 7809
 Fűrll, M. 5052, 6450, 6566
 Furowicz, A. J. 700
 Furr, M. 368, 3859
 Furukawa, E. 2563
 Furukawa, K. 1981
 Furuoka, H. 1545, 7852
 Furusato, M. 3121, 5195
 Furusawa, I. 1601, 2265, 3534
 Furusawa, T. 1601
 Furuya, H. 5616
 Furuya, T. 2210
 Furze, J. 2199
 Fusari, A. 323, 325, 5574
 Fuse, K. 2102
 Fye, B. 5485
 G. Botey, C. 651
 G. de Bulnes, A. 651
 Gaafar, S. M. 240, 4676
 Gaag, I. van der 3670
 Gaastra, W. 684
 Gab-Allah, M. S. A. 7687
 Gabaj, M. M. 5667
 Gabaudan, J. 3004, 5932
 Gabbert, N. H. 56-57, 2318
 Gabriel, A. 4980
 Gabriel, D. 7521
 Gabriel, M. C. S. 4161
 Gabrielsen, B. 5989
 Gacs, M. 2698, 2714-2715
 Gacutan, R. Q. 3759
 Gaczowska, W. 1948
 Gad, M. R. A. 3909, 3916
 Gad, S. C. 2017
 Gadir, F. A. 4401
 Gaechtens, P. 3062
 Gaffar, A. 594
 Gaffar, A. A. 594, 758, 987, 7071, 7858
 Gägler, J. 586
 Gagliardo, L. F. 4709
 Gagnon, H. 4403
 Gahlot, T. K. 659
 Gaido, A. B. 1633
 Gaikwad, R. V. 5050
 Gaillard, E. T. 1737
 Gaines, J. D. 4360
 Gajadhar, A. A. 4239
 Gajecski, M. 5359, 7262
 Gal, O. le 3200
 Galal, A. Gh. 553
 Galati, D. 4299
 Galati, M. G. 1042
 Galatos, A. 526
 Galbraith, H. 7310
 Galbreath, E. J. 4185
 Galeano Díaz, T. 3013, 3808
 Galeota-Wheeler, J. 3402
 Galeotti, M. 2922
 Galer, A. M. 5266
 Galera, M. Martínez 3013
 Galey, F. D. 440, 484, 2506, 3306, 5090, 7189
 Galiero, G. 6336
 Galik, P. K. 3397
 Galil, A. K. A. 1245
 Galina, L. 3284
 Gallagher, J. G. 1777
 Gallais, C. 3884
 Galland, J. 4328
 Galloway, A. 2976
 Gallazzi, D. 4022
 Gallego, M. 2575
 Galli, G. 2886
 Galli, L. 913, 4655, 7662
 Galli, R. 5541
 Galligan, D. T. 248
 Gallimore, C. 189
 Gallina, A. M. 4530
 Gallivan, G. J. 1210
 Gallo, C. 4274
 Gallo, J. 2560
 Gallo, M. 2560
 Galloux, P. 1230, 7989
 Galloway, T. D. 5957
 Gallowitsch, F. 6401
 Galosi, C. M. 142
 Galtier, P. 1200, 3823
 Galwas, G. 5245
 Galyean, M. L. 7448
 Gamazo, C. 6664
 Gamba, D. 7530
 Gambale, W. 5563
 Gamble, P. 2335
 Gamboa, J. C. 1898
 Gameel, A. A. 88, 424, 594, 1540
 Gameel, S. E. 6
 Gameel, S. E. A. M. 7430
 Gamoh, K. 4715
 Gan, M. H. 2253
 Gandini, G. 6601
 Gandotra, V. K. 1122, 3686
 Gandra, C. R. 5556
 Ganesan, P. I. 901, 3396
 Ganesan, S. 280, 6552
 Ganesh, T. N. 1071
 Ganesh Rao, M. 4098
 Gangal, S. V. 2483-2484
 Gängel, H. 6990
 Ganguli, S. 7240
 Ganguly, J. L. 3395
 Ganière, J. P. 1191, 1555
 Ganiev, A. 4802
 Ganter, M. 2944, 6410
 Gantt, O. O. 6916
 Gao, G. F. 3368, 7620
 Gao, Q. Y. 3719
 Gao, S. 717
 Gao, Z. X. 1138
 Garai, D. 3628
 Garay, E. 694
 Garber, J. L. 3024, 3813
 Garber, L. P. 7709
 Garbesi, A. 121
 Garcia, A. M. 954
 Garcia, A. P. 6875
 García, A. S. Olmeda 6970
 García, C. 3066
 García, D. 6251
 García, G. 1723
 Garcia, J. 7249
 García, J. A. 1062
 García, J. J. 5146
 Garcia, M. M. 711, 6673
 García, P. 2288
 Garcia, R. 4855
 Garcia, V. 1432
 García-Armesto, R. 8029
 García-Belenguer, S. 4473
 Garcia-Blanco, M. A. 7587
 García-López, L. 8029
 García M., L. J. 4894
 García Marín, J. F. 1467, 5749, 6497, 6771
 García-Martínez, V. 6058
 García Pérez, A. L. 271
 García-Pérez, A. L. 6995
 García-Riera, M. P. 3110
 Garcia-Vazquez, Z. 245
 Gard, G. P. 3375, 3404, 3423, 3452
 Garden, O. A. 2398
 Garderen, E. van 2384, 4948, 7976
 Gardey, L. 5203
 Gardiner, C. S. 3721
 Gardiner, M. 7039
 Gardiner, P. R. 6925

- Gardner, D. G. 1769
 Gardner, D. R. 3774
 Gardner, I. 7174
 Gardner, I. A. 180, 645, 1453, 2113, 2710, 4244, 4280-4281, 4938, 4963, 5090, 5628, 5631, 6374, 6926, 7787
 Gardner, K. 5649
 Gardner, M. B. 3496
 Gardner, S. Y. 5142
 Garduño, R. A. 6682
 Gardzielewska, J. 642
 Gareis, M. 6912
 Garell, J. P. 4494
 Garfias, C. R. Bautista- 253
 Garfield, R. A. 256
 Garfield, R. E. 1248
 Garg, A. K. 4759
 Garg, B. D. 473
 Garg, D. N. 798
 Garg, S. K. 473, 3476
 Garg, S. R. 18
 Garg, U. K. 4743
 Gargani, G. 2278
 Gargılı, A. 7723
 Gargiulo, A. M. 604
 Garin-Bastuji, B. 6137
 Garlick, M. H. 2625
 Garma-Aviña, A. 5010
 Garmendia, A. E. 830, 2999, 4693
 Garner, G. 1003
 Garner, H. E. 449-450, 4026
 Garnier, F. 2599
 Garnsworthy, P. C. 8061
 Garon, C. F. 5425
 Garraghty, P. E. 5802
 Garrett, C. M. 5597
 Garrett, N. 6738
 Garrett, P. D. 1953
 Garrido, D. 4355
 Garris, G. 7539
 Garris, G. I. 5682
 Garry, F. B. 1026, 3108
 Garssadi, S. I. 5126
 Garthwaite, B. D. 6391
 Gartley, C. J. 2143
 Garvey, M. S. 3646
 Garzelli, C. 5526
 Gasbarre, L. C. 2859
 Gascon, M. 4473, 6308
 Gascón Pérez, F. M. 4848
 Gascoyne, S. C. 3886
 Gaskell, R. M. 893, 5525
 Gaskin, J. M. 2111
 Gaslin, J. T. 3293
 Gasnier, N. 7009
 Gáspár, I. 2716
 Gaspar, P. 6516
 Gáspár, Z. 2716
 Gáspárfalvy, A. 6297
 Gasser, R. B. 1663, 2850
 Gässlein, U. 947
 Gassner, B. 7228
 Gast, R. K. 3280, 4031, 4607
 Gasthuys, F. 1895, 1991
 Gatei, M. H. 3676-3677
 Gates, C. 2054
 Gathumbi, P. K. 2222
 Gatlin, D. M., III 4611, 5130
 Gatmaitan, Z. 2376
 Gatne, M. M. 1194, 5163
 Gatti, G. C. 6520
 Gatti, M. S. V. 882
 Gatti, R. 712, 2674
 Gatti, S. 5915
 Gaudry, D. 2790
 Gaughan, E. M. 661, 1004, 2626, 7332
 Gault, G. 430
 Gaunt, S. D. 4286
 Gaur, S. N. S. 4264, 5697, 5700
 Gaustad, G. 4913
 Gauthey, M. 6934
 Gautsch, S. 87
 Gavier-Widén, D. 781, 3506, 4796
 Gavin, P. R. 1970, 5268
 Gavrilov, V. A. 4634
 Gaweł, A. 7235
 Gay, C. C. 6097, 6182, 7421, 8057
 Gay, J. M. 726, 1454
 Gaynor, J. S. 6444
 Gazdzinski, P. 5004
 Gázquez, A. 2201, 4582
 Gbur, E. E. 5653
 Ge, N. 7560
 Ge, R. F. 6715
 Ge Ruifang 6715
 Geary, T. G. 5738
 Gebhard, D. H. 3007
 Gebhart, C. J. 3990, 6670
 Gedek, B. 4541
 Gee, A. L. W. de 7538
 Geers, R. 1241, 2945
 Geerts, H. 6983
 Geerts, S. 946, 4259, 5717
 Geisel, O. 7121
 Geiser, B. 2868
 Geiser, D. R. 539, 4472, 7982
 Gelatt, K. N. 346, 660
 Gelb, J. 4811
 Gelb, J., Jr. 910
 Gelder, K. I. 4379
 Geller, V. I. 2273
 Gelman, B. 118
 Gelmini, L. 64, 6211
 Gemeiner, M. 1980
 Gemmell, M. A. 6513
 Genchi, C. 998, 4902
 Genho, P. C. 813
 Genicot, B. 3610
 Genicot, B. C. 2526, 5189
 Gennip, H. G. P. van 4776
 Gentile, A. 3692, 3710, 4174
 Gentry, S. J. 3192
 Genzow, M. 7942
 Geor, R. J. 3889, 4470, 4929
 George, C. 3607
 George, J. W. 4177
 George, P. O. 1220
 George, R. S. 1321, 1889, 1900
 George, T. F. 636
 George, T. F., II 634
 George Sánchez, S. 4903
 Georgi, J. R. 6112
 Georgi, M. E. 6112
 Georgieva, D. 5699
 Georgopoulou, I. 7098
 Geraci, J. R. 6873
 Gerasymiv, M. G. 4420
 Gerbermann, H. 110
 Gerbi, C. 4085
 Gerbier, G. 6137
 Gerdes, G. H. 1516, 5455
 Gerdes, R. G. 6911
 Gereš, D. 5282
 Gergely, P. 1362, 2034
 Gergis, A. F. 7365
 Geringer, H. 6467
 Gerken, D. 5154
 Gerken, D. F. 3830, 7226
 Gerlach, G. F. 2661, 6700
 Gerlach, H. 110, 1463, 1885
 Germano, P. M. L. 1503
 Germany, Bundesanstalt für Milchforschung 6106
 Germany, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 5897
 Germany, Robert von Ostertag Institut 8063
 Gerna, G. 6251
 Gerola, L. 47
 Gerrard, D. E. 3079
 Gerres, S. 5886
 Gerring, E. L. 3831, 4519, 6009-6011
 Gerritsen, M. J. 2129, 4069
 Gerros, T. C. 3268, 7327
 Gershwin, L. J. 1655, 2306
 Gertler, A. 2536
 Gervais, M. D. 1196
 Gerwing, M. 4542
 Geryk, J. 7837
 Gesbert, F. 2074, 4661, 5438
 Geshi, M. 5199
 Gettinby, G. 1201, 4282, 5227
 Geuchen, P. 5274
 Geudeke, M. J. 7998
 Geudeke, T. 1038
 Geyer, A. 5472
 Geyer, B. 6110
 Geyer, C. 678
 Ghamisari, S. M. 5047, 5772
 Ghazi, S. R. 2574, 5241, 5244
 Ghent, A. W. 3142
 Ghergariu, S. 2405, 7137-7138
 Gherpellii, M. 48
 Ghitulescu, C. 2827
 Ghodasara, D. J. 380
 Gholami, S. 5241
 Ghorbel, A. 4086
 Ghosal, A. K. 3900
 Ghosh, C. 5685
 Ghosh, N. 1942, 4485
 Ghosh, P. 7312
 Ghosh, R. K. 6035
 Ghosh, S. 1123
 Ghosh, S. S. 724, 728, 732
 Ghoshal, S. P. 3934
 Ghoshii, A. 1123
 Ghouse, M. 7878
 Giacoboni, G. I. 1369
 Giambone, J. J. 1577, 1583, 3558, 4235, 7663
 Giancristofaro, P. C. 5541
 Giangaspero, M. 145, 4150, 6841
 Giannelli, C. 5530
 Giantzes, G. 2744
 Giavedoni, L. 1522
 Gibbens, J. C. 2234, 6400
 Gibbs, C. 1285, 2319
 Gibbs, E. P. J. 867, 2760, 3350, 6804
 Gibbs, H. A. 1272, 2294, 4234, 5343, 6691
 Gibbs, H. C. 3586
 Gibbs, N. M. 1222
 Gibbs, P. S. 4591, 6710, 6712
 Gilbert, P. 5730
 Gibson, J. S. 4732
 Gibson, M. 620
 Gibson, M. L. 5917
 Gibson, R. L. 4037
 Gibson, S. P. 260, 485
 Gichanga, E. J. 5739
 Gichigi, M. N. 5714
 Gichohi, V. M. 5739
 Gicquel, B. 3599
 Giddings, C. W. 4591, 6713
 Giddings, J. M. 5951
 Giebel, J. 2735
 Gielen, B. 4410, 6521
 Gielkens, A. 3352
 Gielkens, A. L. J. 2158, 3260, 3398
 Giera, D. D. 1861
 Giesbrecht, F. 4329
 Giese, S. B. 3259
 Giesecke, D. 575
 Giesecke, W. 7993
 Giessen, J. van der 2121, 5416
 Giessen, J. W. B. van der 24
 Gift, L. J. 1004
 Giger, U. 588, 6051
 Glickman, L. T. 6741
 Gil, M. C. 785, 6205
 Gildard, A. K. 4185
 Gilbert, C. L. 3069
 Gilbert, K. V. 644
 Gilbert, R. 7769
 Gilbert, S. A. 4749
 Gilbertson, T. J. 4398
 Giles, C. J. 6221
 Giles, J. S. 7919
 Giles, R. C. 1112, 1475, 2752
 Giles, R. C., Jr. 2425
 Gilger, B. C. 4527, 4991
 Gilka, F. 1783
 Gilkerson, J. 4128
 Gill, B. S. 2312, 4063
 Gill, H. E. 1010
 Gill, H. S. 2310
 Gill, J. 1910
 Gill, J. H. 4972
 Gill, J. P. S. 3651, 3979
 Gill, S. A. 978
 Gillespie, A. M. 1781, 4345
 Gillespie, B. E. 5389
 Gillespie, J. H. 4708
 Gillespie, J. R. 3920
 Gillis, C. L. 1304
 Gilot, P. 3312, 4059
 Gilsdorf, M. J. 7429
 Gilson, S. D. 6446
 Gimbi, A. A. 6455
 Giménez, T. 1309
 Gimeno, E. J. 7825
 Gimenez Placeres, C. 2817
 Gimpel R., J. 2894
 Ginell, P. J. 1843, 3552, 4849, 6323, 7072
 Ginkel, F. W. van 5935
 Ginkel, L. A. van 6517, 6532
 Ginn, P. E. 5762
 Ginther, O. J. 1247, 2531, 2533, 6094, 7161, 7290
 Giordano, M. A. 7190
 Giordano-Fenton, D. J. 7015
 Giralt, E. 120, 2149, 3345
 Girard, C. 4166
 Girardi, C. 507
 Giraudet, A. 4456
 Girdwood, R. W. A. 4229
 Giri, S. N. 1217, 1541, 3426
 Girjes, A. A. 111, 822
 Girolamo, P. de 605
 Girshick, T. 1560, 1581
 Girtler, D. 4461, 6379
 Gisakanyi, N. D. 743
 Gitao, C. G. 7518, 7522
 Gitau, G. K. 1805, 5075
 Githigia, S. M. 948-949
 Gitzelmann, R. 7150
 Giurgiu, G. 2405
 Giusti, A. M. 68, 1073, 2697, 4655, 6211, 6216, 7614
 Gjedrem, T. 1392
 Gjøn, H. M. 1392
 Gjøn, T. 6015
 Gladigau, I. 3273
 Gladysz, K. 6866
 Glass, E. J. 5633
 Glass, H. G. 1374
 Glasshoff, R. L. 59
 Glasson, B. 2272
 Glatzel, E. 4349
 Glauber, C. E. 564
 Glávits, R. 2734, 4845, 6148, 6217, 6292, 7446, 7656, 7671, 7859, 7882
 Glazenburg, K. L. 2158
 Glazer, E. A. 235
 Glead, R. D. 4441
 Gleeson, A. 3445
 Gleeson, D. M. 6964
 Glennon, J. C. 1322, 4533
 Glette, J. 7105
 Glew, M. D. 3334
 Glick, B. 1291, 5124, 5931
 Glickman, A. 471, 7231
 Glickman, L. T. 69, 4985
 Glickman, N. W. 4985
 Glisson, J. R. 905, 4580, 6695
 Glotova, T. I. 2114
 Gluckmann, P. D. 6571
 Glukhov, S. 5689
 Glünder, G. 1367
 Glynn, P. J. 3802
 Gnanaprakasam, V. 1093, 1728, 5061, 7325, 7805
 Gnatenko, G. V. 4588
 Goatley, L. 2182
 Göbel, R. 6318
 Gobet, H. 5972
 Goble, D. O. 5188
 Gobo, T. 1584
 Godard, C. 6175
 Godcharles, L. 615
 Goddard, C. 7157
 Goddard, M. 2369
 Goddard, P. J. 1297, 5252, 6613
 Godeas, C. 3080
 Godeke, G. J. 6274
 Godinho, K. S. 7083
 Godke, R. A. 8035
 Godoy, A. 3085
 Goedseels, V. 1241
 Goel, M. C. 4518
 Goff, A. K. 5069, 7165

- Goff, C. le 6689
 Goff, J. P. 5857
 Goff, W. 3091, 4089
 Goff, W. L. 250, 4090
 Gofus, J. E. 469, 7220
 Gogg, C. le 5980
 Gohin, I. 6167
 Goic, M. 3086
 Goitsuka, R. 891, 1753, 1778, 1936, 2231, 2924, 2926, 3490, 3790
 Gökçen, H. 3730
 Gold, J. H. 5112
 Goldberg, J. J. 6178, 6187
 Goldberg, M. 337, 7946
 Golden, C. S. 1973
 Goldenthal, M. J. 7283
 Goldmann, W. 4204, 7685
 Goldová, M. 1615
 Goldsby, M. T. 5410
 Goldschmidt, M. H. 3649, 7128
 Goldsmid, S. E. 1287, 3943
 Golikov, A. V. 4597
 Golitková, T. 7829
 Gollard, L. C. 7454
 Gollnick, P. D. 3054, 3058
 Göllnitz, L. 5212
 Golovina, N. P. 4219
 Golovko, A. N. 4586, 4588
 Göltenboth, R. 844
 Gomes, A. F. 3567, 5672, 7555
 Gomes, I. 4681
 Gomes, M. J. P. 3326
 Gomez, B. C. 3768, 3772
 Gómez, J. 3019
 Gomez, J. 6308
 Gómez, L. 2201
 Gomez, L. 2759
 Gómez, N. 7632
 Gómez, N. V. 4355
 Gomez-Alarcon, R. A. 7276
 Gómez-Bautista, M. 955
 Gomez-Bautista, M. 6938
 Gómez-Muñoz, M. T. 7011
 Gomez-Tejedor, C. 876, 2759
 Gómez Villamandos, J. C. 2214
 Gómez-Villamandos, J. C. 6844
 Gompf, R. 3645
 Goñalons, E. 6007
 Gonçalves, H. 8027
 Gonçalves, L. C. B. 7003
 Gonçalves, L. C. B. 2838-2839, 2843
 Gonda, M. 5199
 Gonda, M. A. 4334
 Gong, X. H. 5695
 Gong, Y. H. 2203
 Gong, Z. F. 1629
 Gönye, S. 2968
 Gonyou, H. W. 3142, 3148, 6604
 Gonzales, J. C. 2843
 González, A. 359, 808
 Gonzalez, C. J. 693
 González, F. 3060
 González, J. 2760, 3438
 Gonzalez, M. 6891
 González, S. R. 432
 Gonzalez-Juarrero, M. 2999
 González Salazar, D. 2283
 González Vega, D. 5119
 Gonzalo, C. 5923
 Gonzalvo, F. R. 2765
 Good, M. F. 3676-3677
 Goodall, E. A. 2940, 5367, 5849, 6368
 Gooden, J. M. 438
 Goodenough, P. 6651
 Goodfellow, M. 4548
 Goodger, J. 2726, 6773
 Goodger, W. J. 4057
 Goodman, J. P. 5154
 Goodman, M. 7299
 Goodship, A. E. 2871
 Goodwin, A. E. 5410
 Goodwin, M. A. 920, 1572, 1578, 1581-1582, 1585, 3521, 4857, 6944
 Gooneratne, S. R. 7143
 Goonewardene, L. A. 2579
 Goos, T. 5988
 Goossens, B. 5590
 Goossens, K. 1241
 Gopal, K. 21
 Göransson, L. 1796
 Gordini, R. 3023
 Gordon, A. C. 1315
 Gordon, G. D. H. 8020
 Gordon, I. J. 6613
 Gordon, J. G. 3842
 Gordon, L. 3669
 Gordon, L. E. 5842
 Gordus, A. G. 4366
 Gorham, J. R. 250, 4827
 Goring, R. L. 2900, 6430
 Gorkom, L. P. van 4126
 Görsch, M. 3112
 Gorman, B. M. 3456, 7586
 Gorman, J. J. 6878
 Gorman, N. T. 1775, 3683, 5305
 Górski, J. 5532, 6281, 6863
 Gorton, K. A. 231
 Goryo, M. 2441
 Goriglia, M. 7634
 Gossler, H. S. 5101
 Gothe, R. 2828, 5681, 6784, 7018
 Goto, H. 1519, 4125, 4787
 Goto, I. 2553, 3902, 6453
 Goto, K. 2959
 Goto, N. 1567, 1724, 1727, 1731, 1734, 1829, 2363, 3075, 3151, 3511, 3691, 7790
 Gotoh, N. 4292
 Gottschalck, E. 7655
 Gottschaldt, J. 1423
 Gottschalk, E. 7611
 Gottschalk, M. 1443, 2064, 2668, 4007, 7484, 7486
 Gottschall, D. W. 1873
 Gottstein, B. 5596
 Götz, M. 1706, 4506, 7778
 Gouda, H. I. 6621
 Goudie, A. C. 260
 Gough, R. E. 131, 211, 3520, 6288
 Gould, A. 2203
 Gould, A. R. 3375, 3414, 3429, 3447, 3459-3460, 5510-5511, 5517, 7615
 Gould, E. A. 3368, 7584, 7620
 Gould, L. S. 5901
 Goulden, B. E. 664
 Goulet, P. 38
 Gounel, J. M. 3557
 Gourreau, J. M. 4110
 Govindarajan, C. V. 3940
 Govindarajan, R. 4739
 Govoni, S. 2966
 Gowrishankar, B. 1206
 Goyal, S. M. 134, 2218, 2757, 2773, 4169, 5498-5499, 6851, 6854
 Graaf, F. K. de 2057, 3273
 Graaf, G. J. de 5979
 Graat, E. A. M. 7703-7705
 Grabarević, Ž. 4998, 5830, 6915
 Graber, H. U. 2887, 3167
 Grabko, V. I. 4107
 Grabner, A. 219, 4127
 Grabowska, G. 5490
 Grabowski, R. 6404
 Graca, J. V. da 6880
 Grace, N. D. 7253
 Gracia, M. J. 5735
 Graczyk, T. K. 6946
 Gradil, C. M. 4170
 Gradinski-Vrbanac, B. 6056, 6555
 Gradzki, Z. 3486, 6866
 Graehler, R. A. 4531
 Graf, H. 5848
 Graham, D. 5905, 7889
 Graham, D. L. 3526
 Graham, D. M. 822
 Graham, F. L. 7601
 Graham, S. 3423
 Graham, T. W. 3706
 Grahn, B. 354
 Graill, A. 895
 Gram, L. 7923
 Grandes, A. Encinas- 5670
 Grandin, T. 2015, 3146
 Grandolfo, M. 3080
 Grandy, J. L. 7303
 Granérus, M. 1231
 Granstrom, D. E. 248, 979-980, 5449, 6992-6993
 Grant, A. N. 696, 1394, 7109
 Grant, B. D. 6577
 Grant, R. H. 4690
 Grant, S. 531
 Gras, N. 4465
 Gras-Rouzet, S. 6689
 Grases, J. M. 495
 Grashorn, M. A. 1743
 Gratton, K. A. F. 260
 Grauer, G. F. 7227, 7880
 Gravance, C. G. 1109
 Grave, K. 5940, 7217
 Gravert, G. O. 6754
 Gray, A. 2444
 Gray, A. K. 7916
 Gray, B. W. 3397
 Gray, G. 7257
 Gray, G. D. 2310, 2861
 Gray, J. S. 4887, 6353
 Gray, J. T. 704
 Gray, M. A. 5585
 Gray, P. 6118
 Gray, P. R. 2872
 Graydon, R. J. 4227
 Grayon, M. 7428
 Greco, D. S. 7227, 7798-7799, 7880
 Greeley, S. G. 1074
 Green, E. 7263
 Green, E. M. 449-450, 7982
 Green, H. B. 6751
 Green, J. 232
 Green, J. A. 6335
 Green, K. 2516
 Green, K. D. 1253
 Green, L. 7146
 Green, L. E. 2106, 2346, 3579, 5789, 6406
 Green, M. L. 3631
 Green, P. 3518
 Green, P. E. 1642
 Green, R. 2347, 6648
 Green, R. A. 3647, 5358
 Green, R. B. 6901
 Green, R. D. 5916-5917
 Green, S. L. 386
 Green, S. S. 3158
 Greenacre, C. 6888
 Greene, C. E. 2128, 3322
 Greene, R. T. 6255
 Greene, S. A. 3044, 5800
 Greene, W. 2229
 Greene, W. K. 185
 Greenland, T. 4765
 Greenlee, A. R. 2481
 Greenlee, M. T. 4564
 Greenwald, G. F. 6817
 Greenwald, J. M. 704
 Greenwood, A. G. 7094
 Greer, N. L. 7061
 Greet, T. R. C. 1990
 Gregg, A. S. 1225
 Gregor, T. P. 8012
 Gregorut, F. P. 7809
 Gregory, A. R. 2125
 Gregory, K. E. 312
 Gregory, L. M. 5644
 Gregory, N. G. 1307, 2580
 Gregory, S. P. 3642, 4529
 Greibrokk, T. 7791
 Greig, A. 6393
 Greiling, H. 2329
 Greimann, H. 4381
 Greiner, E. C. 2760, 3438, 3580, 5648, 8049
 Greiner, R. A. 6897
 Greiser-Wilke, I. 855, 7611
 Greive-Candell, K. 4448
 Grendon, J. 7184
 Greppi, G. F. 6048
 Greshake, R. J. 639
 Gresham, A. 3342
 Greth, A. 110, 3046, 3313, 4060
 Grether, B. M. 7970
 Greul, E. 5607
 Grève, B. I. J. A. C. de 7233
 Greve, H. de 6159
 Greve, T. 2954
 Grevel, V. 399
 Grewal, G. S. 7872
 Grewal, H. S. 4273
 Gribben, S. 4529
 Gribble, D. H. 4284
 Grice, S. F. J. le 842, 2174, 5483
 Griebenow, M. L. 5268
 Grieder, F. B. 6817
 Gries, G. L. 5413
 Griess, D. 7885
 Grieve, R. B. 5751
 Griffey, S. M. 403
 Griffin, D. L. 7329
 Griffin, F. 3313
 Griffin, J. M. 95, 780
 Griffin, P. G. 2531, 2533, 7161
 Griffini, G. 6261
 Griffiths, I. B. 963
 Griffiths, I. R. 7031
 Griffiths, L. 4723
 Griffiths, P. C. 820, 6791
 Griffiths, P. L. 2646
 Griglio, B. 3316, 3636, 4296, 4962
 Grigsby, R. V. 2274
 Grikenene, Ya. 5622, 5704
 Grikenienė, J. 5622
 Grimard, B. 307, 5880
 Grimason, A. M. 4229
 Grimes, J. 3442
 Grimes, J. E. 4087-4088
 Grimes, J. L. 1744
 Grimes, L. W. 4835
 Grimm, H. 6186
 Grimmer, S. P. 3827
 Grimoldi, R. J. 2980
 Grimshaw, W. T. R. 982, 6347
 Grinberg, A. 23, 1456
 Griot-Wenk, M. 6051
 Gritz, B. G. de 2419
 Grivetto, V. 3316, 4296
 Grix, D. C. 6878
 Grizzle, J. M. 2655, 5410, 7820
 Grizzuti, A. 5599
 Grobet, L. 2333
 Grobler, J. A. 7315
 Groenen, P. M. A. 6204
 Groeneveld, H. T. 3953
 Groenewald, H. B. 8008-8009
 Grof, G. 7374
 Groff, J. M. 7149
 Gröhn, Y. T. 418, 5769, 5794, 6079
 Groman, D. 16
 Gromashevskii, V. L. 4755
 Grommets, F. J. 754, 1451, 2709
 Gromysz-Kalkowska, K. 5894
 Grøndahl, A. M. 4913
 Grøndalen, J. 5812, 7062
 Gröne, A. 5023
 Grønstøl, G. B. 7279
 Grønstøl, H. 426, 5786, 5911
 Grønvald, J. R. 2859, 4267, 7001
 Grønwall, R. R. 3813
 Groot, L. E. G. M. de 684
 Groot, M. 1214
 Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A. 5177
 Groote, B. de 3285, 3288
 Grooters, A. M. 4313
 Groschup, M. H. 2772, 5550
 Groschup, M. M. 2107
 Grosenbaugh, D. A. 4923
 Gross, I. L. 2490
 Gross, T. L. 7835
 Gross, T. S. 1228
 Gross, W. A. 3178
 Gross, W. B. 3002, 5928
 Grosse-Beilage, E. 1544
 Grosse Beilage, E. 7571
 Grosser, K. 5848
 Grossman, R. G. 3626
 Groszek, G. 5989
 Grove, R. J. 2813
 Grove-White, D. H. 1788

- Grover, R. Y. P. 1520
 Grubb, T. L. 1907, 4440
 Grubman, M. J. 4683, 4718
 Grude, K. 397
 Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 895, 941, 943, 3717, 6277, 6300, 6305
 Grummer, R. R. 2936, 6449
 Grün, E. 2414
 Grünbaum, E. G. 5223, 6974
 Grund, C. H. 3372
 Grund, S. 2089
 Grundboeck, J. 1761, 7116
 Grundboeck, M. 1762-1763, 7112, 7115
 Grundboeck, M. G. 3962
 Grundboeck-Juško, J. 1069, 7111, 7113-7114
 Grüneberg, W. 5080, 5167
 Grüneberg, W. J. 6803
 Gruner, L. 994, 4150, 6362
 Grunert, E. 1335, 1692, 1941, 2432, 2590
 Grünig, G. 7895-7897
 Grupański, T. 700
 Gruys, E. 1961, 2158, 4947, 4988
 Grygar, J. 650
 Grymer, J. 4272
 Grzelkowska, K. 3084
 Grzywiński, L. 2307
 Guadagnini, P. F. 223, 4016
 Guajardo G., U. 2982
 Gualtieri, M. 1073
 Guandalini, E. 5164
 Guard, C. L. 414
 Guarda, F. 291, 2881, 3316, 3636, 4296, 4842, 4962, 7779
 Guardo, G. di 4341
 Guarini, C. P. B. 2738
 Guay, P. 4558
 Güçlü, F. 988
 Gudapty, S. 3408
 Gudding, R. 82, 5381-5382
 Gudkovs, N. 1391, 2095, 3249
 Gudmundsdottir, S. 1459
 Guého, E. 6904
 Guelfi, F. J. 1005, 4065
 Güemes, F. 1401
 Gueper, H. G. 7190
 Guérin, B. 1530, 4747, 5074
 Guérin, C. 4747
 Guérin-Faubleé, V. 5415, 7503
 Guerre, L. 6629
 Guerreiro, J. R. 7809
 Guerrero Molina, C. 4890-4891
 Guesmi, R. 5780
 Guesquière, A. de 6519
 Gueux, E. 2948
 Gueye, A. 6787-6788, 7553-7554
 Guffoy, M. R. G. 7823
 Gufrii, D. F. 2971
 Guggisberg, D. 3027
 Guglielmini, C. 3692, 3710, 4174
 Guglielmone, A. A. 1633, 2147, 2299, 2303, 4241, 5629, 5654, 7716
 Guha, C. 950, 3855, 4852
 Guichon, P. T. 1693, 2340
 Guida, L. A. 1280
 Guida, N. 5566
 Guidi, G. 7073
 Guidry, A. J. 3908, 4041, 6183
 Guiguen, F. 4765
 Guilbert, M. 2187
 Guillot, J. 6904
 Guillot, P. 4404
 Guillou, J. P. 7505
 Guimaraes, J. E. 793
 Guimaraes, M. P. 1657
 Guimaraes Filho, C. 7169
 Guinan, M. J. 1956
 Guiot, A. L. 2228
 Guise, H. J. 1036, 1306, 3137
 Guise, S. de 7133
 Guitierrez Cancela, M. M. 1467
 Guittet, M. 733, 2074, 4661, 5438
 Gujar, M. B. 3468, 5328
 Gülanber, A. 7723
 Gulati, B. R. 42
 Güldür, T. 3826, 5270
 Güler, L. 6173
 Güler, M. 5151
 Güler, S. 3569, 6931
 Gulino, S. E. 5034
 Gullace, F. A. 7983
 Gulović, J. 6627
 Gülyüz, F. 5264
 Gum, G. G. 660
 Gumerlock, P. H. 6763
 Gunaseelan, L. 1527
 Günay, M. 4253
 Gundelach, J. 1028
 Gundlach, J. L. 4907
 Gunn, H. M. 1704, 4139
 Gunnarsson, A. 7469
 Gunning, R. F. 6247
 Günşen, U. 3724
 Günther, W. 463
 Guo, P. 3516
 Guo, R. M. 6355
 Guo, T. 2518
 Guo, W. L. 2504
 Guo, W. Z. 2155
 Guo, Y. G. 1506
 Guo, Y. P. 2032, 2791, 2930
 Guo, Z. M. 5695
 Gupta, A. K. 6041
 Gupta, B. R. 732
 Gupta, B. S. 1319
 Gupta, M. K. 774
 Gupta, M. P. 4832
 Gupta, P. P. 1606, 3335, 6185, 6302, 7494
 Gupta, R. C. 5877
 Gupta, R. P. 7697
 Gupta, S. C. 4892
 Gupta, S. L. 960, 5858, 6945
 Gupta, V. 3792
 Gupta, V. K. 1171, 2727, 3657
 Gupta, Y. 3472
 Gurcharan Singh 939, 5070
 Gürel, A. 4357
 Gurevich, M. 7298
 Gürhan, B. 4684
 Gürhan, S. I. 4684
 Gürtler, H. 4349
 Gurung, J. B. 3773, 5767
 Gusev, A. 1525
 Gushchina, E. A. 4755
 Guss, B. 2130
 Gustafson, C. E. 5336
 Gustafson, G. 4758
 Gustafson, G. A. 3413, 3453, 3464, 5508
 Gustafson, G. M. 1030, 6065
 Gustafson, S. B. 663
 Gustafsson, B. K. 753, 7971
 Gustavsen, U. E. 5812
 Gustavsson, I. 5068
 Gustin, P. 1935, 2528, 3921, 5089, 5093, 7979
 Guterbock, W. M. 1453, 2710
 Guthrie, A. J. 3566, 3922
 Gutiérrez, A. 6802
 Gutiérrez, A. C. 6941
 Gutiérrez, M. 1062
 Gutierrez-Martin, C. B. 4010
 Gutjahr, S. 7972
 Gutte, G. 5082
 Guttierrez, A. 3868
 Gutzwiller, A. 5907
 Guy, F. 6341
 Guy, J. S. 1591-1592, 3340, 4817
 Guz, L. 3008, 7215
 Gvozdić, D. 6193
 Gwaltney, S. M. 112, 6792
 Gyang, E. O. 74
 Gyax, M. 1802
 Gyles, C. L. 3210, 6156
 Gyo, Y. S. 1929
 Gyrd-Hansen, N. 2500, 4884, 5139, 7237
 Gyroffy, S. 3998
 Haag, Z. 7171
 Haagsma, J. 2121, 2643, 3313, 5416
 Haagsma, N. 5947, 5964, 6086
 Haan, C. E. de 5268
 Haan, J. J. de 7246
 Haaparanta, A. 365
 Haarer, M. 5223
 Haas, B. 2772
 Haas, L. 855
 Haase, A. T. 168
 Habermehl, K. O. 4696
 Habermehl, N. L. 1987
 Haberzettl, K. 4721
 Hacker, A. B. 6328
 Hacker, R. R. 422, 4327
 Hackett, R. P. 3834, 4287
 Hackler, L. 2465
 Hadani, A. 315
 Hadick, S. 7296
 Haecker, D. 3085
 Haesebrouck, F. 1121, 1439, 2145, 2723, 3285, 3288, 4006, 6175, 7485, 7961
 Haesen, V. 6521
 Hafeez, M. 1643, 4474
 Hafez, H. M. 2144
 Hafez, I. A. 7700
 Hafez, S. M. 117, 1492-1493
 Hafi, A. 5535
 Hafne, A. L. 5153
 Hafner, A. 1689, 4127
 Hafner, J. 3109
 Hafner, S. 1741, 1784
 Haga, M. 3763
 Haga, Y. 3261
 Häggendal, J. 3849
 Häggström, J. 4476, 4983
 Hagio, M. 3687, 3789, 3793, 3887, 3936
 Hagiwara, K. 1699
 Hagiwara, M. K. 2810
 Hagiwara, T. 3794
 Hagler, W. M., Jr. 1911
 Hague, C. M. 5344
 Hah, Y. C. 2266
 Haesey, T. 780
 Hahn, A. W. 3190
 Hahn, E. A. 7832
 Hahn, G. 5945
 Hahn, H. 7855
 Hahn, K. A. 7832
 Hahn, N. E. 8049
 Haibel, G. K. 1312
 Haig, D. 163
 Haig, D. M. 3092, 7997
 Haigh, J. C. 6092
 Hailat, N. Q. 2100
 Haile, D. G. 1641, 6971
 Hails, M. R. 6473
 Haines, D. M. 132, 1773, 4239, 5030, 6244, 7122, 7800, 7835
 Haines, H. W. 1658
 Hair, J. A. 5628
 Hajee, C. A. J. 5964
 Hajer, R. 5190
 Hajtós, I. 7432, 7446
 Hakamada, R. 5277
 Håkanson, N. 3604
 Håkansson, A. 411
 Håkansson, L. 589
 Hakogi, E. 2102
 Hakoziaki, Y. 2672
 Halangk, W. 2529
 Halbur, P. G. 4781, 6270
 Halder, K. M. 2257
 Halderen, A. van 1707
 Hale, M. D. 7240
 Hale, S. 3885
 Halevy, O. 2536
 Haley, P. J. 6469
 Hall, C. A. 1252
 Hall, G. 1148
 Hall, G. A. 1162, 1532, 1534
 Hall, I. A. 1181
 Hall, J. A. 7870
 Hall, L. 3767
 Hall, L. W. 7948
 Hall, R. 5633
 Hall, R. D. 4872
 Hall, W. F. 6316
 Haller, C. J. 6591
 Halleraker, M. 2567
 Hallet, L. 2162
 Halley, B. A. 1870
 Halliburton, I. W. 2177, 4733
 Halliday, W. G. 4212
 Halling, S. M. 2641, 3983
 Halliwell, R. E. W. 218
 Hallquist, N. A. 6582
 Halouzka, J. 4322, 4813
 Halouzka, R. 4156, 4373, 4766, 6494
 Halse, K. 4293
 Halvorson, D. 4120
 Halvorson, D. A. 133-134, 772, 4114, 4117-4119, 6813
 Ham, M. van 6795
 Hamada, E. 3820
 Hamana, K. 2959, 4943, 6077, 6191
 Hamana, M. 7789
 Hamann, J. 5159, 5169, 6036, 6544, 7849
 Hamaoka, T. 90
 Hamard, E. 307
 Hamblin, C. 3381, 3389, 3470, 4720, 7590
 Hamburger, M. 1130
 Hamdy, A. A. M. 553
 Hameed, A. S. S. 2030
 Hamelin, A. 7765
 Hamer, D. 670
 Hamers, C. 4276
 Hamers, R. 4161, 5324, 5593
 Hamid, S. 3988
 Hamid, S. Y. A. 1204
 Hamilton, D. 2406
 Hamilton, D. L. 1101
 Hamilton, H. L. 4991
 Hamilton, M. J. 1150, 3091
 Hamilton, W. P. 3964
 Hamir, A. N. 248, 4697, 4814
 Hamlen, H. J. 4038
 Hamlin, R. L. 3863
 Hamliri, A. 429
 Hamm, J. 7768
 Hammack, T. S. 3281
 Hammami, S. 3416, 3437
 Hammarlund, K. 7285
 Hammel, M. L. von 3159
 Hammell, K. L. 364
 Hammer, A. S. 1767, 2387, 6444, 7126, 8045
 Hammer, P. 5945
 Hammer, S. 5761
 Hammerschmidt, W. 3700
 Hammet, N. C. 263-264, 2824
 Hammond, D. C. 5471
 Hammond, J. M. 6264
 Hamor, R. E. 1323, 7387
 Hamouda, M. A. 6427
 Hampl, J. 6543, 7875
 Han, B. 5084
 Han, H. R. 777, 4623
 Han, M. 7874
 Han, Z. K. 1924
 Han Soo Joo 5519
 Hanafy, M. S. M. 433, 2446, 7985
 Hanawa, S. Y. 1867
 Hancock, D. D. 6097, 6182, 6987, 7461
 Hand, M. S. 1234
 Handley, C. J. 5428
 Handy, V. 1819
 Hanekamp, W. J. A. 7345, 8017
 Hänel, I. 799, 2053
 Hanelt, M. 6912
 Hanham, C. A. 3359
 Häni, H. 2356
 Hänichen, T. 2736
 Hanley, T. A. 5446
 Hanlon, L. 1841
 Hann, J. J. de 6430
 Hanna, J. 4643, 7504
 Hanna, P. 1037
 Hanna, P. J. 1391, 3249
 Hannam, D. A. R. 741, 6399
 Hannan, B. M. A. 1656
 Hannant, D. 1442, 1510, 4108
 Hanneman, R. 3938
 Hannersjö, B. 2852
 Hänninen, O. 7308
 Hannon, J. F. 2013
 Hansen, A. K. 4183
 Hansen, B. K. 8021

- Hansen, B. L. 7242
 Hansen, D. E. 7693
 Hansen, G. H. 1067
 Hansen, G. M. 3507
 Hansen, H. S. 3841, 3930
 Hansen, L. M. 4023
 Hansen, M. 4567, 4793, 5814, 6339
 Hansen, M. B. 6016
 Hansen, N. Gyrd- 4884, 5139
 Hansen, O. 652, 2901, 7152
 Hansen, P. J. 2462-2463, 5770, 7901
 Hansen, R. 113
 Hansen, R. D. 5446
 Hansen, R. J. 2949
 Hansen, S. W. 1948, 8021
 Hansen, W. P. 6028
 Hanset, R. 2333
 Hanson, L. A. 4823
 Hanson-Painton, O. 3829
 Hansson, K. 3734, 4983
 Hansson, M. 5705
 Hanzaike, M. 6150
 Hao, Z. L. 1929
 Hapke, H. J. 2450, 2985, 5908
 Haq, A. U. 978
 Haque, M. A. 6019
 Hara, A. 3906, 7912
 Hara, H. 2031, 3846, 3936
 Hara, K. 2031
 Hara, M. 3488, 6424
 Hara, N. 66
 Hara, Y. 460, 1981
 Harada, A. 2435
 Haralabides, S. T. 2846, 3581
 Haralabidis, S. T. 7745
 Harapin, I. 4862
 Harari, J. 1970, 2615, 4530
 Harasawa, R. 812, 2223, 6275
 Harbour, D. A. 895, 6277
 Hard, D. L. 6754
 Hardaker, J. B. 3596
 Harder, A. 1326, 4302
 Harder, T. C. 2181, 5523
 Hardie, E. M. 7383
 Hardie, J. M. 6698
 Hardie, L. J. 3005, 5934
 Harding, M. J. 4170
 Hardy, R. 1190
 Hardy, R. W. 6196
 Hare, J. E. 5764, 7824
 Hare, W. C. D. 146, 1533, 2955
 Harel, J. 39, 1443, 2068, 3271, 4018
 Harel-Markowitz, E. 7298
 Hargis, A. M. 7835
 Hargis, B. M. 51, 58, 60, 2681, 3797, 4606, 5609, 6726, 6730-6731, 7154
 Hargis, P. S. 7154
 Hargreaves, K. M. 4284
 Hariharan, H. 2079, 3262, 7919
 Harikrishnan, T. J. 3338
 Harisch, G. 7260
 Haritani, M. 90, 833, 2276
 Harker, D. B. 3309
 Harkins, J. D. 3834
 Harkiss, G. D. 1297, 5252
 Harland, R. J. 2056, 6144
 Harlay, T. 4747
 Harlin, K. S. 3754, 6316
 Harmath, A. 6401
 Harmelin, A. 2902
 Harmeyer, J. 2935
 Harmon, B. G. 1407, 1784
 Harmon, F. A. 1994, 3947
 Harmon, R. J. 6748
 Harms, C. A. 4328
 Harpal Singh 5992, 7070
 Harper, C. 1058
 Harper, J. A. 5818
 Harpreet Singh 2380
 Harri, M. 3143
 Harrington, D. D. 69, 6741
 Harris, D. T. 441, 5117
 Harris, E. 7539
 Harris, E. A. 3656
 Harris, J. E. 5937, 7213
 Harris, O. 6775
 Harris, O. N. 1211, 1273
 Harris, P. A. 4112
 Harris, R. C. 3078, 6034, 7320
 Harris, S. 3314
 Harris, T. J. 263-264, 270
 Harris, W. H. 2055
 Harrison, D. E. 1737
 Harrison, L. J. 1686, 6633
 Harrison, L. J. S. 976
 Harrison, L. R. 233, 4716
 Harrower, K. M. 216
 Harsh, S. B. 1300, 6614-6615
 Hart, C. A. 1192
 Hart, J. 16
 Hart, L. E. 1982
 Hart, R. A. 4639
 Hart, S. 4214
 Hartaningsih, N. 2196, 4148
 Hartin, K. E. 6914
 Hartmann, F. D. 8013
 Hartmeier, G. E. 349
 Hartnell, G. F. 6754
 Hartog, L. A. den 7338
 Hartsfield, S. 637
 Hartsfield, S. M. 1901, 4432-4433, 5170, 5172
 Hartung, J. 5247
 Hartung, K. 2353
 Hartung, M. 4593
 Harty, R. N. 2179
 Harumoto, T. 3077
 Haruna, E. S. 1564
 Haruta, K. 4503
 Harvan, M. 853, 2188, 5015, 6242
 Harvey, J. W. 2445
 Harvey, M. J. A. 2510, 4409
 Harvey, R. B. 220, 2808, 4838, 5567, 6306, 6315, 6908
 Harvey, R. C. 4438
 Harvey, R. G. 348, 2368
 Hascelik, G. 1371
 Haschek, W. M. 6316
 Haschke, C. 4508
 Hasebe, H. 1498
 Hasebe, M. 377, 1780
 Hasegawa, A. 183, 891, 1724, 1753, 1778, 2231, 2281, 2924, 2926, 3490, 3790
 Hasegawa, K. 4350
 Hasegawa, S. 1275, 3698
 Hashem, A. 520
 Hashim, M. A. 530, 1891
 Hashimoto, A. 1546, 2366, 4785
 Hashimoto, H. 2782
 Hashimoto, K. 2672, 3261, 3778
 Hashimoto, M. 2300
 Hashimoto, N. 6208
 Hashimoto, Y. 1852, 2569, 2576, 5240
 Hashizume, M. 1864
 Haskard, D. O. 5120
 Haskell, M. J. 5257
 Haskins, H. E. 5101
 Haskins, S. C. 7949
 Hasler-Rapacz, J. 5356
 Hasnaoui, M. 5634
 Hasnaoui, M. El- 2835
 Hassan, A. 3455
 Hassan, J. O. 730
 Hassan, M. F. I. 5461
 Hassan, M. G. 5603, 5752
 Hassan, N. M. 909, 916, 3508
 Hassan, S. 5956
 Hassan, S. M. El 6759
 Hassanain, M. M. 137
 Hasselkus-Light, C. S. 2775
 Hässig, M. 7202
 Hasslinger, M. A. 992
 Hasso, S. A. 2132, 6780
 Hastings, J. E. 1569
 Hastings, T. S. 1460, 7441-7442
 Hasuda, K. 66
 Hatae, K. 3141
 Hatai, K. 2115, 6903
 Hatakeyama, H. 1537
 Hatakeyama, K. 7782
 Hatano, Y. 1505
 Hataya, M. 4292
 Hatem, E. 6132
 Hatfield, J. S. 5602
 Hathaway, S. C. 2593, 7036
 Hathcock, J. T. 347, 7082
 Hati, A. K. 5685
 Hatice, G. 4245
 Hatipoğlu, F. 5097
 Hatkin, J. 4235, 6944
 Hatkin, J. M. 3558
 Hatta, T. 1466
 Hattel, A. L. 6772
 Hattenberger-Baudouy, A. M. 5547, 7674
 Hattingh, J. 7951-7952
 Hattori, A. 7464
 Hattori, M. 1086
 Hatzidakēs, G. 7375
 Hau, J. 3003
 Hauck, M. L. 2388
 Hauffe, S. A. 5980
 Haugegaard, J. 4707
 Haugerud, R. E. 1647
 Haugland, M. I. 5892
 Haupt, W. 3593
 Hauptman, J. 3824
 Hauser, B. 5024
 Hauser, H. 2731
 Hautala, M. 6413
 Have, P. 886, 6869
 Haven, T. 3630
 Haver, D. van 1131
 Havre, G. 2939
 Hawkes, P. 848
 Hawkey, C. M. 3886
 Hawkins, D. R. 2009
 Hawkins, E. C. 401, 1776
 Hawkins, H. K. 1847
 Hawkins, K. L. 5031
 Hawkins, S. 4958
 Hawkins, S. A. C. 6901
 Hay, A. W. M. 1180
 Hayakawa, Y. 2331
 Hayama, E. 4764
 Hayasaki, M. 2898, 3570
 Hayashi, H. 5887
 Hayashi, K. 3042-3043
 Hayashii, M. 898, 5887
 Hayashi, N. 1778
 Hayashi, Y. 701, 1289, 1666, 2137, 2267, 2538
 Hayat, B. 4269
 Hayat, C. S. 2309, 4269
 Hayden, D. W. 1770
 Hayes, A. 7030
 Hayes, A. G. 7792
 Hayhow, C. S. 210, 1589-1590, 1593
 Haynes, H. M. 293
 Haynes, J. S. 3528
 Haynes, P. 6612
 Haynes, P. F. 4731
 Hays, M. P. 112, 156
 Hayton, W. L. 5172
 Haywood, S. 336
 Hazarika, G. C. 1097
 Házás, Z. 2465
 Hazel, J. W. 1569
 Hazewinkel, H. A. 2621
 Hazewinkel, H. A. W. 2622, 6578, 7307
 Hazirolu, R. 242, 321, 6692
 Hazirolu, R. M. 321
 He, B. X. 126
 He, F. H. 525
 He, J. 7664
 He, W. M. 2423
 He, Y. 2918
 Head, H. H. 6754
 Head, J. C. H. 6234
 Head, L. L. 7835
 Healy, A. M. 1704
 Healy, P. 1095
 Heaney, S. 2079, 3262
 Heaney, S. B. 7919
 Heard, D. J. 537, 540
 Heard, J. M. 5845
 Hearn, T. C. 2624
 Heath, A. C. G. 6964-6965
 Heath, A. W. 6960
 Heath, R. B. 1973
 Heath, T. 8010
 Heaton, P. 6245
 Heber, A. J. 3920
 Hecht, S. J. 2918
 Hecke, P. van 2945
 Heckenberg, K. 5644
 Heckert, H. P. 2194
 Heckert, R. A. 7573, 7606
 Hedlund, C. S. 3183
 Hedrich, H. J. 7689
 Hedrick, R. P. 2796, 5641, 7719
 Hedstrom, O. R. 7693
 Heeney, J. L. 2917
 Heer, E. de 7377
 Heerden, J. van 7746
 Heeringa, R. 1451
 Heerwaarden, C. van 4014
 Heeschen, W. 5953
 Heffner, S. 1501
 Heidemann, R. 2870
 Heidenberger, E. 5253
 Heidenreich, B. 5408
 Heidner, G. L. 375
 Heidner, H. W. 3419
 Heijntink, R. A. 3522
 Heil-Franke, G. 6146
 Heiles, P. 294
 Heilkenbrinker, T. 7427
 Heilmann, P. 557, 1403
 Heimann, P. 734
 Heindl, U. 1089, 5043
 Heine, H. G. 7667
 Heinonen, K. 527
 Heinová, D. 6586, 8000
 Heinritz, K. 2354, 5285
 Heinz, H. 7894
 Heirman, L. R. 5920
 Heiskanen, T. 4931
 Heiss, G. 575
 Heitzman, R. J. 3209
 Hejliček, K. 1628, 3319, 4061-4062
 Hejliček, K. 6172
 Hejliček, K. 6203
 Hektoes, H. 1193
 Hel, P. van der 7451
 Hel, W. van der 553, 3059, 3856
 Helfand, S. C. 7089
 Helgason, S. 1459
 Hélie, P. 708
 Hellander, J. 787
 Heller, D. E. 2249
 Heller, D. N. 498
 Heller, M. 799-800, 7531
 Heller, R. L. 6928
 Hellman, J. M. 3145
 Hellmann, E. 6143
 Hellwig, D. H. 3229
 Hellwig, E. G. 6511
 Hellyer, P. W. 3845, 4589, 5995
 Helman, R. 7067
 Helmuth, R. 6169
 Heltay, I. 6233
 Helton, K. 2400
 Helton-Groce, S. L. 1195
 Hemaprasanth 6996
 Hembrough, F. B. 7170
 Hemken, R. W. 2813, 7986
 Hemre, G. I. 7105
 Hemsworth, P. H. 5258, 5263, 6609
 Hénault, S. 7505
 Henckel, D. J. 5458
 Henckel, P. 1257
 Henderson, I. 2722
 Henderson, L. E. 7588
 Henderson, L. M. 2455
 Henderson, R. A. 3168
 Henderson, W. R. 4037
 Hendrick, M. J. 2358, 3694
 Hendricks, J. C. 4981
 Hendrickson, D. A. 4460
 Hendrickx, A. G. 4794
 Hendrickx, M. O. 2840
 Hendrickx, W. 2145
 Hendriks, J. H. I. M. 3273
 Hendriks, L. 4410, 6521
 Hendriksen, C. F. M. 1999, 3001
 Hendriksen, P. J. M. 8031
 Hendrixx, W. M. L. 7016
 Hendrix, D. V. 345

- Hendrix, K. S. 5145
 Henfrey, R. 3363
 Hengst, A. M. 8031
 Henke, J. 7946
 Henkel, S. 7127
 Henkel, S. E. 1074
 Henken, A. M. 553, 1179, 3059, 7218, 7703-7705
 Hennessy, D. P. 6463
 Hennessy, D. R. 486, 490-491, 5734, 7239
 Hennessy, K. J. 57
 Hennig, R. L. 5916-5917
 Henninger, M. 7476
 Henninger, R. W. 655
 Hennoste, L. M. 2962
 Henricksen, C. A. 832
 Henriksen, P. 886, 6339
 Henriksen, S. A. 2859, 4267, 4884, 6304, 7001
 Henriksen, S. J. 4180
 Henrikson, C. K. 1911
 Henroteaux, M. 7175
 Henry, P. 3947
 Henry, P. A. 5154
 Henry, S. C. 3920
 Hensarling, C. M. 435
 Hensel, A. 707, 4138
 Henshaw, C. J. 7046
 Henson, M. 2775
 Henton, M. M. 84, 5354
 Hentrich, B. 4242-4243
 Henze, P. 7854
 Henzler, D. J. 6729, 7476
 Hepkema, B. G. 1848
 Hepkema, F. W. 7214
 Herak, M. 4449, 5282, 6555
 Herbert, A. 260
 Herbst, W. 5492
 Herbut, M. 7317
 Herd, R. 4549
 Herd, R. P. 1613, 5594, 5706, 6324-6325
 Herdt, P. de 1439, 3285, 3288, 6175, 7485
 Heres, S. 7171
 Hergarten, G. 4550
 Herinckx, B. M. B. 4911
 Herman, R. L. 3010
 Hermanns, W. 678, 2921, 7059, 7121
 Hermanson, J. W. 5232-5233
 Hermansson, K. 711
 Hermon-Taylor, J. 2118
 Hermosilla R., R. 2713
 Hermoso de Mendoza, J. 785, 6205
 Hermoso de Mendoza, M. 785, 6205
 Hernalsteens, J. P. 6159
 Hernández, I. T. de 2283
 Hernández, M. 5611
 Hernández, R. Martín 6970
 Hernández, S. 6941
 Hernandez-Baumgarten, O. 245
 Hernández-Jauregui, P. 176
 Hernández-Rodríguez, S. 5595, 5666
 Hernat, R. 808
 Herniman, K. A. J. 3444
 Heron, I. 3411
 Heron, I. D. 7520
 Herpen, H. van 2365, 4301
 Herrera Díaz, M. del R. 5196
 Herrero, C. 4083
 Herrero L., M. A. 2662
 Herrero Loyola, M. A. 7813
 Herreros, M. A. 651
 Herring, A. J. 5505
 Herring, J. A. 5505
 Herring, R. J. 4665
 Herring, S. W. 4493
 Herrler, G. 6828
 Herrmann, G. 7447
 Herrmann, J. L. 4070
 Herron, A. J. 2111, 2360, 5027, 5598
 Hertsch, B. 2328, 2878
 Hertzberg, H. 6997
 Herwijnen, R. van 4179
 Herzberg, U. 6953
 Herzig, I. 6543, 7875
 Herzog, A. 1309, 4934
 Herzog, B. 630
 Herzog, D. N. 3145
 Herzog, S. 2753, 4721
 Hess, M. 4806
 Hess-Dudan, F. 5104
 Hesse, A. 1662
 Hesse, R. A. 4165
 Hesselink, J. W. 7168
 Hesselink, W. 3494
 Hester, P. Y. 4020, 7817
 Hetrick, F. M. 1461, 3537
 Hetts, S. 7404, 8054
 Heuer, G. 2941
 Heuer, J. A. 3721
 Heugten, E. van 7204
 Heum, M. 2047
 Heusner, G. L. 7893
 Heuwieser, W. 1941, 2432
 Hewett, T. A. 5250
 Hewicker-Trautwein, M. 1954, 7977
 Hewinson, R. G. 6791
 Hewitt, S. A. 493, 1669, 5166
 Heyermann, H. 2992
 Heylen, L. 1241
 Heyne, H. 5680
 Hibberd, E. M. A. 216
 Hibberd, R. C. 6247, 7038
 Hickey, C. 2046
 Hickey, G. J. 3571
 Hicks, C. R. 1833, 2706
 Hicks, T. 5260
 Hidalgo, H. 5539
 Hidalgo, M. 7634
 Hidirolou, M. 3714
 Hiepe, T. 2848
 Hietala, S. 4146
 Hietala, S. K. 6948
 Higginbotham, G. 7276
 Higgins, D. A. 1849
 Higgins, J. 873, 4159, 4177
 Higgins, R. 40, 1443, 2093, 3287, 4558, 7484, 7486
 Higgins, R. J. 6397
 Hightower, D. 1243, 6073
 Higman, K. H. 215
 Higuchi, K. 2556
 Higuchi, S. 5277
 Hihara, H. 196, 377, 915, 1184, 1780
 Hilali, M. 5662
 Hilbink, F. 11, 814, 2120, 2386, 4567, 6668
 Hildebrand, H. 1820
 Hildebrand, S. V. 3947, 5171
 Hildebrandt, T. 8033
 Hilderson, H. 5720
 Hill, A. W. 4516
 Hill, D. L. 1585
 Hill, F. I. 2308
 Hill, F. W. G. 1270, 2657, 5014, 6805, 8034
 Hill, G. 4297
 Hill, H. T. 122-123, 177, 2154, 6874, 7639
 Hill, J. 1741
 Hill, J. E. 1744, 3366
 Hill, M. A. 5331, 5792
 Hill, N. S. 4222
 Hill, P. B. 7208
 Hill, R. A. 5332
 Hill, R. E., Jr. 6807, 6874
 Hill, R. K. 2609
 Hill, T., III 5171
 Hillebrand, S. J. W. 6625
 Hillier, P. W. 1586
 Hillyer, E. V. 4996, 5817
 Hilt, D. A. 204
 Hilton, G. A. 7361
 Hilyard, E. J. 7568
 Himeil, R. 5944
 Himonas, C. 3581
 Hinchcliff, K. W. 512, 3807, 3838, 4456, 5984
 Hines, M. E., II 2111, 2360
 Hines, M. T. 4124
 Hiney, M. P. 3242, 7439
 Hinojoza, J. R. 691
 Hinshaw, V. S. 4109, 4116, 4121, 6812
 Hinton, A. 4605
 Hinton, A., Jr. 58
 Hinton, M. 7466
 Hinton, M. H. 1305
 Hintz, R. L. 6754, 7240
 Hinz, K. H. 690, 1336, 2136, 2741, 6139, 7558
 Hinz, T. 5247
 Hipíková, V. 2189
 Hiraga, A. 6560, 6584
 Hiraga, T. 2428, 2885
 Hirahara, T. 174, 1536, 1752, 1829, 3479
 Hirai, J. 154
 Hirai, K. 109, 1546, 4703, 6782, 7839
 Hirakawa, A. 1913, 3639
 Hiramatsu, K. 1829, 2225, 2836, 3878
 Hiramatsu, M. 1790
 Hiramune, T. 770, 1361, 1466
 Hirano, K. 1665, 3545
 Hirano, T. 5433
 Hirano, Y. 1664, 2313
 Hiraoka, J. 3799
 Hirasawa, T. 3388
 Hiratsuka, A. 5887
 Hirayama, K. 1369
 Hirayama, S. 1811
 Hirschert, R. 7571
 Hird, D. W. 4027, 4564, 4963, 7787
 Hirn, J. 6522
 Hironao, T. 2220, 3482
 Hirono, I. 1381, 3763
 Hirose, H. 1715, 1790
 Hirose, T. 1749
 Hiroshima, S. 5433
 Hirota, K. 1014
 Hirota, Y. 1446, 1853, 2461, 2471, 3794, 4856
 Hirschberger, J. 337
 Hirschmann, R. U. 7731
 Hirsh, D. C. 4023
 Hirst, I. D. 3244, 7442
 Hirst, R. G. 682, 689
 Hirvi, T. 6505, 6522
 Hišćáková, M. 2409
 Hishida, M. 5973
 Histan, M. B. 3952
 Hitchcock, R. R. 7179
 Hitotsubashi, S. 2073
 Hixon, J. E. 5150
 Hizli, A. 6820
 Hjelmeland, K. 1376
 Hjeltmes, B. K. 7678
 Hlásný, J. 5044
 Hlavizna, I. 3815
 Hlinak, A. 2248, 6284
 Hnatow, L. L. 1477
 Ho, M. Y. K. 1873
 Hoare, C. 7950
 Hobbs, C. 1066
 Hoberg, E. P. 5703, 6986
 Hoblet, K. H. 75
 Hobom, G. 5545
 Hochereau-de Reviers, M. T. 3550
 Hochi, S. 6565
 Hocking, P. M. 1108, 7100
 Hockley, E. 2182
 Hoda, A. A. 6161
 Hodder, A. N. 6878
 Hodge, F. M. 5258
 Hodge, H. 7266
 Hodges, C. C. 3180
 Hodgkin, E. C. 5012
 Hodgins, D. C. 7450
 Hodgkinson, S. C. 1251
 Hodgson, A. L. M. 4011
 Hodgson, D. R. 2004, 3054, 3058, 3865, 7454
 Hodgson, D. S. 1217, 3844, 7969
 Hodgson, J. C. 6691
 Hodgson, J. L. 7454
 Hodneland, K. 7819
 Hoek, A. 4949, 7776
 Hoenderken, R. 6625
 Hoepf, T. M. 5193, 6814
 Hoerauf, A. 6423
 Hoerchner, F. 3584
 Hoerr, F. J. 1566, 1583, 4079
 Hofecker, G. 3102
 Hofer, E. 6224
 Hoff, B. 2939
 Hoff, H. S. 3415
 Hoff, K. A. 278
 Hoff-Jørgensen, R. 4333
 Hoffman, A. G. 6594
 Hoffman, A. M. 723, 4035-4036, 4278
 Hoffman, C. E. 5168
 Hoffman, D. W. 7587
 Hoffman, E. 2324
 Hoffman, J. 1376
 Hoffman, L. J. 3923
 Hoffman, R. L. 3669
 Hoffman, Y. 5774
 Hoffmann, B. 5886
 Hoffmann, D. 1344, 3417
 Hoffmann, I. 6046
 Hoffmann, R. W. 365
 Hoffmann, W. E. 1054
 Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 463
 Hoffmann-Parisot, M. 4504
 Hoffschir, D. 8023
 Hoffsis, G. F. 94
 Höfle, U. 614
 Hofmann, A. 1473
 Hofmann, W. 2194
 Höfner, M. C. 6798
 Hofshagen, M. 5361
 Hogan, D. 5802
 Hogan, J. S. 5387
 Hogan, P. M. 7857
 Hogg, A. 821, 1498, 5346, 6151
 Hoggenmueller, L. 3795
 Høgh, B. T. 1390
 Hogstad, I. M. 5828
 Hogue, A. T. 3158
 Hohdatsu, T. 892, 3496
 Hohenboken, W. D. 5901
 Hohenhaus, M. U. 560
 Hoinville, L. J. 4207, 5553
 Hojek, S. 327
 Høk, K. 3491, 4791
 Hokari, S. 3096
 Holden, L. R. 6399
 Holder, C. L. 3829
 Holdom, K. S. 260
 Holdsworth, P. 2005
 Holečková, B. 2349
 Holešová, Z. 5044
 Holfort, M. K. 6165
 Holland, C. T. 3648
 Holland, M. D. 419
 Holland, R. E. 4185, 4587, 5863
 Hollanders, W. 5720
 Holliman, A. 820, 6791, 6833, 6958, 7438
 Hollingshead, M. 5989
 Hollingshead, N. C. 3949
 Hollister, A. G. 4604, 6725-6726, 6731
 Hollmén, T. 5068, 6438
 Holm, A. 1100
 Holmberg, C. A. 1453, 3706
 Holmberg, D. L. 2359, 2630
 Holmberg, O. 580
 Holmes, B. 692
 Holmes, C. A. 7982
 Holmes, C. F. B. 5102
 Holmes, D. F. 4708
 Holmes, J. C. 645, 4564
 Holmes, J. H. G. 1340
 Holmes, K. V. 2779
 Holmes, M. A. 1969, 4911, 7895, 7898
 Holmes, P. 4540
 Holmes, P. H. 7008
 Holmström, M. 5283
 Holoda, E. 4596
 Holska, W. 3084
 Holst, H. 4590, 5798
 Holst, S. 3276
 Holstege, D. M. 2506
 Holstein Friesian Journal 4935
 Holt, D. 6099
 Holt, P. E. 1685

- Holt, P. S. 1430, 2683, 4603, 4607
 Holte, P. 1132
 Höltereschinken, M. 7963
 Holtsinger, R. H. 339, 1039
 Holub, A. 3633, 4298
 Holub, H. 622
 Holy, A. 3522
 Holyoak, G. R. 2274, 2752, 4727, 5194
 Holz, P. 6735, 7270
 Holz, R. M. 7270
 Holžánek, I. 2787
 Holzmann, H. 6862
 Hom, D. L. 2392
 Homan, E. J. 2760, 3438-3439, 3467, 4761
 Homberger, F. R. 5533
 Homeida, A. M. 424, 1245
 Homer, B. L. 3341
 Homma, S. 398
 Hommez, J. 2723, 2741, 4021
 Honda, E. 1543, 3399, 4133
 Honda, M. 6140-6141, 6687
 Hondo, R. 2268
 Hone, J. 6848
 Honer, M. R. 262, 7003
 Honeyman, V. L. 595
 Hong, C. 263-264, 270, 6365
 Hong, C. B. 1112, 1475, 2425
 Hong, J. L. 3536
 Hong, Y. 5039
 Hong-Bi, O. 7481
 Hongqiao, W. 6747
 Honhold, N. 4901
 Honikel, K. O. 4508
 Honjo, K. 2471, 3794
 Honkanen-Buzalski, T. 5376
 Honnas, C. M. 1993, 6594
 Honor, D. J. 5226
 Hood, D. M. 4923
 Hood, J. C. 7794
 Hood, P. J. 5896
 Hoogendoorn, A. 5360
 Hooghuis, H. 3380
 Hoøier, R. 566
 Hooks, T. M. 1224
 Hoop, R. K. 1435, 2256, 2374, 5596, 7657
 Hooper, C. C. 2774
 Hooper, C. D. 6277
 Hooper, L. B. 4137, 4149
 Hooper, R. N. 1989
 Hoorens, J. 1695
 Hoosear, K. van 6926
 Hooshmand-Rad, P. 3554, 6329
 Hoover, E. A. 4175
 Hoover, J. P. 7063
 Hoover, M. D. 6469
 Hope, J. 936, 3538, 4204, 7685
 Hopert, A. 2731
 Hopkin, J. M. 6303
 Hopkins, A. L. 1044
 Hopkins, D. L. 2961
 Hopkins, G. F. 1416
 Hopkins, J. 1165, 1171, 1173, 1175
 Hopkins, J. N. 2335
 Hopkins, J. P. 6534
 Hopkins, R. M. 1667
 Hopkinson, W. 1586
 Hoppen, H. O. 2432
 Hopwood, P. R. 1287
 Hoque, M. 976
 Horadagoda, A. 1272, 6691
 Horak, I. G. 5680
 Horák, V. 4367
 Horchler, H. 2146
 Hořejš, R. 7702
 Hori, H. 2542
 Horie, M. 2300, 5944
 Horigan, M. W. 6901
 Horii, S. 3017
 Horikiri, K. 2361, 7797
 Horikoshi, T. 3799
 Horimoto, T. 4713, 5474, 6279
 Hořín, P. 3787
 Horio, M. 3563
 Horiochi, M. 1604, 4206, 4787
 Horký, D. 3911, 4481
 Hormaeche, C. 5320
 Hormaeche, C. E. 731
 Hormazabal, V. 1193, 3818
 Horn, É. 6489
 Horn, P. 2465
 Horn af Rantzien, M. 30
 Horne, A. M. 1405, 4028-4029
 Horner, G. W. 151, 4694
 Horney, B. 3262
 Horney, B. S. 385, 5226
 Horney, F. D. 653
 Hornfeldt, C. S. 1139
 Hornish, R. E. 1860
 Hornitzky, C. L. 3445
 Hornitzky, M. 2043
 Hornof, W. J. 1303, 3682, 4319, 4342, 8002
 Hornyák, A. 6248
 Horohov, D. W. 1831, 3000, 4377
 Horrocks, B. K. 4664
 Horsberg, T. E. 2490, 3006, 3809, 5949
 Horsburgh, B. A. 6488
 Horsch, F. 1360, 4560
 Horspool, L. J. I. 7229
 Horst, R. L. 5857
 Horta, A. E. M. 5876, 6095, 6390
 Horton, S. B. 4317
 Hörügel, K. 6314
 Horváth, E. 4188, 7656
 Horváth, Z. 3161
 Horváth-Papp, I. 6401
 Horzinek, M. 3494, 4730
 Horzinek, M. C. 2001, 6274
 Hosgood, G. 2609, 3051, 3183, 7384
 Hoshi, A. 1519
 Hoshi, F. 5277
 Hoshino, S. 7295
 Hoshino, Y. 2224, 6251
 Hosie, B. D. 2120
 Hosie, M. J. 1552
 Hoskins, G. E. 384
 Hoskinson, J. J. 4328
 Hosono, N. 7684
 Hosoya, H. 7352
 Hossain, M. A. 1891
 Hossain, M. M. 1656
 Hossein, M. I. H. 1656
 Hoste, H. 995
 Hostetter, T. H. 4321
 Hostettmann, K. 1130
 Hostnik, P. 153
 Hotamisligil, S. 3885
 Hotze, B. 4109
 Hotzel, H. 2053, 7531-7532
 Hou, J. W. 5084
 Hou, S. S. 1799
 Houe, H. 316, 3406-3407, 3411, 3619, 4140, 6252
 Houghton, G. 3535
 Houlihan, D. F. 6495
 Houlton, J. E. F. 344, 1330, 7360
 Houndete, A. 5675-5676
 Houpert, P. 7874
 Hourigan, J. 934
 Housawi, F. M. T. 1540
 House, C. 2765, 3391
 House, J. A. 128, 3391, 3473
 House, J. D. 572
 House, J. K. 54
 Housman, J. M. 3007
 Houston, A. 493, 1669
 Houvenaghel, A. 554
 Houwers, D. J. 698, 6258, 6774
 Hovda, L. R. 1825, 3755, 7191
 Hove, K. 3841, 3930
 Hove, K. van 2741
 Hoven, R. van den 4126
 Hovermale, J. T. 6919
 Hovers, K. 7146
 Hovland, T. 6892, 7819
 How, K. L. 6578, 7078
 Howard, A. B. 6178, 6187
 Howard, B. J. 5265-5266
 Howard, C. J. 968, 1141, 1146, 1148-1149, 1152-1153, 1155, 1158, 1160, 1162, 1349, 4149
 Howard, J. 2596
 Howard, K. J. 5483
 Howard, R. D. 3946
 Howeerth, E. W. 2370
 Howell, J. 6881
 Howell, J. M. C. 5582
 Howell, J. McC. 2421, 4352
 Howell, S. A. 5559
 Howells, L. 6539
 Howes, G. J. 3656
 Howes, K. 1781, 4345
 Howie, N. M. 6246
 Howlader, M. M. R. 5489
 Hoy, S. 4486
 Hoyer, M. J. 5014
 Hoyo, C. Cuellar del 6970
 Hoyos, C. B. 2286
 Hrivnak, G. 7512
 Hrženjak, T. 5468
 Hsieh, Y. C. 2920
 Hsu, F. S. 4678
 Hsu, H. M. 5280
 Hsu, Y. L. 3536
 Htwe, K. K. 6782
 Hu, C. D. 208
 Hu, C. N. 4773
 Hu, C. Y. 2994
 Hu, D. G. 6273
 Hu, H. L. 2154
 Hu, L. B. 918, 1580
 Hu, M. D. 1742
 Hu, P. C. 4666
 Hu, T. H. 5392
 Hu, Z. L. 5356
 Huan, J. 3766
 Huang, C. 2271
 Huang, H. P. 6581
 Huang, I. J. 2761
 Huang, J. 687
 Huang, J. C. 1799, 2422
 Huang, J. L. 7934
 Huang, K. J. 680
 Huang, L. Q. 752
 Huang, Q. G. 1929
 Huang, S. C. 5356
 Huang, T. S. 4773
 Huang, X. 4493
 Huang, X. Q. 246
 Huang, Y. 5435
 Huang, Y. D. 2452
 Huang, Y. M. 1919-1921
 Hubálek, Z. 4322, 7478
 Huber, A. 2356
 Huber, D. 4184
 Huber, J. T. 6754, 7276
 Huber, M. J. 1907, 3949, 4440
 Hubert, C. 7980
 Hübner, P. 4127
 Hubert, P. 7929
 Hubler, M. 7999
 Hübschle, J. B. 7830
 Hübschle, O. J. B. 4675
 Huchzermeyer, F. W. 84, 5455, 5626
 Huchzermeyer, K. D. A. 5455
 Huckle, K. R. 2444
 Hudson, H. A. 4457
 Hudson, J. A. 1327, 4510, 7081
 Hudson, L. C. 3964
 Hudson, R. J. 667
 Hudson, R. S. 7304
 Hudson, W. A. 2177
 Hudson, W. R. 1305
 Huebert, M. A. 821
 Huerta Martínez, M. 4891
 Huertas, S. 1496
 Huether, M. J. 704
 Huff, T. P. 4827
 Huff, W. E. 5567, 5821, 7814-7815
 Huffman, E. L. 3229, 4781
 Hufnágelová, B. 7829
 Hugall, A. 822
 Huggins, J. W. 5989
 Huggins, M. B. 4809
 Hughbanks, F. G. 6859
 Hughes, B. O. 621, 3222, 8022
 Hughes, G. 976
 Hughes, J. M. 6579
 Hughes, J. W. 1700
 Huh, M. D. 4782
 Huhtinen, M. 7200
 Hui-Lin Hu 2154
 Huirne, R. B. M. 3596
 Huis in't Veld, J. H. J. 2679
 Huisman, R. C. 7651
 Huismans, H. 3385, 3392, 3446, 4151
 Hujiwara, M. 4240
 Hukutomi, T. 4240
 Hull, B. L. 1029
 Hullinger, G. A. 7623
 Hullinger, R. L. 5321
 Hulme, D. J. 2860-2861, 6405
 Hulse, D. A. 2610
 Hulshof, S. C. J. 8007
 Hulst, M. M. 6849
 Humbert, F. 733
 Humblot, P. 1313, 3550, 5880, 6095, 6922
 Hume, M. E. 4605
 Humphrey, P. 6669, 6804
 Humphrey, T. J. 4543
 Huňady, M. 3318, 4688
 Hungerford, L. L. 837, 1054, 7792
 Hunneman, W. A. 4005, 6228
 Hunsaker, M. E. 726
 Hunt, E. L. 4536
 Hunt, G. B. 1992
 Hunt, J. D. 3263
 Hunt, K. R. 6365
 Hunt, R. J. 4424, 6641
 Hunter, A. 7406
 Hunter, D. B. 361-362, 2372
 Hunter, D. L. 7093
 Hunter, E. J. 1306
 Hunter, J. 2069
 Hunter, J. E. B. 1192
 Hunter, M. 6593
 Hunter, N. 4204, 7685
 Hunter, R. A. 5970
 Hunter, R. H. F. 1917
 Huo, N. F. 1138
 Hur, G. 3105
 Hurd, H. S. 4297, 7709
 Hurk, J. V. van den 1529, 2072
 Hurk, J. van den 4749
 Hurk, R. van den 8007
 Hurlé, J. M. 6058
 Hurley, D. J. 44, 2990
 Hurley, R. J. 1906
 Hurley, T. 780
 Hurley, W. L. 753
 Hurnik, D. 1037
 Hurnik J. F. 6611
 Hurtig, F. S. 7728-7729
 Hurtig, M. 386
 Hurtrel, M. 5544
 Hurvitz, A. I. 2360
 Hurwitz, S. 2536
 Husband, A. J. 2310
 Huss, B. T. 6986
 Huss, H. H. 7923
 Hussain, A. 4051
 Hussain, I. 2792, 4601
 Hussain, M. 5430, 6307
 Hussain, M. H. 3368, 7620
 Hussain, P. M. 3712
 Hussain, S. T. 1366
 Hussein, H. M. 2280
 Hussein, M. F. 1947
 Hussin, A. A. 4158, 5513-5514, 6260
 Hussni, C. A. 521
 Hustead, D. R. 193
 Husu, J. R. 5333
 Huszenicza, G. 2698, 2714-2715, 3030, 3068
 Hutchens, E. 1673, 1883
 Hutcheson, D. P. 6240
 Hutchins, D. R. 7454
 Hutchinson, D. H. 3547
 Hutchinson, G. W. 5710
 Hutchinson, L. J. 6769, 6772
 Hutchinson, M. J. 252, 6348
 Hutson, D. H. 2009
 Hutson, G. D. 4499, 5257
 Hutson, T. L. 2376
 Hutter, S. 5285
 Huybrechts, L. M. 6567
 Hvodík, A. 5077

- Hwang, E. K. 454-456, 1357, 4964
Hwang, G. Y. 2202, 2761, 3458, 7618
Hwang, Y. T. 4638
Hyatt, A. D. 3414, 3447, 7667
Hyde, F. W. 25
Hyde, M. L. 6577
Hyllseth, B. 5534
Hyman, W. A. 2610
Hynd, P. I. 6595
Hypnä, S. 1269
Hyun, K. J. 149, 4248
Iaffaldano, D. 431, 4995
Ianculescu, M. 6255
Iannelli, S. 7910
Iannuzzi, L. 1372
Ibanez, A. 315
Ibarra Velarde, F. 1648
Ibarz, A. 2532
Ibata, G. 856
Ibebunjo, C. 2568, 6596
Ibenthal, S. 5290
Ibraev, B. K. 4266
Ibraheem, M. 7310
Ibrahim, A. B. M. 594
Ibrahim, A. L. 2243
Ibrahim, E. I. 5161
Ibrahim, E. I. S. 5160
Ibrahim, F. H. 2986
Ibrahim, I. A. 5904
Ibrahim, N. D. G. 2557
Ibrahim, S. S. 3905
Ibu, J. O. 4805
Icatlo, F. C. 860
Ichijo, S. 502, 2281, 2460, 7852, 7935
Ichikawa, M. 5374
Ichikawa, T. 5353, 5374
Ide, H. 2331
Ide, T. 3358
Ide, Y. 6140
Idris, A. 2243
Idiart, J. R. 7825
Idris, U. E. A. 1407
Iezzi, L. 3419
Igarashi, I. 958, 1749, 5617, 6337
Igbokwe, I. O. 230, 7995
Igimi, S. 4034
Ignjatovic, J. 913, 7662
Ihler, C. F. 5705
Iida, E. 3188
Iida, H. 1926
Iida, K. 1420
Iinuma, T. 3487
Ijaz, M. K. 3403, 5497
Ikawa, Y. 7828
Ikeda, A. 4220
Ikeda, N. 5277
Ikeda, T. 3488, 6424
Ikeda, Y. 3666
Ikeme, M. M. 227
Ikemori, Y. 860, 2676, 3799, 7607
Ikenaga, H. 6040
Ikes, D. 7453
Ikheloa, J. O. 2749
Ikhwan, M. 4474
Iki, K. 5353
Ikin, P. 4282, 5847
Ilboudo, A. J. 6984
Ilgaz, A. 7203
Ilgren, E. B. 3213
Iliadēs, N. 6757
Ilkiw, J. E. 533, 3100, 3179, 7949
Illek, F. 7337
Illek, J. 600
Illera, J. C. 1974, 2535, 2537
Illera, M. 1974, 2535, 2537
Illera, M. J. 1974
Illyes, E. F. 1869
Ilobi, C. P. 3363
Ilsoe, B. 7001
Im, S. K. 149
Imada, N. 5948
Imada, T. 833
Imada, Y. 812
Imagawa, H. 845, 4719, 4729, 5473, 6238, 6822
Imagawa, T. 5240
Imagawa, Y. 6424
Imai, K. 196, 1584
Imamura, K. 1537
Imanishi, J. 1752
Imaz, M. 2696
Imbrecchts, H. 6159
Imlah, P. 1297, 5252
Imoto, F. 3177
Impala, A. 1104
Imren, H. Y. 2338
Inaba, M. 2553, 3902
Inaba, T. 5199
Inaba, Y. 174, 834, 1500, 1504, 3479, 4679
Inada, S. 1254, 6381
Inage, M. 2667
Inamoto, T. 5327
Inazu, M. 1518
Inbar, I. 2249
Indriana, J. 682
Infante, S. I. 5421
Ing, M. 7160
Ing, T. S. 3792
Ingebrigtsen, K. 2490, 3006, 3775
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van 317
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 1077-1079, 1766, 1774, 4948, 5190
Ingkaninun, P. 7426
Ingle, T. L. 5389
Inglesfield, C. 2444
Inglis, N. F. 6770
Inglis, V. 1388, 1857, 2045, 2051
Ingram, J. 3630, 4958
Ingrosso, L. 4209
Inkov, V. 2602
Inkster, M. D. 4116
Inokuma, H. 3783, 6968
Inomata, T. 2569
Inoshima, Y. 3497, 6782
Inoue, A. 4034
Inoue, I. 5616, 5750
Inoue, K. 1462
Inoue, M. 915, 1184, 1631, 2295, 3563
Inoue, S. 2343, 2569
Inoue, T. 1840, 2998, 3264
Inoue, Y. 1504, 2197, 4772
Inouye, K. 3163
Inozemtsev, V. P. 4625, 5091
Inskeep, E. K. 3170
Interamerican Bluetongue Team 3438
Interwicz, B. 547
International Atomic Energy Agency 5319
International Livestock Centre for Africa 7397
International Society of Veterinary Perinatology 3224
Intorre, L. 5157
Ioffe-Uspensky, I. 5673
Iordanidēs, P. 7098
Ipatenko, N. G. 4634
Ippen, R. 1346-1347
Iqbal, M. 4523
Iqbal, Z. 2309, 4392, 5447
Iqbal Ahmad 3265
Irby, M. 4448
Iregui, C. 6434
Iribarren, F. 5566
Irie, M. 1699
Irisawa, T. 105, 1411
Irish Republic, Minister for Agriculture and Food 7398
Iritani, Y. 1395, 2137
Iroegbu, C. U. 2252
Irokanulo, E. A. 85
Irusta, P. 4777
Irvine, D. 5227
Irving, P. 218
Iša, P. 4736
Isaacs, S. 644
Isaacson, R. E. 5304
Isaacson, W. 3350
Isaksson, N. I. 8046
Isawa, K. 2428
Isayama, Y. 6140-6141, 6687
Isaza, R. 1082, 3011
Isegawa, Y. 2224, 4181, 7610
Iselin, U. 2336-2337, 2623
Ishibashi, K. 1537, 4145, 4756
Ishibashi, S. 3545
Ishibashi, T. 1015, 6346
Ishida, M. 3563
Ishida, S. 7610
Ishida, T. 460, 2232, 7790
Ishidaka, O. 1207
Ishiguro, N. 1604, 1835, 3673, 4206, 4787, 5013
Ishiguro, T. 1897, 2520
Ishihara, T. 1584
Ishihara, Y. 1504, 7224
Ishii, H. 6903
Ishii, M. 966
Ishii, S. 2014
Ishikawa, H. 1545
Ishikawa, K. 1504, 2746, 4772
Ishikawa, N. 4290
Ishimoda, S. 7811
Ishino, S. 786
Ishizaki, H. 5481
Ishizuka, M. M. 5481
Ishizuka, Y. 892
Ishwar, A. K. 6524
Isii, Y. 5887
Isik, K. 5151
Ising-Volmer, S. 2868, 4888
Isitor, G. N. 7517
Iskandar 721-722
Islam, J. 791
Islam, M. R. 2257
Islam, S. 984
Islas, A. A. 2184
Islas, L. A. 4335
Ismail, M. S. 7501
Ismail, S. F. 6380, 7044
Ismail, T. 7597
Isobe, T. 249, 1618, 2834
Isogai, E. 3321, 6207, 6782
Isogai, H. 898, 3321, 6207
Israel, B. A. 4761
Israeli, B. A. 5919
Issel, C. 2175
Issel, C. J. 842, 3371-3372, 4731
Issvoran, G. 17
Istiana 738
Ititani, Y. 4575
Itabashi, H. 1
Itagaki, H. 2833, 2854, 6331
Itagaki, T. 2854
Itakira, C. 7797
Itakura, C. 331, 571, 896, 2293, 2302, 2441, 7790, 7856
Italy, Società Culturale Italiana Veterinari per Animali da Compagnia 1350
Italy, Università degli Studi di Torino 3197
Itazawa, Y. 7953
Ititani, Y. 4575
Ito, F. H. 1502, 5481
Ito, H. 727, 1409, 2075, 2663
Ito, M. 3763
Ito, S. 1466, 5613
Ito, T. 1361, 2991
Itoh, H. 90, 457, 2092, 5330, 7464
Itoh, K. 1369, 3794
Itoh, N. 598
Itoh, N. 1277
Itoh, N. 2493
Itoh, O. 2746, 4715, 4772
Itoh, T. 5746
Itterly, W. 1817
Iturbe, J. 6506
Iturralde, M. 2091
Ivancovich, J. C. 2558
Ivanics, É. 2734, 7656, 7859
Ivanko, Š. 7314
Ivanov, I. 1090
Ivanov, P. I. 3330
Ivanova, L. G. 2114
Ivanovna, O. 2915
Ivanyi, D. 1078-1079, 1766, 1774
Ivanyushin, B. I. 4959
Iversen, J. O. 742
Ivie, G. W. 2984
Iwai, H. 966, 1518
Iwaki, K. 6509
Iwaki, M. 3603
Iwaki, N. 6013
Iwama, G. K. 2721, 3009, 5409, 7108
Iwamoto, I. 3560, 7713
Iwamoto, S. 3945
Iwarsson, K. 2585
Iwasaki, M. 5804
Iwata, A. 6236
Iwata, H. 1840, 2998, 3264
Iyer, V. J. 3890
Izawa, H. 2267
Izgür, H. 416
Izgür, M. 3234
Izumi, M. 457
Izumida, A. 174, 1535, 3479
Izumisawa, N. 885
Izumisawa, Y. 3793, 7782
Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 2978
Jaax, N. K. 6758
Jablonka, S. 7317
Jabrane, A. 4166
Jachens, G. 2938
Jack, L. J. W. 5393
Jack, S. W. 4820
Jäckel, S. C. de 5607
Jackman, B. R. 3186
Jackman, R. 6397, 6501, 6535
Jackson, D. C. 3263
Jackson, J. 4394
Jackson, L. A. 968, 5632, 5635
Jackson, M. H. 4229
Jackson, M. K. 7110
Jackson, M. L. 5030
Jackson, R. 92
Jackson, R. B. 2961
Jackson, R. E. 8020
Jackson, T. 6800
Jackwood, D. J. 75, 4002
Jackwood, M. W. 204, 910, 6663
Jacob, B. 28, 7056
Jacob, W. K. 5362, 6166
Jacobs, A. A. C. 98
Jacobs, B. L. 4784
Jacobs, D. E. 252, 982, 6348, 6513, 7000
Jacobs, L. 4100
Jacobs, R. 4318, 6433
Jacobs, R. M. 1750, 2917, 4332, 5495, 7604
Jacobs-Reitsma, W. F. 2087
Jacobsen, C. N. 1828
Jacobsen, K. E. 813
Jacobson, B. M. 7958
Jacobson, E. R. 3341
Jacobson, J. D. 1894, 1901, 4432-4433, 5178
Jacobson, R. H. 2730
Jacobsson, S. L. O. 3622
Jacobsson, S. O. 3621, 3836
Jacquemin, E. 713
Jacques, I. 9
Jacques, M. 2093, 2656, 3271, 3287, 5431
Jacques, P. S. 5483
Jacquinet, E. 2389
Jacrot, B. 7600
Jadon, N. S. 4425
Jaeger, L. 60
Jaenich, H. U. 4919
Jaenke, R. S. 7880
Jaeuri 721-722
Jaeschke, G. 2168
Jagadish, S. 4378, 5050, 5163
Jagannath, M. S. 4250
Jager, L. P. 5979
Jäger, S. 6530
Jagger, D. W. 2180
Jaggy, A. 1550, 7074
Jagić, V. 6915
Jagjit Singh 3701
Jaglan, P. S. 4398
Jahans, K. L. 6134
Jahn, J. 581
Jain, G. C. 1311
Jain, K. N. 5712
Jain, N. C. 1834, 2925, 3472
Jain, R. K. 3918, 6061

- Jaiswal, N. 3307
 Jaiswal, T. N. 6286
 Jakovac, M. 5402
 Jakovljevic, S. 1285
 Jakowski, R. M. 3169, 4927
 Jakubowski, K. 5925
 Jakubowski, T. 6696
 Jalila, A. 1659, 7010
 Jalnapurkar, B. V. 1142
 Jałynski, M. 6546
 Jambor, V. 5044
 Jambre, L. F. le 7007
 James, F. M. 6358
 James, L. F. 3774, 5905, 7889-7890
 James, P. J. 5661
 James, S. 2632
 James, S. Montenegro- 113
 James, V. 3940
 James, W. O. 3158
 Jameson, C. M. 1806
 Jan, C. le 1177-1178
 Jan, S. 2309
 Janakiraman, K. 6563
 Jand, S. K. 938-939, 3543, 4046, 4832, 7494
 Janečková, L. 3815
 Janeczko, K. 4443
 Jang, S. S. 4023
 Jani, B. M. 5587
 Jani, P. B. 380
 Jani, R. G. 5587
 Janiszewska, J. 2548
 Janiszewski, A. 7024
 Janiszewski, J. 7024
 Janitschke, K. 7712
 Janke, B. 2054
 Janke, B. H. 3272, 6789
 Janose, R. L. 1860
 Janovitz, E. B. 436
 Janse, E. M. 1290
 Jansen, J. 6981
 Jansen, J. H. 2285, 5797, 7788
 Jansen, M. B. 7378
 Jansen, M. O. 6575
 Jansen, R. 3260
 Jansen, W. H. 4015
 Janss, L. L. G. 2931
 Janssen, D. L. 543
 Janssens, L. A. A. 1048
 Janssens, S. 1241
 Janů, J. 5044
 Janzen, E. D. 474, 522, 2056, 2431, 3751, 4405
 Janzen, E. G. 7877
 Jao, M. L. 482
 Jaques, J. T. 4936
 Jara, G. A. 2286
 Jarczyk, A. 7292
 Jarecki-Black, J. C. 4189
 Jarp, J. 697
 Jarret, P. D. 3228, 7385
 Jarrett, O. 1552, 3693
 Jarrett, W. F. H. 5833
 Jarvis, K. A. 4380, 5994
 Jashes, M. 6891
 Jasko, D. J. 5941
 Jaškowski, J. M. 3933
 Jasni, S. 5791
 Jaso-Friedman, L. 5117
 Jaso-Friedmann, L. 441
 Jasper, T. G. 5031
 Jaster, E. H. 6391
 Jaswant Singh, 3907
 Jaubert, G. 3083
 Jauris-Heipke, S. 1473
 Jaussaud, P. 508, 3839
 Javed, M. T. 4839, 5571
 Javed, S. 985
 Javed, T. 5575-5576
 Jay, M. T. 5370
 Jayadevappa, S. M. 3684-3685
 Jayakumar, R. 4700
 Jayaprakash 3888
 Jayarajan, S. 1027, 3910
 Jayarao, B. M. 4041, 6179
 Jayasekera, M. K. 4750
 Jayasundar, S. 1206
 Jayawardane, G. W. L. 2247
 Jazbec, I. 7850
 Jean, G. St. 1029
 Jean, Y. H. 26-27, 1357, 4964
 Jeans, D. 5300
 Jedináková, V. 2434
 Jędrzejewska, M. 7113-7114
 Jeffcoate, I. A. 640
 Jeffcott, L. 1231
 Jeffcott, L. B. 298, 387-389, 6378
 Jeffers, J. G. 4256
 Jefferson, T. A. 6117
 Jeffrey, J. S. 3306, 4581
 Jeffrey, M. 963, 2347, 3561, 4212, 6397, 6399, 7784
 Jeggo, M. H. 3423, 3466
 Jelínek, F. 327
 Jelínková, M. 327
 Jeljaszewicz, J. 2466-2467
 Jemli, M. H. 973
 Jen, W. C. 5033
 Jenčík, F. 7876
 Jenčík, M. 2349
 Jeney, G. 2479
 Jenkin, G. 7299
 Jenkins, D. J. 2850
 Jenkins, J. A. 2473
 Jenkins, K. J. 5736
 Jenkins, M. C. 239, 1623
 Jenkins, P. G. 5937, 7213
 Jenkins, W. E. 3647
 Jenkinson, D. M. 7513
 Jenner, R. J. 5037
 Jennings, A. D. 5482
 Jennings, S. R. 4817
 Jenny, A. L. 166, 6898
 Jensen, A. E. 819, 3983
 Jensen, A. J. 6681
 Jensen, A. L. 566, 1978, 2598, 2600, 5810, 6426
 Jensen, B. B. 6598
 Jensen, D. T. 7890
 Jensen, H. B. 1390
 Jensen, H. E. 217, 1605, 2277, 2279, 2802, 3539
 Jensen, J. M. 1993
 Jensen, L. 2710
 Jensen, M. J. 7586
 Jensen, M. M. 1064, 1437
 Jensen, N. S. 795
 Jensen, P. 4492
 Jensen, W. A. 4334
 Jenson, A. B. 5027
 Jeon, Y. S. 4613
 Jeřábek, S. 600
 Jeřábková, J. 4680
 Jernigan, A. D. 4270
 Jessen, P. 3257
 Jessett, D. M. 4108
 Jessup, D. 4089
 Jessup, D. A. 250, 1031, 4090, 5686
 Jeurissen, S. H. M. 925, 952, 1290
 Jevens, D. J. 4464
 Jezequel, S. G. 7219
 Jezierski, T. 3061
 Jha, G. J. 4743
 Jiang, B. L. 3190
 Jiang, B. M. 179, 4784
 Jiang, C. L. 868
 Jiang, J. C. 1506
 Jiang ChunLing 868
 Jim, G. K. 1693, 2340
 Jimbow, K. 7122
 Jiménez, A. 320
 Jiménez, C. 7621
 Jiménez, J. M. Pérez 6967
 Jimenez, M. 6007
 Jiménez, R. 6504
 Jiménez de Bagués, M. P. 6137
 Jin, C. M. 7561
 Jin, J. S. 2447
 Jin, K. 2441
 Jin, L. 6229
 Jin, N. S. 5272, 5952
 Jindal, N. 18, 3544
 Jing, L. 1594, 4815
 Jinyama, M. 2746, 4772
 Jit Singh 4505, 5175, 5310
 Jiwa, S. F. H. 7474
 Jochim, M. M. 3424
 Jochims, K. 7281
 Jochims, U. 2136
 Jöchle, W. 3723, 4430
 Jofre, J. 2795, 2797
 Johann, S. 2750
 Johannisson, A. 589
 Johannsen, U. 2408, 2524, 4050, 4572, 4635
 Johansen, A. 6677
 Johansen, G. M. 5445
 Johansen, M. V. 3578
 Johansson, K. E. 2130, 2648, 4660
 Johansson, L. E. 3776
 Johansson, S. 6416
 John, A. J. 1890
 John, H. A. 2549, 5067
 John, L. 3338
 John, M. C. 3549
 Johnsen, B. O. 6681
 Johnson, A. D. 1911
 Johnson, A. L. 6420
 Johnson, A. M. 7712
 Johnson, B. 2506, 3982
 Johnson, B. J. 3540, 6386
 Johnson, C. 6400
 Johnson, C. B. 1208, 5991
 Johnson, C. M. 1680
 Johnson, C. T. 93, 3277, 5882
 Johnson, D. 2054
 Johnson, F. B. 2376
 Johnson, G. 472
 Johnson, G. C. 5101, 7755
 Johnson, G. K. 1927
 Johnson, G. S. 964
 Johnson, J. A. 7060
 Johnson, J. B. 772
 Johnson, J. C. 7226
 Johnson, J. M. 6420
 Johnson, J. U. 4619
 Johnson, K. A. 6429
 Johnson, K. G. 4497
 Johnson, L. J. 5145
 Johnson, M. A. 205, 6287
 Johnson, M. C. 2689, 7135
 Johnson, M. R. 2688
 Johnson, P. J. 5763, 7688, 7755, 7766
 Johnson, R. 1756, 5835, 6087, 7174
 Johnson, R. P. 4599
 Johnson, R. W. 1232-1233, 7463
 Johnson, S. 2382
 Johnson, S. E. 3654
 Johnson, S. J. 3417, 3428
 Johnson, S. S. 5728
 Johnson, W. 2611
 Johnson, W. T. 1927
 Johnson, Z. B. 2822, 7019
 Johnston, C. J. 6377
 Johnston, G. 4929
 Johnston, G. R. 338, 3039, 4502
 Johnston, J. 1663, 2241-2242, 2246
 Johnston, R. E. 6817
 Johnston, S. A. 2893
 Johnston, S. M. 1224
 Johnstone, A. C. 2280, 2386, 2593, 3669, 7036
 Johnstone, P. D. 5902
 Johri, T. S. 1608, 4837
 Join-Lambert, P. 2000
 Jokinen, E. I. 4389
 Jolie, R. A. V. 2669
 Joling, P. 1179, 2997
 Jomker, F. H. 2561
 Jonas, W. E. 5147, 5729
 Jonecová, Z. 4556
 Jones, B. R. 664
 Jones, B. V. 1594
 Jones, D. 71, 6475
 Jones, D. G. 7996
 Jones, D. H. 5172
 Jones, D. L. 2876, 3671
 Jones, E. W. 7768
 Jones, F. T. 3279
 Jones, G. F. 3283, 3990
 Jones, G. R. 4822
 Jones, H. L. 5721
 Jones, J. E. T. 6746
 Jones, J. H. 1011, 7349, 8002
 Jones, K. L. 3540
 Jones, L. 1522
 Jones, P. S. 186
 Jones, R. C. 922, 1739, 4812, 6886
 Jones, R. D. 4418, 5975, 6317
 Jones, R. J. 641
 Jones, R. L. 7083, 7440
 Jones, R. M. 261
 Jones, R. S. 1225, 6633
 Jones, T. 2347
 Jones, T. O. 6365, 6397
 Jones, T. W. H. 7048
 Jong, A. P. J. M. de 6532
 Jong, D. J. de 1028
 Jong, M. C. M. de 4069, 7609
 Jong, M. F. de 7451, 7640
 Jong, W. T. de 7233
 Jongejan, E. 7540
 Jongejan, F. 1640, 5450, 5453, 5638, 6786, 7541, 7543, 7547, 7552, 7554
 Jonkers, A. G. M. 6452
 Jönsson, G. 7140
 Jonsson, H. 6742
 Jonsson, P. 2698, 2714-2715, 3297, 3605
 Joo, H. 4168
 Joo, H. S. 879, 884, 3722, 4779, 5519, 6851-6852, 6856
 Joo, Y. S. 4122, 4964
 Jordaán, P. 7034
 Jordan, F. T. W. 3331, 4550, 4664, 4812
 Jordan, H. E. 999
 Jordan, H. L. 5529
 Jordan, L. T. 2770
 Jordan, M. 5792
 Jordan, S. A. 4365
 Jore, S. 7146
 Jorge, M. A. 4798
 Jørgensen, C. B. 3618-3619
 Jørgensen, F. 7923
 Jørgensen, J. B. 2474, 2476
 Jørgensen, J. B. 7506
 Jørgensen, P. E. V. 215, 3532, 6895
 Jørgensen, P. F. 5059
 Jørgensen, R. J. 3707
 Jørgensen, T. Ø. 1376, 2049, 3248, 5936
 Jorgensen, W. K. 6345
 Jorm, L. R. 4128, 4618
 Jorsal, S. E. 6304
 Josa Serrano, A. 6002
 Joseph, R. J. 5842
 Joseph, S. A. 3338
 Joseph-Enriquez, B. 7874
 Joshi, B. P. 965, 6322
 Joshi, D. V. 1422, 3651, 3979
 Joshi, H. C. 5850, 7691, 7750
 Joshi, M. V. 4371
 Joshi, R. C. 4740
 Joshi, V. G. 5180
 Joshua, R. A. 229
 Joubert, C. 7874
 Jouglar, J. Y. 2134
 Joujou-Sisic, K. 1231
 Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology 8060
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 4487
 Jousimies-Somer, H. 4012
 Jousimies-Somer, H. R. 1052
 Jovanović, I. 5055
 Jovanović, M. 2357
 Jovanović, M. J. 392, 395
 Jovanović, N. 6054
 Jover, A. 2214
 Jovičin, M. 6214
 Joy, L. 1234
 Joya, J. E. 2073
 Joyce, J. A. 7382
 Joyce, J. R. 3715
 Jóźwik, E. 5364, 6623
 Judge, B. A. 2641
 Judge, M. D. 3079
 Juell, J. E. 7921
 Juhász, Z. 3785
 Juhász, J. 3030, 3068

- Jui, P. Y. 6911
 Jukes, R. 3773
 Julian, R. J. 361-362, 407, 3748, 4356, 4999, 5004, 6468
 Julicher, C. H. M. 5141
 Julini, M. 2375
 June, G. A. 3281
 Jung, J. M. 7562
 Jung, S. C. 7907-7908
 Junge, R. E. 2021, 4552, 7232
 Jungersen, G. 316
 Jungi, T. W. 6486
 Juniper, E. 4278
 Junker, U. 367
 Junttila, J. 1052
 Jurajda, V. 4373, 6494
 Juřicová, Z. 4322, 4813
 Juriš, P. 2578, 6627
 Jurka, P. 7291
 Jusa, E. R. 4679
 Juste, R. A. 271, 6771, 6995
 Juste Jordán, R. A. 5749
 Justus, C. 7252
 Juszkiewicz, T. 7024
 Jyoti Buragohain 5383
 Kaaden, O. R. 4191, 4541, 7592
 Kaartinen, L. 5138, 5386
 Kaashoek, M. J. 3398, 7603
 Kaattari, S. L. 1186, 5938
 Kabbur, M. B. 1834, 6478
 Kabeyama, A. 5982-5983
 Kacew, S. 5978
 Kachani, M. 5634, 5636
 Kachulis, C. 6926
 Käck, H. 5386
 Kačmár, P. 3756
 Kaczmarczyk, G. 559
 Kaczmarczyk, W. 3798
 Kaczmarek, R. G. 1997
 Kadar, L. 2405, 3111, 7138
 Kaderiak, J. 2411
 Kadis, S. 34, 1407
 Kado, H. 7295
 Kadoi, K. 4679
 Kadosawa, T. 3151
 Kadota, K. 7826
 Kadymov, R. A. 2083, 4583
 Kaefter, B. 6846
 Kafuwa, P. 7552
 Kafuwa, P. T. 5453
 Kageruka, P. 946, 3567
 Kageyama, R. 7828
 Kagota, K. 5045
 Kahl, S. 7975
 Kahraman, M. 6199, 6223
 Kahrman, B. 844
 Kai, C. 183-184, 838, 2468, 3349, 3393, 3487, 6278, 7650, 7660
 Kai, K. 890
 Kai, M. 6561
 Kainer, R. A. 7303
 Kaiser, C. 4110
 Kaiser, L. 3591
 Kaji, Y. 1652
 Kajihara, H. 2569
 Kajikawa, T. 2220, 2300, 3482
 Kajio, N. 2052
 Kaker, M. L. 1311
 Kakiuchi, N. 2101
 Kakita, S. 377
 Kakita, S. I. 1780
 Kakker, N. K. 4518
 Kako, M. D. N. 3765
 Kakoma, I. 113-114, 5446, 7561-7562
 Kalachikov, S. M. 4336
 Kalačnjuk, G. I. 4420
 Kalačnjuk, L. G. 4420
 Kalaimathi, R. 5461
 Kalanidhi, A. P. 3344, 4685
 Kaldrumidou, E. 6927
 Kale, K. M. 5775
 Kaleta, E. F. 1336, 4819
 Kalis, C. H. J. 5416
 Kalita, C. C. 1562
 Kalkan, C. 5073
 Kalkar, R. D. 1194
 Kałkowska, K. Gromysz- 5894
 Kallfelz, F. A. 4314
 Kalligas, G. 4517
 Kallings, P. 6377
 Kalogiannēs, D. 7297
 Kalsbeek, H. C. 1088, 2384, 2873, 4947, 4949, 7776
 Kalsta, H. 5333
 Kalunda, M. 5647
 Kamada, M. 845, 2331, 4719, 4729, 5473, 6206, 6208, 6236, 6238, 6822, 7811
 Kaman, J. 4463
 Kamar, G. A. 6024
 Kamarianos, A. 7104
 Kamarzaman, A. 7501
 Kamata, H. 3393, 5481
 Kamata, S. I. 2101
 Kamata, Y. 3393
 Kamath, M. G. 3202
 Kamati, G. R. 829
 Kamau, J. M. Z. 5864
 Kambara, T. 268
 Kambarage, D. M. 258, 5687-5688
 Kambeva, L. 244
 Kamboj, D. S. 257, 3576, 7727
 Kamel, M. M. 6607
 Kamel-Reid, S. 516
 Kamenik, J. 4364
 Kamenov, I. 5699
 Kamenov, V. 5741
 Kameswari, D. B. 6707
 Kamimura, S. 1918, 2959, 4943, 6077, 6191
 Kamimura, T. 1913, 3639
 Kaminjolo, J. S. 37, 6164, 6717, 7602
 Kaminski, L. M. 1212
 Kamio, T. 1635, 3568, 4248
 Kamishima, K. 398
 Kamiya, N. 3697, 7660
 Kamiyoshi, M. 6029
 Kammerer, M. 3749
 Kamogawa, K. 2137
 Kamp, E. M. 3260, 4006
 Kampen, H. S. van 3139
 Kamper, S. M. 115
 Kamphues, J. 7855
 Kampl, B. 4449, 6038
 Kampan, K. A. 6464
 Kamyczek, M. 3094-3095
 Kanagawa, H. 567
 Kanai, Y. 2538
 Kanamaki, M. 4940
 Kanara, E. W. 3821
 Kanazawa, K. 4856
 Kanchanapangka, S. 8056
 Kanda, E. 885
 Kanda, M. 6337
 Kane, M. 5430
 Kameda, Y. 5269, 7866
 Kaneene, J. B. 413, 986, 1300, 1705, 1756, 3747, 5835, 6087, 6614-6615, 7174
 Kanegae, Y. 2169
 Kaneko, K. 2435, 7254, 7254
 Kaneko, M. 309, 1110, 1681, 5108, 5269
 Kaneko, S. 3688
 Kanemaru, T. 845, 4729, 6238, 6822
 Kaneps, A. J. 3958
 Kanervo, A. 1052, 4012
 Kang, G. S. 3298
 Kang, H. J. 3298
 Kang, J. K. 4647
 Kang, M. D. 5118
 Kang, M. I. 2059, 2138
 Kang, S. Y. 4750
 Kang, Y. B. 106-107, 3568, 4248, 7643
 Kangethe, E. K. 2296
 Kangro, A. 6064
 Kania, B. F. 6573
 Kaniou, I. 4517
 Kanitz, C. L. 178, 2219, 2774, 7638
 Kanjanabutra, T. 7627
 Kankondi, R. 4675
 Kannan, K. 2964
 Kannan, M. S. 29
 Kanniappan, M. 1206
 Kanno, H. 3501, 4182
 Kanno, T. 1545
 Kanno, Y. 6346
 Kano, C. 6782
 Kano, Y. 3121, 3177, 3188, 5195
 Kanoe, M. 890, 2295, 3563, 4292
 Kansal, S. K. 3979
 Kanui, T. I. 7069
 Kanwe, A. B. 226
 Kanyar, B. 5265
 Kanyari, P. W. 949, 6947
 Kanyari, P. W. N. 948, 5723
 Känzig, M. 1802
 Kapatkin, A. S. 6640
 Kapil, S. 5498-5499
 Kaplan, M. 3976
 Kaplan, R. M. 4270
 Kapoor, M. 2820
 Kapoor, P. K. 798
 Kapoor, S. 5493
 Kapoor, V. 2970
 Kappe, A. L. 2997
 Kappeler, A. 8034
 Kappes, M. 2230
 Kappmeyer, L. S. 6951
 Kapur, M. P. 759, 1447, 3290
 Karaca, K. 3513
 Karademir, N. 5019
 Karacav, K. K. 1949
 Karagiannides, A. K. 3173, 4520
 Karakoz, I. 1786, 7837
 Karamanlēs, X. 7104
 Karatzias, H. 5053
 Karayianni-Vasconcelos, G. 458
 Karge, E. 125
 Karger, A. 4695
 Karitu, P. T. 1115
 Kariuki Njenga, M. 7097
 Kariwa, H. 6208
 Karjalainen, J. 4012
 Kärkkäinen, M. 2896
 Karlberg, B. E. 4983
 Karlberg, K. 4414, 4450
 Karlović, M. 5468
 Karlsson, Å. 4476
 Karnatak, B. C. 7661
 Karnchanakharn, S. 7822
 Karpe, A. G. 3468
 Karpińska, E. 914
 Karpov, G. M. 4741
 Kartamysheva, N. A. 5663
 Karunaratne, S. H. P. P. 5479
 Kasama, K. 1867
 Käsbohrer, A. 6803
 Kascsak, R. J. 6900
 Kaser-Hotz, B. 3155, 5024
 Kashiwazaki, M. 1441
 Kasigazi, S. 6342
 Kasornchandra, J. 933, 2794
 Kaspers, B. 2825
 Kass, P. H. 2611, 3689, 5370, 6763
 Kassai, T. 2844-2845, 5740
 Kassama, M. 5590
 Kast, A. 2373
 Kastelic, J. P. 6562
 Kasterka, M. 3084
 Kastner, C. L. 1975
 Kastner, J. 4461, 6379
 Kašuba, V. 5468
 Kasuga, Y. 5973
 Kasuku, A. A. 2858
 Kaswan, R. L. 2516
 Kat, P. 180
 Kat, P. W. 4103
 Katae, H. 6275
 Kataoka, Y. 1441, 2331, 6275
 Kataria, A. K. 129, 1166, 3900
 Kataria, J. M. 923, 1509
 Kataria, N. 3900
 Katayama, S. 831, 2836
 Katayama, Y. 1110, 5108
 Katende, J. 944
 Kathaperumal, V. 1027, 3910, 5891
 Katholm, J. 6253
 Kathuria, P. C. 3543
 Katila, T. 7200
 Katiyar, A. K. 3796, 6435
 Katkiewicz, M. 3084
 Kato, A. 1573, 2576, 5540
 Kato, F. 4154
 Kato, S. 2031, 6013-6014
 Katoch, R. C. 3657
 Katoh, N. 496, 563, 2410, 2523, 2554
 Katouli, M. 716, 7469
 Katsiaouones, T. 2640, 3984
 Katsube, Y. 3311, 3595
 Katsuki, N. 1571
 Katsumi, A. 3739
 Kattesh, H. G. 3869
 Katz, D. 2249
 Katz, J. 4758
 Katz, J. B. 3413, 4763, 5508, 6898, 7626
 Katzer, F. 5633
 Katzman, M. 4771
 Kauffman, R. G. 4360
 Kaufman, A. C. 2128
 Kaufmann, J. 2862
 Kaup, F. J. 1282, 5231, 7281
 Kaur, B. 1930
 Kaura, H. T. 7830
 Kautzsch, S. 2642
 Kavanagh, N. T. 4001
 Kavanaugh, D. M. 6857
 Kawabata, T. 3077
 Kawabe, T. 1807
 Kawada, M. 2377
 Kawaguchi, K. 7856
 Kawaguchi, Y. 184, 3497, 3697, 6278-6279, 7648, 7650
 Kawahara, K. 1410, 1420
 Kawahara, Y. 5948
 Kawai, A. 3358
 Kawai, K. 2060
 Kawai, S. 2281
 Kawai, T. 6133
 Kawai, Y. 3698, 7797
 Kawakami, A. 584
 Kawakami, C. 7295
 Kawakami, E. 1730, 1811, 1874, 3866
 Kawakami, K. 6424
 Kawakami, Y. 966, 1518
 Kawamoto, E. 2061
 Kawamoto, M. 4943
 Kawamura, H. 2220, 3482, 3906, 7912
 Kawamura, K. 6207
 Kawamura, M. 2367, 2892
 Kawamura, S. 5277
 Kawanishi, A. 1551
 Kawanobe, M. 4821
 Kawaoka, Y. 4713, 5474
 Kawarasaki, T. 7464
 Kawasaki, Y. 1254
 Kawase, K. 7087
 Kawash, G. F. 6616
 Kawashima, K. 833, 1497, 4574
 Kawashima, M. 6029
 Kawata, K. 562, 1807, 2435, 5197, 5855
 Kawazu, K. 1536
 Kawazu, S. 824, 1635
 Kay, C. M. 7437
 Kay, W. W. 737, 1434, 6682
 Kaya, F. 5155
 Kaya, O. 1709, 6173
 Kaye, B. 260, 485
 Kaygusuzoğlu, E. 5073
 Kazacos, K. R. 3553
 Kazama, S. 2732
 Kazanji, M. 238, 3556
 Kazar, J. 814
 Keatinge, M. 5889
 Keçeci, T. 5054
 Keck, L. D. 4187
 Kecskeméthy, S. 5081, 7287
 Kee, H. Y. 4783
 Kee, Y. J. 3483
 Keefe, T. 7709
 Keegan, R. D. 3044, 5800
 Keegstra, J. R. 5947
 Keel, J. S. 5977
 Keeler, C. 2571
 Keeler, C. L. 1477, 1569
 Keeler, R. E. 2988
 Keeler, R. F. 1824

- Keeley, T. P. 7958
 Keeling, L. J. 4495
 Keen, C. L. 3706
 Keen, J. 4769
 Keene, B. W. 1057, 3592
 Keersmaecker, F. de 4922
 Keersmaecker, S. de 4922
 Keet, D. F. 7952
 Kefauver, D. F. 5989
 Keffaber, K. K. 178
 Keffen, R. H. 84
 Keg, P. R. 2883, 7762
 Kégl, T. 2698, 2714-2715
 Kegley, E. B. 7204
 Kehler, W. 7943
 Kehrli, M. E., Jr. 7781
 Keirans, J. E. 5679-5680
 Kelada, I. P. 5579
 Kelawala, N. H. 4447
 Keldahl, C. W. 5762
 Keldermans, L. 3494
 Keller, B. 2374
 Keller, G. G. 4311
 Keller, H. 520, 4919, 7942
 Keller, J. P. 5988
 Keller, L. H. 1432
 Keller, W. F. 5003
 Keller, W. G. 4526, 5986
 Keller-Berger, B. 7657
 Kelley, K. W. 1232-1233
 Kelley, L. 1741
 Kelling, C. L. 156, 858, 2754
 Kellner, J. 6484
 Kelly, D. 1240
 Kelly, D. F. 336, 977, 1007, 1701
 Kelly, D. T. 3631
 Kelly, J. M. 1292, 7869
 Kelly, M. A. 5494
 Kelly, M. T. 1310
 Kelly, P. J. 817, 1480, 1850, 5448, 5451, 6225, 6783, 7524
 Kelly, R. W. 5902-5903
 Kelly, E. J. 7110
 Kemble, T. 7039
 Kemnitz, P. 2529
 Kemp, B. E. 7653
 Kemp, D. H. 3783, 6968
 Kemp, K. 5771
 Kemp, M. C. 7668
 Kemp, R. L. 8049
 Kemp, S. J. 7556
 Kempf, I. 2074, 4661, 5438
 Kempka, G. 1820
 Kemppainen, R. J. 1923, 3877, 4306, 5152, 5198, 7242
 Kendall, J. A. 1975
 Kendall, R. J. 7179
 Kendik, Z. 7391
 Kenison, D. C. 504
 Kenmotsu, M. 5624
 Kennedy, D. G. 493, 2940, 5849, 5865, 5965, 7843
 Kennedy, D. J. 3445
 Kennedy, F. A. 4185
 Kennedy, G. A. 3185
 Kennedy, J. O. S. 1455
 Kennedy, M. A. 4147
 Kennedy, M. J. 265, 5715, 5719
 Kennedy, P. C. 4284
 Kennedy, P. M. 7239
 Kennedy, S. 76, 2940, 3656, 5849, 5865
 Kennedy, S. W. 4836
 Kennedy, T. J. 6387
 Kennedy, T. P. 1642
 Kennedy-Stoskopf, S. 5529
 Kenney, H. 7645
 Kenney, P. B. 1975
 Kenney, R. M. 2033, 5065
 Kenny, D. 4048
 Kenny, J. 272, 493, 1669, 6985
 Kenny, J. E. 3758
 Kent, J. E. 2608
 Kent, J. P. 3138
 Kent, L. 6738
 Kent, M. L. 364, 384-385, 5102, 6957, 7841
 Kenter, M. 7655
 Kephart, K. B. 6772
 Kerby, J. H. 4329
 Kerchove, G. de 6754
 Kerekes, B. 6233
 Kerkhofs, P. 1755
 Kerlin, R. L. 3783
 Kermani, R. Z. 6008
 Kerpsack, S. J. 7806
 Kerr, D. H. 1036
 Kerr, D. R. 2198
 Kerr, H. 4794
 Kerr, K. M. 210
 Kerr, S. 7468
 Kersten, U. 4980
 Kersters, K. 690, 692, 2741
 Kertayadnya, G. 4148
 Kerwin, S. C. 2609
 Kesel, M. de 3312
 Keskin, E. 1795
 Kesler, K. 6173
 Kessabi, M. 429
 Kessler, D. 7893
 Kesti, E. 7918
 Kestin, S. C. 1295, 1966, 3926
 Kęsy, A. 5532, 6801
 Kettlewell, P. J. 6085
 Kettmann, R. 1755
 Keulen, K. A. S. van 1028
 Key, D. 788
 Keys, J. E., Jr. 3908
 Khakberdiev, P. S. 4263
 Khalafalla, F. A. 6161, 7365
 Khales, N. 4395
 Khalid, S. A. 2986, 5904
 Khalifa, B. A. A. 3812
 Khan, H. A. 5571
 Khan, I. R. 3105
 Khan, J. R. 3890
 Khan, K. N. M. 6280
 Khan, M. A. 3792
 Khan, M. I. 810, 4081, 6732
 Khan, M. M. H. 7922
 Khan, M. N. 2309
 Khan, M. Z. 428, 1114, 2427, 2442, 2967, 2977, 4839, 5571, 6512, 6589, 7991
 Khan, S. A. 7991
 Khanna, K. 380
 Khanna, P. N. 3934
 Khanum, A. 6021
 Khar, S. K. 5877
 Kharole, M. U. 3701
 Khaschabi, D. 7433
 Khashabah, E. M. 909, 916, 3508
 Khatar, S. K. 960
 Khatibl, N. 23
 Khatra, G. S. 2718, 3907
 Khattak, M. N. 683
 Khavinson, V. Kh. 2891
 Khehra, R. S. 4804
 Kheir, S. A. M. 164
 Khlystunov, A. G. 4565
 Khmil', E. P. 5898
 Khn, I. 716
 Khozinski, V. V. 4107
 Khrál, M. 3326
 Khunachak, A. 5961
 Khurai, R. Ya. 4634
 Khurana, N. K. 5877
 Kiazumova, L. A. 2083
 Kiba, H. 350, 2371
 Kibenge, F. S. 385
 Kibenge, F. S. B. 4199, 7666
 Kichou, F. 6910
 Kido, Y. 1864
 Kidoguchi, K. 457
 Kiehl, A. R. 5426, 7328
 Kielstein, P. 4572
 Kielwein, G. 2700
 Kienze, E. 1238, 2420, 5060, 6037, 7151
 Kieran, P. J. 4906
 Kieser, D. 384
 Kigoshi, H. 3763
 Kihara, Y. 7748
 Kihm, U. 172, 3377
 Kiiskinen, T. 2038
 Kijak, P. J. 488
 Kijima, M. 681, 1425-1426
 Kijima-Tanaka, M. 4636
 Kikkawa, K. 7309
 Kikuchi, N. 770, 1466, 2102
 Kikuchi, Y. 90
 Kilani, M. 973
 Kilian, M. 709
 Kılıçoğlu, Ç. 416
 Kilikides, S. 7104
 Killeen, V. M. 3922
 Killie, J. E. A. 5936
 Killington, R. A. 2177, 4733
 Kilmartin, J. J. 6714, 7439
 Kilonzo, B. S. 743
 Kilpatrick, D. 5166
 Kim, B. G. 7707
 Kim, B. H. 5952
 Kim, C. K. 4647
 Kim, D. H. 149
 Kim, D. S. 7561
 Kim, D. Y. 4288, 5012
 Kim, F. B. 8020
 Kim, G. N. 2138
 Kim, H. 3042-3043
 Kim, H. S. 884, 6852
 Kim, I. S. 5977
 Kim, J. D. 197
 Kim, J. H. 197, 1357
 Kim, J. M. 5118
 Kim, J. S. 4248
 Kim, K. S. 4854
 Kim, L. O. 4624
 Kim, N. S. 7562
 Kim, S. H. 4854
 Kim, S. J. 7907-7908
 Kim, T. J. 5118
 Kim, Y. H. 4122
 Kim, Y. J. 5118
 Kimaro, E. E. 5683
 Kimarua, R. W. 5585
 Kimberlin, R. H. 935
 Kimman, T. G. 2156, 2158, 2209, 6228
 Kimoro, C. O. 5718, 7735
 Kimpel, S. 2686
 Kimpton, W. G. 7903
 Kimura, K. 3321
 Kimura, M. 1412, 2435, 2460, 2464
 Kimura, T. 1382, 2031, 3163, 3166, 3929, 5207
 Kimura, Y. 174, 4292, 7994
 Kimura, Y. I. 7866
 Kincaid, S. A. 347
 Kindahl, H. 2508, 3870, 3872, 4590, 5798, 7472, 7971, 8046
 Kinde, H. 3306, 4027, 6386
 Kinden, D. 6708
 Kinden, D. A. 3305
 Kinder, J. E. 312
 King, A. 4701, 6800, 7425
 King, A. A. 8071
 King, C. M. 4925
 King, D. A. 1317
 King, D. J. 4189, 4800
 King, D. P. 1180
 King, D. R. 5896
 King, G. J. 1248, 1838
 King, J. M. 1468
 King, J. N. 4421, 5980-5981
 King, L. G. 4981
 King, M. E. 5778-5779
 King, R. R. 339
 King, S. S. 3286, 3721, 6739
 King, T. 7539
 King, T. J. 2436
 King, T. P. 1240
 King, W. 4329
 Kinghorn, B. P. 2861
 Kingston, R. L. 7191
 Kiniya, H. S. N. 5678
 Kinjo, T. 2077, 6782, 7654
 Kinkel, P. de 215, 2270, 5547, 6298, 7719
 Kinker, D. R. 2154
 Kinoshita, C. 3261
 Kinsman, R. 1958
 Kintzer, P. P. 7124
 Kinyon, J. M. 6694
 Kinzang Wangdi 3773
 Kipar, A. 2325
 Kippax, I. S. 1313
 Kipper, S. 6410
 Király, L. 7432
 Kiran, M. M. 1709, 1765
 Kirbach, H. 576, 6588
 Kirberger, R. M. 2586
 Kirby, F. D. 820
 Kirchessner, M. 1089, 5043
 Kirchhof, N. 3118
 Kirchhoff, A. 4997
 Kirchhoff, H. 2735, 5945
 Kirchner, B. K. 5413
 Kiriakēs, S. 6845
 Kirisawa, R. 1518, 1699
 Kirk, J. H. 7491
 Kirkbride, C. A. 421
 Kirkland, P. D. 854, 2198, 3445
 Kirkpatrick, C. 7544
 Kirkpatrick, W. E. 5896
 Kirkwood, J. K. 131, 614, 937, 3656, 3886, 4213, 6716, 8044
 Kim, B. N. 360
 Kirpensteijn, J. 661, 2626, 3185
 Kirsch, M. 6423
 Kirschner, S. E. 5032
 Kirs, J. J. 5989
 Kirubakaran, J. J. 4705
 Kirvar, E. 2507
 Kiryu, K. 885
 Kiryu, Y. 2655
 Kis, V. I. 4864
 Kisary, J. 6297
 Kiselev, A. V. 2766
 Kiselev, E. A. 4565
 Kisen, G. 3884
 Kiser, T. E. 3876
 Kishikawa, T. 3763
 Kishita, M. 1397
 Kisilev, O. I. 4710
 Kiss, G. 2805-2806, 3038
 Kit, M. 148, 2183
 Kit, S. 148, 2183
 Kita, I. 567, 610-611
 Kitaa, J. M. A. 7084
 Kitagawa, H. 1664-1665, 2313, 2317, 2869, 5240, 7748
 Kitamura, M. 5473
 Kitamura, N. 6060
 Kitano, Y. 7826
 Kitazawa, T. 3697
 Kitchell, R. B. 3681
 Kitchell, R. L. 1956
 Kitching, R. P. 1495, 1525, 7596
 Kitoh, K. 7748
 Kitson, S. 7513
 Kitson-Piggott, W. 6717
 Kittelberger, R. 4567
 Kitwood, S. E. 3175
 Kiuchi, A. 3488
 Kiwayama, H. 3875
 Kizil, S. 4684, 6688
 Klaczinski, K. 2248
 Klappenbach, K. 2370
 Klapstein, E. 2429, 5066, 7861
 Klashinsky, S. 6700
 Klasing, K. C. 6582
 Klaus, S. E. 663
 Klausen, J. 6770
 Klee, W. 2339
 Kleef, M. van 7545, 7547
 Klei, T. R. 3000, 5708, 5710, 6989
 Kleiboeker, S. B. 883, 7635
 Klein, R. D. 5738
 Klein, W. R. 5014, 7763, 7925, 8036-8037
 Klemcke, H. G. 3786, 5966
 Klemm, R. D. 1004, 3185
 Klemt, M. 6571
 Klemt, N. D. 6571
 Kles, V. 733
 Kleuskens, J. A. G. M. 6344
 Kleven, S. H. 4081, 4662, 6220
 Klie, H. 1360
 Klimas, M. 7731
 Klimczak, J. 6660
 Klimentowski, S. M. 4755
 Klimentowski, S. 5017, 5837, 6824, 7117-7118
 Klimik, V. T. 4625
 Klindt, J. 5966
 Kline, K. 6283
 Klinefelter, D. A. 3196
 Klingeborn, B. 6235

- Klingenberg, K. 1018
 Klinger, W. 7308
 Klintevall, K. 370, 3678
 Klont, R. 6081
 Klooster, A. Th. van't 6033
 Klooster, C. E. van't 7338
 Klooster, G. A. E. van't 477, 1866
 Kloosterman, A. 2856
 Kloosterman, D. A. 1860
 Klopfer-Organ, U. 2902
 Kloppenburg, P. 5099
 Klosowska, D. 3120
 Klosowski, B. 3120
 Klossowska, A. 3624, 5406, 6744
 Kloster, A. M. 2407
 Kludas, K. H. 1403
 Klug, E. 1111, 2426, 5186, 5264
 Kluge, J. P. 4770
 Klukas, H. 2408, 2524
 Klungland, H. 3884
 Klupp, B. G. 1501, 4695, 6230
 Kluyver, E. P. de 6849
 Kmeť, V. 4556, 6761
 Kmeťová, M. 6702
 Knapp, D. 7396
 Knapp, F. W. 2837, 5655, 6349
 Knapp, S. E. 5748
 Knappskog, D. H. 2041
 Kneeland, B. L. 6874
 Knežević, M. 2357
 Knezevic, P. F. 4461, 6379
 Knibb, W. 2116
 Kniffen, T. S. 5331
 Knoop, R. 7695
 Knotek, Z. 3787
 Knotková, Z. 6494
 Knottenbelt, D. C. 6633
 Knowles, D. P. 7623
 Knowles, D. P., Jr. 6951
 Knowles, J. E. 3720
 Knowles, K. 7065
 Knowles, K. E. 1777
 Knowles, N. J. 1495, 2182, 4093, 4097, 5460, 6122
 Knowles, R. C. 7764
 Knowles, T. G. 1295, 1966-1967, 3925-3926, 7048
 Knox, C. M. 7951-7952
 Knox, K. 806, 5331
 Knox, K. E. 4072, 5792
 Knox, M. R. 5959, 7239
 Knutsen, G. 82
 Ko, J. C. H. 532, 1894, 3850, 4436
 Kobayashi, H. 5353
 Kobayashi, K. 1846, 3891, 5948
 Kobayashi, M. 1855, 2451, 3739, 4575
 Kobayashi, Y. 7295, 7790
 Kobisch, M. 702, 5436-5437, 7051
 Koblik, P. D. 334, 4342
 Kobluk, C. N. 4502
 Kobold, A. C. M. 5453
 Kobryńczuk, F. 3084
 Kobune, F. 3487
 Kocan, K. M. 7557, 7560, 8066
 Koch, C. 7988
 Koch, D. A. 2621
 Koch, G. 926
 Koch, H. 3027, 5972
 Koch, H. T. 244
 Koch, J. 1978, 2600, 5810
 Koch, R. M. 312
 Koch, S. A. 1051
 Koch, W. 707
 Kochan, G. 5466
 Kochetkov, A. M. 5974
 Kociba, G. 5447
 Kociba, G. J. 4940, 6280, 7781
 Kocik, T. 5429
 Kočiš, J. 1615
 Kock, M. 4977
 Kock, M. D. 538, 542
 Kock, N. 542, 5014
 Kock, R. 6921
 Kocsis, G. 2502
 Koçyiğit, A. 5097
 Kodama, A. 1397
 Kodama, H. 2267
 Kodama, K. 174, 1535-1536, 1752, 2137, 3479, 3511
 Kodama, M. 2991
 Kodama, Y. 860, 2676, 3799, 7607
 Kodera, S. 1963
 Kodihalli, S. 133-134, 6813
 Kodjo, A. 7503
 Koeda, T. 2123
 Koedam, M. A. 3001
 Koehler, L. A. 1316, 5192, 7803
 Koelkebeck, K. W. 3858
 Koeman, J. P. 4386, 4947, 4988
 Koenen, F. 4161, 4172
 Koenig, G. J. 94
 Koesharyono, C. 689
 Koeter, H. B. W. M. 1999
 Köfer, J. 5246, 8028
 Kofler, J. 8043
 Kofod, H. 3247, 7913
 Kogika, M. M. 2810
 Koguchi, A. 7797
 Kogut, M. H. 2681, 2684, 3797, 4606, 5609, 6730
 Koh, H. B. 2059, 2138
 Kohale, K. N. 7261
 Köhler, B. 4050, 4594, 4635
 Kohler, C. C. 4275
 Köhler, H. 1403
 Köhler, L. 6997
 Kohmoto, M. 3497, 7650
 Kohn, B. 5024
 Kohn, C. W. 4456, 7758
 Kohn, D. F. 534
 Koide, F. 350, 2371, 2458, 3034
 Koide, K. 5944
 Kojima, T. 1126
 Kok, J. B. de 5638
 Kokilaprabhakaram, S. 1735
 Kokkonen, T. 4294
 Kokubu, T. 2225
 Kokue, E. 5134, 7938
 Kofacz, R. 7118
 Kolb, E. 576, 1932, 4904, 5212-5213, 6367, 6588, 7984
 Kolb, H. J. 463
 Kolb, J. 4675
 Kolbjørnsen, Ø. 4387
 Kolchin, P. D. 5018
 Kold, S. E. 5302
 Kolesnikov, V. I. 5110
 Kolganova, O. A. 4565
 Kolinska, J. 7355
 Kolk, J. H. van der 1088, 2384, 2873, 3670
 Kollarczik, B. 6912
 Kollias-Baker, C. A. 519
 Kollmann, D. 5605, 5716
 Kolmstetter, C. 5281
 Kolodziej, C. M. 2159
 Kołodziej, P. 6824
 Kolodzieyski, L. 1615
 Kolontsov, A. A. 2211
 Kolp, D. 4557, 7067
 Kolp, D. L. 6657
 Komae, H. 2331
 Komatsu, Y. 7087
 Komijn, R. E. 7640
 Komissarchik, Y. Yu. 3330
 Komkov, A. 1243, 6073, 7798
 Komtebedde, J. 3179
 Komulainen Cox, A. M. 5997-5998
 Kon, Y. 1852, 2576, 5240
 Kon-Ogura, T. 1852
 Koncicki, A. 2977, 6589
 Konde, L. J. 3952
 Kondo, F. 3817, 3820, 6088
 Kondo, S. 3266
 Kondo, T. 1852, 6208, 6782
 Kondoh, M. 2898
 Kondracki, M. 2344
 Kondrakhin, I. P. 5041
 Kondrashov, S. Yu. 5974
 Koney, E. B. M. 7520
 Kong, X. M. 1138
 Kongsuwan, K. 205, 6287
 Koniarová, I. 3617, 6761
 Konieczynski, D. 6101
 König, H. E. 8013
 König, M. 1839, 7628
 Koning, V. de 2162
 Konishi, S. 4034
 Konno, K. 2898, 3570, 7866, 7994
 Kono, M. 2108
 Kono, Y. 377, 1543, 1780, 3399, 3563, 4133
 Konolsaisen, F. 4496
 Konopka, B. 4260
 Konovalova, N. N. 4944
 Konrad, M. 2262
 Konrád, V. 2914, 5015, 6442
 Konstandidou, M. 1315
 Kontos, V. 6927
 Kontos, V. I. 7302
 Kontrimavichyus, V. 5601
 Kontsek, P. 127, 458
 Kontseková, E. 127
 Koob, B. 3116
 Koole, R. 2622
 Koopmans, M. J. 2129, 4069
 Kopczewski, A. 5465
 Köpf, G. 5441
 Kopitar, M. 7850
 Koppinen, J. 527
 Kopteva, A. A. 4741
 Koptopoulos, G. 182
 Kora, S. 5590
 Körber, R. 596
 Körber-Golze, B. 6671
 Korbutiak, E. 787
 Korematsu, K. 1807
 Korenek, K. 5278
 Korenek, M. 7314
 Korenek, N. L. 658
 Korlyakova, O. E. 5219
 Körmendy, B. 6201
 Kornegay, E. T. 5357
 Kornegay, J. N. 1044, 4317
 Kornegay, R. W. 194
 Koroğlu, E. 6931
 Korolev, E. V. 3330
 Korolev, M. B. 2273
 Korpela, H. 2419
 Korsrud, G. O. 474, 4405
 Kortabarría, M. N. 271
 Korte, D. W. 7173
 Körtel, A. 7946
 Körting, W. 3216
 Kortt, A. A. 6704
 Kósa, E. 6292, 7671
 Kosak, A. 23
 Kosaka, T. 2458, 3034
 Košarčić, D. 2602
 Koshimizu, K. 812, 2140
 Koskinen, E. 6039
 Košla, T. 2969
 Košorok, S. 6411
 Kossakowski, S. 7178, 7358
 Kostecká, Z. 5127
 Kösters, J. 1463, 1885
 Kösters, J. M. 1336
 Kostin, A. V. 448
 Kostolich, M. 5286
 Kostrzynska, M. 2654
 Kosunen, T. U. 5333
 Košuta, D. 4383
 Košutzký, J. 7884
 Kotani, H. 812
 Kotani, T. 3603, 3752, 3793
 Kotecka, W. 2964
 Koteeswaran, A. 5537
 Koten, J. W. 5014
 Kotilainen, T. 7200
 Kotlarski, I. 4385
 Kotrbáček, V. 6494
 Kotsaki-Kovatsi, V. P. 499
 Kotula, K. L. 3016
 Kotyk, R. 1255, 3114
 Kou, G. H. 1600
 Koudela, B. 7702
 Koudela, K. 4367
 Kouider, S. A. 4904
 Koul, G. L. 5968
 Koul, S. 2718
 Koumans-van Diepen, J. C. E. 3801, 5933
 Kounev, Z. V. 2076
 Kousoulas, K. G. 3000
 Kousoulas, K. G. 5492
 Koutecká, L. 3784
 Koutinas, A. 182, 6927, 7058
 Koutinas, A. F. 7302, 7745
 Koutsoukou-Hartona, E. 2830, 6839
 Kováč, G. 6586
 Kovac, G. 8019
 Kováčik, J. 7846
 Kovacova, E. 814
 Kovacs, A. 4363
 Kovács, F. 1501
 Kovacs, M. S. 5250
 Kováčová, E. 444
 Kovatsis, A. 499, 5912
 Kovatsis-Kovatsi, V. P. 5912
 Kovba, I. T. 5091
 Kowalski, C. 5137
 Kowalski, J. 1529, 4749
 Kowitz, J. 652
 Koyama, H. 892, 1275, 2254
 Koyama, S. 5277
 Kozaczyńska, B. 1069, 5017, 5836, 7111, 7113-7114, 7116
 Kozaczyński, W. 6920, 7106
 Kozaki, K. 5372
 Kozaki, R. 5372
 Kozakova, H. 7355
 Kozanecki, M. 6403-6404
 Kozhemyakin, A. L. 2891
 Kozínska, A. 7106
 Koziol, T. 6824
 Kradel, D. 6729, 7476
 Kraeling, R. R. 3876
 Kraemer, D. C. 3938
 Kraft, E. L. 7389
 Kraft, H. 1342, 7405
 Kraft, S. L. 5268
 Kraft, V. 4183
 Kraft, W. 5224
 Král, J. 3828
 Králiček, L'. 6044
 Králiková, J. 7846
 Kramberger-Kaplan, E. 1980
 Krambovitéš, E. 7375
 Kramek, B. A. 585
 Kramer, A. 592
 Kramer, L. W. 193
 Kramer, M. 7625
 Kramer, S. 4430
 Kramer, T. T. 55
 Krammer, H. J. 607
 Kramps, J. A. 861
 Kränzlin, B. 6871
 Krasnodebska-Depta, A. 2977, 6589
 Krassnig, R. 7629
 Kraus, K. H. 3181
 Krause, G. F. 6752
 Krauskopf, M. 3300
 Krauss, H. 5440-5441
 Krausz, T. 5841
 Krautwald-Junghanns, M. E. 3153
 Krebs, J. W. 2747
 Kreeger, J. M. 4417, 5035, 7688
 Kreiberg, H. 546
 Kreider, D. L. 207
 Kreider, J. W. 5834
 Kreigsag, S. 3820
 Krell, P. J. 7659
 Kremer, W. D. J. 317, 754, 1451, 2103
 Kremmer, E. 463
 Kressin, M. 3116
 Kretschmer, M. 7311
 Kretser, D. M. de 7299
 Kretschmar, M. 7308
 Kreutz, L. C. 4792
 Kreutzer, B. 1423
 Kricke, A. 576
 Kriek, N. P. J. 1985
 Kriekemeier, K. K. 5185
 Krigel, Y. 2148, 6953
 Krichke, K. 6974
 Krishnan, K. A. 6031
 Krisnamoorthy, R. 38
 Krisnamurthy, V. 7071
 Kristensen, A. 6053
 Kristensen, L. 6618

- Kristensen, T. S. 6547
 Kristiansen, O. 3257
 Kristiansson, L. 3776
 Kritas, S. K. 6231
 Kritsepi, M. 526
 Kriuf, A. de 1121
 Krivan, H. C. 45
 Krivi, G. G. 7240
 Krizhanovskii, Ya. N. 4625
 Krogenæs, A. 5153
 Krogh, H. V. 217, 316, 4955
 Krogstad, J. 2381
 Krogstad, O. 5400
 Kroker, R. 3199
 Kroneman, A. 2890
 Kronfeld, D. S. 3861
 Kronfield, D. 3859
 Kronja, M. 3893
 Kroon, M. C. 7998
 Krovacek, K. 5335
 Krska, J. 1457
 Krsnik, B. 4383, 5796
 Krt, B. 12
 Kruciper, I. 7741
 Kruckenberg, S. M. 5895
 Krueger, D. A. 2757
 Krueger, N. 3480
 Krüger, M. 1360, 1362, 2034, 4560
 Kruglikov, B. A. 4682
 Kruidering, M. 7377
 Kruij, A. de 6090
 Kruijt, L. 8031
 Kruining, J. 3522
 Kruij, T. A. M. 4521
 Kruij, L. K. 1961
 Krukowski, H. 5406
 Krumrych, W. 5874, 6661
 Krummrych, W. 1832
 Krupicer, I. 4905, 6361, 6366
 Krupiński, J. 6362
 Kruth, S. A. 516
 Kruzik, P. 7964
 Kryachko, O. V. 2891
 Krylov, S. N. 4331
 Krylova, T. M. 4331
 Krysińska-Traczyk, E. 6063
 Krzemiński, J. 3084
 Krzyżanowski, J. 5401
 Kuba, M. 7984
 Kübber, P. 4461
 Kubena, L. F. 220, 2808, 3547, 4838, 5567, 6306, 6315, 6908
 Kubiak, K. 4443
 Kubieli, E. M. 408
 Kubinec, J. 7846
 Kubiński, T. 6768
 Kubo, K. 5765, 6560-6561
 Kubo, M. 4292
 Kubo, T. 1607, 3147
 Kubota, A. 1665
 Kubota, M. 1535
 Kuchembuck, M. R. G. 4878
 Kuchevskaya, E. V. 5219
 Küçüklerden, N. 6930-6931
 Kuczka, A. 2935, 6871
 Kuczynska, E. 5758
 Kudisch, M. 3184
 Kudlač, E. 1118, 2433, 3729, 5072, 7863
 Kudlac, E. 650
 Kudo, T. 2366, 3950
 Kudo, Y. 1086
 Kudou, R. 5433
 Kudryashova, E. B. 2114
 Kuenzel, W. J. 2546, 6091
 Kueppers, F. 585
 Kuesis, B. S. 284
 Küfner, G. 7933
 Kuhl, K. A. 3649
 Kuhlert, D. L. 2904, 3661, 5819
 Kühn, H. 4609, 5135, 5362
 Kühn, I. 5581, 7469
 Kühnel, W. 607
 Kühnert, M. 5284
 Kuiken, T. 128, 614, 3656
 Kukarni, D. D. 3468
 Kukulska, W. 3084
 Kularatane, M. 6980
 Kulatilaka, T. A. 5479
 Kulcsár, M. 3030, 3068
 Kuldip Singh 4505
 Kuleta, Z. 5773, 5868
 Kulkarni, D. 3594, 5712
 Kulkarni, M. D. 5775
 Kulkarni, M. N. 3468
 Kulkarni, S. G. 829
 Kulkarni, S. V. 829
 Kulonen, K. 3356, 3360
 Kumagai, A. 3666
 Kumagai, K. 786
 Kumanan, K. 851, 1527, 4700, 4797, 4799
 Kumano, M. 6141, 6687
 Kumanomido, T. 4729
 Kumar, A. 18, 4092, 4425, 5992, 6322
 Kumar, B. R. 1071
 Kumar, K. M. S. 1804
 Kumar, M. 5850, 6796, 7139, 7842
 Kumar, M. C. 133
 Kumar, N. 4475
 Kumar, P. 975, 1284, 5850, 7139
 Kumar, R. 917, 4368, 4751, 7786, 7881
 Kumar, S. 1284, 2380, 3677
 Kumar, V. 5717, 5731
 Kumaran, D. 654, 6476, 6479
 Kumararaj, R. 3548
 Kumazawa, N. H. 3545
 Kume, K. 1410, 1412
 Kümel-Möllering, M. 5049
 Kumi-Diaka, J. 4360, 6775
 Kunakov, A. A. 5016
 Kündig, H. 5279, 7971
 Kundsén, L. 6426
 Kundu, A. K. 1278
 Küng, K. 1858, 4391, 6511, 7230
 Kuniyoshi, S. 786
 Kunkle, G. A. 1050, 3904
 Kunkle, W. E. 4270
 Kunst, W. 5273, 6622
 Kuntze, A. 1075
 Kuntze, O. 1075
 Künzel, W. 2570, 2605, 8005
 Kuo, C. C. 4627, 6301
 Kupczyńska, M. 3084
 Küplülü, Ş. 416
 Küplülü, S. 3070
 Kupper, A. 1291
 Küpper, W. 2329
 Kurashige, S. 1537
 Kurashvili, T. K. 4588
 Kurata, M. 4503
 Kurata, T. 2232
 Kurchenko, F. P. 4741
 Kurek, A. 6403-6404, 7178
 Kuriki, M. 7811
 Kurkure, N. V. 4371
 Kuroda, T. 7172
 Kuroe, K. 3240
 Kurogi, H. 4679
 Kurohmaru, M. 1289, 1952, 2538
 Kurokawa, K. 5746
 Kuroki, M. 860, 2676, 3799, 7607
 Kurosawa, K. 1699
 Kurosu, T. 3635
 Kurotaki, T. 7029
 Kurpershoek, C. J. 4522
 Kürschner, H. 5362, 6166
 Kürschner, J. 4560
 Kuruwita, V. Y. 3103-3104
 Kuryszek, J. 7235
 Kusabuka, Y. 502
 Kusakari, N. 1466
 Kusano, H. 6381
 Kusano, K. 1666
 Kuschfeldt, S. 1662
 Kusuda, R. 2060, 3240, 7684
 Kusuhara, S. 1256, 7306
 Kusunoki, H. 66
 Kutičić, V. 243, 4238
 Kutkene, L. 5618
 Kuttin, E. S. 6902
 Küttler, D. 4550, 6803
 Kutzer, E. 2291
 Kuwabara, K. 350
 Kuwabara, M. 350, 2371, 2458, 3034
 Kuwahara, M. 1715
 Kuwajima, S. 3177, 3188
 Kuwamura, M. 331, 571, 3603, 3752
 Kuwano, A. 1361
 Kuyucuoglu, Y. 6173
 Kuzma, A. B. 657
 Kuźma, K. 5143
 Kuźma, R. 6181, 7166-7167
 Kuźmak, J. 1069, 7113-7114
 Kuzmak, J. 1761
 Kvam, B. J. 3080
 Kvart, C. 4476, 4983
 Kwa, M. S. G. 5737
 Kwaga, J. 742
 Kwak, I. 5447
 Kwanashie, G. 3384
 Kwang, J. 169, 884, 4769, 6852
 Kwang, M. J. 2906, 4058
 Kwapil, S. 5813
 Kwatra, M. S. 1539, 3651, 3979, 4063, 4419, 7492
 Kweon, C. H. 3483, 7643
 Kwiatkowski, S. 5154
 Kwiecien, J. M. 4970
 Kwochka, K. W. 3842
 Kwok, O. C. H. 4237, 4857
 Kwon, B. J. 7643
 Kwon, H. M. 204, 910
 Kwon, K. H. 149
 Kwon, O. D. 7718
 Kydd, J. 7895
 Kyeyamwa, H. 1521
 Kyles, A. E. 511
 Kyriakides, E. 7031
 Kyriakis, S. C. 4164
 Kyvsgaard, O. 6165
 La Ragione, I. 998
 La Torraca, A. 13
 Laak, E. A. ter 4571, 7502
 Laakso, S. 5333
 Laber, G. 3102
 Labèria, J. 2532
 Labie, J. 4110
 Laborda, S. da S. 1187
 LaBorde, A. 3268
 Lacerda Neto, J. C. 1653
 Lacetera, N. G. 6006
 Lacey, R. W. 3612
 Lachowski, A. 1832, 7024
 Lackey, G. F. 7385
 Lacoste, F. 3379, 4154
 Ladd, L. A. 4972
 Laddomada, A. 4162
 Ladds, P. W. 4227
 Ladewig, J. 1250, 2545, 3927
 Ladiges, W. C. 7404
 Ladogana, A. 3353, 4209
 Ladukar, O. N. 5236
 Laegreid, W. W. 2751, 3376, 5486
 Lafage, M. 3361
 Lafayette, A. R. 750
 Lafelli, C. 7528
 Lafi, S. Q. 2100
 Lafon, M. 3361
 Lafont, J. P. 7428
 Lafrado, L. J. 4343
 LaFrana, J. 3207
 Lagacé, A. 7133
 Lager, I. A. 319, 848
 Lager, K. M. 2153, 2157, 4102, 6858
 Lagerweij, E. 7948
 Lager, J. 564
 Lagoni, L. 8054
 Lagorce, J. F. 1188
 Lahellec, C. 7477
 Lahlou-Kassi, A. 5883, 7868
 Lahrmann, K. H. 2353, 2545
 Lahunta, A. de 3607
 Lai, C. K. 4190
 Lai, Y. M. 195
 Lai, Z. W. 1742
 Laia, R. C. 3160
 Laidler, L. A. 1394, 3250, 4202, 7109
 Laigret, F. 5435
 Laín, S. 6265
 Lainas, T. 7297
 Laine, G. A. 4307
 Laipanov, B. K. 2849
 Laitinen, O. 4535
 Lajcsák, A. 6401
 Lakatos, B. 2740
 Lalande, F. 733
 Laleye, Y. 85
 Lallier, R. 2653
 Lallone, R. 4576
 Lam, K. M. 3919, 6296
 Lam, T. J. G. M. 1213, 6188, 6999
 Lamas, J. 5338
 Lamb, C. R. 3642, 6018, 6076, 7414
 Lamb, C. S. 5266
 Lamb, D. R. 3838
 Lamb, L. M. 4708
 Lamb, R. C. 6754
 Lamb, V. L. 3591
 Lambein, F. 1131
 Lambert, G. 4405
 Lambillon, D. E. 3076
 Lambooi, E. 2581, 4491
 Lambooy, B. 6625
 Lambrechts, C. 3514
 Lambrechts, N. E. 3953
 Lamešić, M. 6551
 Lämmle, C. 1438, 2700, 5414
 Lamont, I. L. 7436
 Lamont, S. J. 1851
 Lamoureux, C. H. 5951
 Lampard, D. 6668
 Lampe, D. 559
 Lampert, M. 369
 Lancelot, R. 7409
 Lande, B. 5892
 Lande, K. 5892
 Landgraf, J. G. 7639
 Landicho, E. F. 2027
 Landolt, M. 2271
 Landolt, M. L. 6196
 Landoni, M. F. 509, 2494
 Landry, D. A. 474, 4405
 Landsberg, J. H. 5640
 Landser, F. J. 2528
 Landsverk, K. 4414
 Landsverk, T. 2567, 3800, 4387-4388
 Landuyt, J. 492, 1881, 5963, 7936
 Lane, J. G. 4914, 6440, 7331
 Lane, T. J. 3580
 Lang, J. 341
 Langa, A. 5453
 Langbein, J. 552
 Langdon, S. 644
 Lange, D. de 5416
 Lange, N. 5284
 Lange, S. 1796
 Lange, W. 2168
 Langeland, M. 5806
 Langer, T. 2449
 Langeveld, J. 5550
 Langeveld, J. P. M. 1547, 5524
 Langheinrich, K. 1741
 Langheinrich, K. A. 6885
 Langland, J. O. 4784
 Langlands, J. P. 7851
 Langlois, T. 6698
 Langoni, H. 4563
 Langridge, S. A. 6985
 Langseth, W. 2285, 3775
 Langton, T. E. 131
 Lankas, G. R. 7185
 Lannan, C. N. 2794
 Lannoy, L. 7539
 Lansbergen, L. M. T. E. 6188
 Lansdell, W. 2725
 Lansdown, A. B. G. 6975
 Lantier, F. 1176
 Lantier, I. 6167
 Lantz, G. C. 4985
 Lány, P. 2080
 Lanza, G. M. 7240
 Lanza, I. 881
 Laor, O. 118, 7567
 LaPatra, S. E. 4822
 Lapeyre, C. 7487
 Laplanche, J. L. 2798-2799

- Lapointe, J. M. 4926
Lappin, M. R. 4972, 6338
Lara, V. 6697
Larden, H. J. S. 6678
Laredo, F. G. 6075
Larivière, S. 2064
Larkins, P. E. 3529
Laroche, R. 4780
Larramendy, R. 237
Larrat, M. 1191
Larsen, A. S. 5411, 5928
Larsen, C. T. 3002, 5411
Larsen, H. J. S. 2285, 5445
Larsen, I. E. 5059
Larsen, J. 5705
Larsen, J. L. 3247, 3994, 5009, 6676, 7444, 7913
Larsen, M. 4267, 5734, 7001, 7012
Larsen, M. R. 4333
Larsen, N. L. 3960
Larsen, R. E. 3822, 7158
Larsen, S. 4793
Larsgard, A. G. 5388
Larson, D. J. 6694
Larson, D. L. 6789
Larsson, B. 1020, 3622
Larsson, C. E. 5563
Larsson, P. 6909
Larter, N. C. 6631
LaRue, S. M. 4340
Laruelle, L. 6540
Lasalle, F. de 2668
Lašanda, V. 6627
Lasaosa, J. M. 635
Lascelles, B. D. X. 4435
Lassauzet, M. L. 2385
Lassen, E. D. 7327
Lassourd, V. 5203
Latgé, J. P. 1605
Lathe, C. L. 6949
Latif, A. A. 2841
Latif, N. 5805
Latif Ibrahim, A. 2243
Latimer, K. S. 2260, 2304, 4200, 4818, 6875, 6888, 7335
Latour, M. A. 3131
Laubál, L. 3030
Lauda, K. A. 4822
Laude, H. 4173
Lauderdale, T. L. 2673, 2730
Laudert, E. 4118-4120
Laudert, E. A. 4114
Lauer, J. 4706
Lauer, S. 7946
Lauerman, L. H. 4079, 4665, 5317
Lauermann, E. 2097
Lauk, H. D. 4919
Lauková, A. 4556
Launay, J. M. 2798-2799
Lautenberg, K. 1700
Lauper, L. 4502
Laurá, R. 3124
Laurans, A. Balicka- 2307
Laurent, F. 238, 3556
Laurent, L. 534
Laušin, M. 5796
Lautenbach, K. 308
Lauve, A. 3800
Lauwers, H. 5766, 8011
Lavaud, P. 467
Lavazza, A. 1549, 1556, 3502, 7614
Laven, R. A. 1021
Lavenant, L. 6847
Laventure, S. 2756
Laviada, M. D. 3382-3383
Lavigne, D. M. 3107
Lavin, L. M. 8053
Lavin, M. 5301
Lavin, M. F. 111, 822, 3676-3677
Lavoie, J. P. 1787, 4926
Lavoue, S. 7053
Law, J. M. 1670
Law, R. J. 3656
Lawhavit, O. 2115
Lawhorn, B. 7385
Lawhorn, D. B. 3228
Lawoko, C. R. O. 7266
Lawrence, A. B. 1296, 3069, 5261
Lawrence, A. L. 2908, 5549
Lawrence, G. L. 4128
Lawrence, J. A. 2335, 5453, 7552
Lawrence, K. E. 5882
Laws, E. G. 3602
Lawson, G. H. K. 5791, 6407, 6670
Lawson, L. J. 4203
Lawson, M. 2229
Lawzewitsch, I. von 2438
Lax, A. J. 6171
Lay, W. B. 4448
Layachi, K. 4672
Layla, I. M. 4630
Lazarini, F. 7686
Lazdinis, G. 5689
Lazo, A. 6606
Lazovich L., S. 6721
Le, N. B. 470
Le Bihan, E. 7095
Le Bizec, B. 6537
Le Blanc, M. 5102
Le Blois, H. 3388, 3412, 3441, 3450
Le Gal, O. 3200
Le Goff, C. 5980, 6689
Le Grice, S. F. J. 842, 2174, 5483
Le Jambre, L. F. 7007
Le Jan, C. 1177-1178
Le Neindre, P. 4494
Le Pape, A. 8023
Le Potier, M. F. 5437
Lea, S. 6800
Leach, D. 6655
Leach, D. H. 306
Leach, M. W. 5165
Leach, R. 5822
Leach, R. H. 101-102, 6777-6778
Leach, R. M. 7156, 7817
Leadbetter, M. G. 1868
Leal, T. M. 7169
Leányfalvi, A. 4188
Leathers, C. W. 1970, 4827
Leatherwood, S. 6117
Leavitt, R. 5978
Leavitt, R. W. 1437
Lebas, J. F. 3154
LeBeau, M. A. 7232
Lebich, M. 5523
LeBlanc, M. 7861
LeBlanc, M. M. 5066
LeBlois, H. 7617
Leboeuf, A. 872
Lecce, R. di 325, 501
Lecha, L. B. 358
Lechleitner, E. 4303
Lechman, E. R. 3372
Lechner, J. 678, 6423
Lechtenberg, K. F. 6153
Lecomte, C. 4134, 4142, 7613
Lecomte, J. 932
Lecoq-Xhonneux, F. 6298
LeCouteur, R. A. 7303
Ledbetter, G. A. 6178, 6187
Ledecký, V. 3617
Lederman, H. M. 1517
Ledina, O. 5055
Ledon, A. L. B. P. 5563
Ledoux, D. R. 6311
Ledwozyw, A. 6481-6483, 7178, 7317
Lee, B. W. 29, 2167, 4711
Lee, C. 3722
Lee, C. C. 482
Lee, C. S. 4782, 6465, 6493
Lee, D. L. 5722
Lee, D. S. 5487
Lee, E. A. 5840
Lee, E. G. H. 3301
Lee, H. F. 3854
Lee, H. S. 4854
Lee, J. 1057
Lee, J. M. 3483, 7718
Lee, J. S. 5131
Lee, J. Y. 3298
Lee, K. 7627
Lee, K. H. 3252
Lee, K. W. 150, 4122
Lee, L. F. 1782
Lee, L. W. 6883
Lee, M. D. 6695
Lee, M. M. 7172
Lee, P. S. 150, 4122
Lee, R. J. 3252
Lee, S. C. 482
Lee, S. D. 2266
Lee, S. E. 5811
Lee, S. H. 2906, 6295
Lee, S. J. 5392
Lee, W. K. 4637
Lee, W. Y. 106
Lee, Y. G. 3164
Lee, Y. I. 4511
Lee, Y. L. 1588, 2906, 4058
Lee, Y. S. 1357
Leek, M. L. van der 3350, 6669, 6804
Leenaars, P. P. A. M. 3001
Leendertse, I. P. 1801
Leengoed, L. A. M. G. van 8015
Lees, G. E. 7067, 7798-7799
Lees, P. 1682, 1938, 4933, 5162
Leeuw, W. A. de 2855
Leeuwen, M. A. W. van 7016
Lefebvre, H. 2564
Lefebvre, H. P. 3880, 5203
Lefebvre, J. 4172
Lefebvre, R. B. 5423
LeFever, D. G. 419
Lefèvre, F. 6847
Lefèvre, P. C. 2208, 5488, 7409
Leforban, Y. 7051
Legáth, J. 3756, 5222
Lehmacher, W. 2136, 7712
Lehmann, B. 7973
Lehmeyer, J. 4576
Lehmkuhl, H. D. 4770
Lehmkuhl, L. B. 3932
Lehn-Jensen, H. 6618
Lehocký, J. 4937
Lehrbach, P. R. 2671
Leib, M. S. 535
Leib, S. R. 3343, 3373
Leibold, W. 7894
Leidinger, E. 1980
Leidinger, J. 191
Leidl, K. 3584
Leidl, W. 7860
Leifson, R. M. 3248
Leigh, J. A. 1445, 4516
Leikauf, G. D. 2754
Lein, D. H. 705, 2673, 3440
Leinonen, A. 6522
Leipold, H. W. 2885, 5771, 7041
Leira, H. L. 649
Leirer, R. 800
Leiro, J. 7212
Leisewitz, A. 3566
Leister, D. 2151
Leiswitz, A. 1471
Leite, M. C. 5521
Leite, R. C. 1418
LeJambre, L. F. 7239
Lekeux, P. 139, 1914, 2606, 3052, 3063, 3610, 6089, 7955-7956, 7979, 8030
Lekeux, P. M. 2526, 5189, 5204, 7284
Lekkas, S. 6757, 6845, 6927
Lekkas, S. S. 4164
Lemaire-Gony, S. 3802
Leman, A. D. 3212
Lemenager, R. P. 5145
Lemke, K. A. 3852-3853, 4437
Lemos, J. M. 1716
Lemos, R. A. 1136
Lenard, D. 7429
Lenihan, P. 1530
Lent, A. J. 1107
Leo, M. 6367
León, G. 3300
Leonard, F. 6613, 7526
Leonard, F. C. 7350
Leong, J. C. 7681
Leonhard, M. 4846
Leonhardt, J. A. 5504
Leopold-Temmler, B. 1718
Leopoldt, D. 2221
Lepierre, P. 8014
Lerch, R. 2199
Lerche, N. 180
Leriche, M. A. 4246
Lerner, D. L. 2775, 4180
Lerner, S. P. 7870
Leroy, P. 6502
Lesan, A. C. 6955
Leschiera, M. 3160
Lescouret, F. 6753
Lescure, F. 1005
Leshin, L. S. 3876
Leskova, V. V. 6282
Leslie, B. E. 6616
Leslie, K. E. 78, 2342, 5312, 5377
Leslie-Stein, P. 2217
Lesnaw, J. A. 5471
Lešnik, F. 7829
Less, A. M. T. 2631
Lessard, P. 461, 1057, 6585
Lesse, R. di 6408
Lesser, M. B. 5808
Lessley, B. A. 5344
Lester, R. G. J. 2269
Letchworth, G. J. 5470
Letchworth, G. J., III 2186
Letesson, J. J. 1151
Letková, V. 1615
Letson, G. W. 5477
Leudke, A. J. 162
Leung-Trujillo, J. R. 5549
Leurs, M. 7747
Leuterer, G. 6423, 7018, 7059
Leutskaya, Z. K. 6372
Leveille, R. 1301, 4312
Levesque, D. C. 4979
Levieux, A. 6982
Levieux, D. 6982
Levin, D. 310
Levine, J. F. 544, 1046, 5426, 7271
Levine, R. P. 5409
Levings, R. L. 2455, 6859
Levkut, M. 2914, 5015, 6442, 7829
Levkutová, M. 2188
Levkutova, M. 2914, 6442
Levonen, K. 2733
Levonen, K. H. 5794
Levy, D. 5838
Levy, F. 624
Levy, L. S. 2927
Levy, M. 4244, 4576, 5631
Levy, M. G. 180, 3007
Lewin, H. A. 2913
Lewis, D. 189, 260, 485, 2908
Lewis, D. C. 5225
Lewis, D. D. 7384
Lewis, G. S. 3732
Lewis, J. C. M. 545
Lewis, K. 4170
Lewis, M. J. 5389
Lewis, P. E. 7870
Lewis, R. 6800
Lewis, S. A. 4683
Lewis, T. L. 4136
Lewis, W. M. 3010
Ley, D. H. 1478-1479, 4077-4078, 4080, 6790
Ley, J. de 1241
Ley, S. J. 1710
Ley, W. B. 6585
Leyssens, L. 4410
Li, C. 4501
Li, D. S. 6447
Li, J. 2930, 4815
Li, J. H. 1094, 1939
Li, J. K. K. 2202, 2761, 3457-3458, 4764, 7618
Li, J. S. 1198, 3509
Li, M. T. 2504
Li, N. P. 246
Li, Q. H. 2447
Li, S. J. 5100
Li, W. 6485, 6715
Li, X. 1625
Li, X. M. 1625

- Li, X. Q. 2392
 Li, Y. 1629
 Li, Y. H. 5007
 Li, Z. S. 5431
 Li Jing 4815
 Li Wei 6715
 Lian, W. C. 4190
 Liao, C. C. 6418
 Liao, Y. K. 1588, 2906, 4058
 Liautard, J. P. 3235
 Liauw, H. 1498
 Libal, M. 2054
 Libeau, G. 6629
 Lichtensteiger, C. A. 3343
 Liczmański, A. 4467
 Lidfors, L. 6070
 Lidický, J. 1143, 1168, 7932
 Lie, Ø. 7770
 Liebano-Hernández, E. 5733
 Liebaug, F. 5212
 Liebermann, H. 2743, 4767-4768
 Liebisch, A. 790
 Liebisch, G. 790
 Liebler, E. 855
 Liebler, E. M. 4138
 Lien, R. J. 6066
 Liens, B. 855, 2181, 4138, 4775, 5523, 7611, 7625, 7641
 Light, G. S. 1993, 3845, 5170
 Lighter, D. V. 7679
 Lightman, J. 4977
 Lightner, D. 2264
 Lightner, D. V. 1598-1599, 2650, 3012, 5548, 5827
 Lignereux, Y. 1318
 Ligthelm, A. J. 662
 Lilburn, M. S. 7817
 Liles, J. H. 1986, 7251
 Liljequist, B. L. 7958
 Lillehaug, A. 1386
 Lillehoj, H. S. 953, 1618, 2292, 2825, 4232
 Lilley, G. G. 6704
 Lim, C. H. 454-456
 Lima, J. D. 954, 957, 1488
 Lima, W. S. 1657
 Limbach, K. J. 7646
 Limbach, M. P. 7646
 Limet, J. N. 9, 6665
 Limper, L. C. 5455
 Lin, D. F. 1588, 2906, 4058, 6295
 Lin, D. T. 4058, 4190
 Lin, H. 597
 Lin, H. C. 1221, 3293, 4434, 7491
 Lin, K. H. 1617
 Lin, K. J. 4511
 Lin, L. 1924
 Lin, M. W. 6269, 7633
 Lin, M. Y. 680
 Lin, R. J. 482
 Lin, S. S. 3484
 Lin, S. Y. 3820
 Lin, T. L. 3517
 Lin, X. Y. 868
 Lin, Y. 3151
 Lin, Y. L. 4190, 4773
 Lin, Z. 5540
 Lin, Z. F. 1573
 Lin XiuYing 868
 Linares, F. 358
 Linares, J. A. 6879
 Linares, P. 7354
 Lind, P. 217
 Linda, S. 6718
 Linda, S. B. 7244
 Lindberg, L. A. 5218
 Lindberg, R. 3578, 8046
 Lindblad, E. B. 4232
 Linde, M. J. van der 3953
 Linde, N. 3622
 Linde-Forsberg, C. 340, 3734
 Linde-Sipman, J. S. van der 343
 Lindemann, M. D. 5357
 Linden, A. 2606, 3052, 7955, 7979
 Linden, A. S. 5189, 5204, 7284
 Lindenmaier, W. 3525
 Lindenstruth, H. 4674
 Linder, K. 5234
 Linder, K. E. 1280
 Linderová, I. 444
 Lindsjö, E. 3762
 Lindholm, A. 5216
 Lindley, D. M. 7387
 Lindner, A. 630, 4415, 4767-4768
 Lindqvist, A. 2866
 Lindsay, D. B. 5970
 Lindsay, D. S. 961, 2290, 4236, 4859, 5612, 5619, 6942, 6950, 7720
 Lindsey, E. 6576
 Lindt, F. 393
 Linsenberger, M. L. 3690, 6865
 Ling, Y. S. 1506
 Liniger, M. 734
 Link, D. E. 3131
 Link, S. 4043
 Linke, M. J. 6956
 Linke, R. P. 7121
 Linklater, K. A. 7785
 Linn, J. G. 6028
 Linn, L. O. 1046
 Linnabary, R. D. 2814, 7695
 Linné, T. 6235
 Lins, J. L. F. H. A. 5373, 5390
 Lintermans, P. 713, 6159
 Linthicum, K. J. 6816
 Linton, A. H. 7466
 Linton, D. 14
 Linton, L. L. 2394
 Lipiec, M. 4056, 5417
 Lipman, N. S. 1906
 Lipman, R. D. 1737
 Lipowitz, A. J. 7061
 Lipowski, A. 1542, 5466
 Lipper, E. 6937
 Lippmann, R. 576
 Liprandi, F. 7634
 Lipsitz, D. 5803
 Lipsky, M. M. 2974
 Lipson, K. 6896
 Lipzig, J. H. H. van 2643
 Lis, H. 2639, 7366
 Lisák, V. 815
 Lisborg, L. 2583
 Lischer, C. 2623
 Lischer, C. J. 1324, 2336-2337, 8025
 Lisdonk, M. H. M. van de 5933
 Lisle, G. W. de 776, 2117, 2120, 2728, 6767
 Lissemore, K. 6443
 Litchfield, A. M. 6405
 Literák, I. 1628
 Lith, L. A. J. T. van 2087
 Litschi, B. 7150
 Litsky, A. S. 4924
 Litteri, L. 3269
 Little, A. S. 261
 Little, C. 5227
 Little, C. J. L. 6581
 Little, T. V. 2752, 4727, 5194
 Littlejohn, R. P. 2582, 3144, 3149, 4501
 Littlejohns, I. R. 854
 Litzke, L. F. 6990
 Liu, B. F. 5084
 Liu, C. H. 2920, 7633
 Liu, C. I. 3351, 3804, 5131, 5351
 Liu, D. 2066, 7457
 Liu, D. C. 7368
 Liu, D. D. W. 1817
 Liu, E. 1944
 Liu, F. X. 1138
 Liu, H. M. 3449
 Liu, H. Z. 2423
 Liu, I. K. M. 7160, 7196
 Liu, J. P. 929
 Liu, J. X. 2422
 Liu, J. Y. 2990
 Liu, L. 5446
 Liu, L. R. 1507
 Liu, S. G. 1419
 Liu, W. J. 2463
 Liu, W. S. 1944
 Liu, X. F. 717, 2933
 Liu, Z. M. 195
 Liu, Z. Y. 6878
 Liu Lin 5446
 Liu Liren 1507
 Liufu, Q. R. 3589
 Liut, F. 3323
 Livesay, G. 1442
 Livesay, G. J. 1510
 Livesey, C. T. 6397
 Livey, I. 684
 Livingston, A. 511, 1710, 7264
 Lizieire, R. S. 5083
 Llewelyn, C. A. 1270
 Llorente, P. 1717
 Lloyd, C. M. 97, 1472, 7519
 Lloyd, D. H. 3542, 3641, 5419, 5559, 6738, 7512-7513, 7793
 Lloyd, D. L. 332
 Lloyd, G. M. 6247
 Lloyd, J. W. 986, 1258-1259, 1300, 5835, 6087, 6614-6615
 Lloyd, K. C. K. 1239
 Lloyd, M. H. 3503
 Lloyd, R. 7410
 Lloyd, S. 7004
 Lo, R. Y. C. 3998
 Lobato, Z. I. P. 5521
 Lobell, R. D. 7226
 Lobelle-Rich, P. A. 2927
 Lobetti, R. G. 1471
 Lobley, G. E. 3833
 Locarnini, S. 3523
 Loch, W. E. 449-450, 8024
 Lochkarev, V. A. 4850
 Lockaby, S. B. 1566
 Lockyer, C. H. 614, 7181
 Lödding, H. 707
 Lodhi, L. A. 2497
 Loepelmann, H. 125
 Loewen, K. 5506
 Loewen, K. G. 7606
 Loewen, K. S. 852
 Löffler, K. 1352
 Loftager, M. K. 706
 Logan, D. 6800
 Logan, N. B. 261, 1646, 2823-2824
 Logan, T. M. 6816
 Logan-Henfrey, L. 1163
 Logas, D. 3904
 Logemann, R. B. 1011
 Loghothetis, P. N. 6679
 Logtestijn, J. G. van 1977
 Logue, D. D. N. 7372
 Loh, P. C. 7675, 7680
 Lohajová, L. 5222
 Löhle, K. U. 5210
 Lührke, B. 652
 Loire, R. 4765
 Løken, T. 5501
 Lokensgard, B. E. 2757
 Lomax, P. 2012
 Lombard, M. 3379, 3391
 Lombardi, S. 5526
 Lombardo de Barros, C. S. 3669
 Lommerse, J. 4005
 Løn, I. 2954
 Loncarevic, S. 7497
 Londaridze, O. Sh. 4588
 London, N. 6724
 Long, A. R. 483, 487
 Long, C. W. 7232
 Long, M. T. 2323, 5446
 Long, P. L. 5606
 Longeri, M. 4648, 6200
 Longnecker, M. T. 1243
 Longo, F. 2105, 7489
 Longson, M. 3403
 Longworth, K. E. 4380
 Lonkar, P. S. 3625, 3716, 4351, 7147
 Lonneux, J. F. 4257, 5665
 Lönnroth, I. 1796
 Lönnström, L. 3226
 Loo, J. J. 7683, 7821
 Lootens, K. 946
 Lopes, M. D. 6456
 López, A. 1037, 3485
 Lopez, A. 7666
 López, A. G. 4094
 López, C. 3060
 López, E. 7902
 Lopez, J. E. 3239
 Lopez, J. W. 3440
 López, M. Diaz 6967
 López, M. J. 4335
 Lopez, M. K. 372, 5012
 Lopez, O. J. 3402
 Lopez, P. 4508
 López, P. G. 7924
 López, R. 1843, 4849, 6323, 7072
 Lopez, R. 3552, 7192
 López, R. L. 1697
 Lopez, T. 2817, 7193
 López-Bote, C. J. 3066
 Lopez de la Torre, B. 1740
 López del P., J. 2351
 López Fernández, J. A. 5046
 López-Fierro, P. 2475
 López-Gatius, F. 2532
 López-Goñi, I. 6664
 Lopez-Lastra, M. 6891
 Lopez M., J. 6666
 López Martínez, L. 3013, 3808
 López-Otín, C. 6265
 López-Plana, C. 1279
 Lopez-Plana, C. 1677
 López-Rivero, J. L. 602
 López-Sánchez, C. 7738
 Loque, I. 6294
 Loranshaya, T. I. 5974
 Loredi, J. 7192
 Loreficce, C. 1639
 Loregnard, R. 6717
 Lorencz, A. 4509
 Lorenz, R. J. 7831
 Lorenzen, N. 3532
 Lorenzo, C. di 958
 Lorger, J. 6411
 Lorgue, G. 430
 Lösch, U. 6484
 Löscher, W. 3199
 Losert, U. 4468
 Łosieczka, K. 5837
 Losonsky, J. M. 2323
 Löss, A. C. S. 1488
 Losson, B. 4257
 Losson, B. J. 5665
 Lott, B. D. 6020
 Lottspeich, F. 1473
 Loudon, P. 3441
 Loudon, P. T. 3449
 Loughnane, J. P. 3331
 Loung, R. Z. 2981
 Loupal, G. 191, 1772
 Loutit, M. W. 7436
 Louvet, A. 7539
 Love, D. N. 710, 4012, 4128, 6237
 Love, S. 4897
 Lovelady, S. 2552
 Lovell, R. T. 4610, 5872
 Løvendahl, P. 7294
 Lovering, S. L. 2383
 Løvik, P. 7819
 Lovrinov, D. 3893
 Low, J. C. 83, 6341
 Lowden, S. 8010
 Lowe, D. M. 7102
 Löwenstein, M. 2291
 Lowenstein, L. 2949
 Lowenstein, L. J. 4374
 Lowenthal, J. W. 1185
 Lowings, J. P. 4152, 5505
 Lowrey, F. 4912
 Lowry, O. H. 3203
 Lowry, R. R. 3766
 Loy, J. K. 5826
 Loychem, A. 5340
 Lu, C. C. 1600
 Lu, C. F. 3040
 Lu, W. 4165
 Lu, X. K. 5100
 Lu, Y. 7675, 7680
 Lu, Y. S. 1588, 2906, 4058, 6295
 Lu, Z. 6733
 Lu, Z. Q. 6732
 Lu Zheng 6733
 Lubczyk, B. 5831
 Lubega, G. W. 5738
 Lublin, A. 3995

- Lubout, P. C. 1916
 Lucas, M. C. 7274
 Lucas, M. H. 2234
 Lucas, T. E. 4025
 Lucca-Neto, D. de 1502
 Lucchelli, A. 4750
 Lucchi, M. L. 6059
 Lucena, R. 1843, 4849
 Luciani, C. A. 2558
 Lucidi, E. 2119
 Lucio, B. 918, 1579-1580
 Luck, E. E. 3681
 Luck, M. 6449
 Lugo, D. F. 6308, 6497
 Ludders, J. W. 4441
 Lüders, H. 1336, 2136
 Ludewig, T. 5082
 Lüdtkke, B. 3126
 Ludwig, B. 5162
 Ludwig, H. 930, 1514, 1548
 Ludwig, W. 3992
 Luedke, A. J. 4760
 Luengyosuechakul, S. 7627
 Lüerssen, D. 1326, 4525
 Lugović, B. 4184
 Lugt, J. J. van der 3392, 3474, 5354, 7034
 Lugez T., J. E. 2645
 Lui, H. J. 7663
 Lui, Z. Q. 5500
 Luini, M. 4655, 5096, 6216, 7614, 8018
 Luijink, J. 2057
 Luján, L. 6497
 Lukáts, B. 3038
 Luke, R. K. J. 2675
 Lukert, P. D. 6888, 7335
 Lulich, J. P. 1316, 7803
 Lum, C. W. S. 7575
 Lumbanbatu, J. F. 5948
 Lambert, L. A. 6885
 Lumpkin, E. A. 620
 Lumsden, J. M. 5287, 8039
 Lumsden, J. S. 1815, 2577
 Luna, R. de 1042
 Luna, S. P. L. 521
 Luna Muñoz, M. 5196
 Lund, A. 716, 1402
 Lund, A. M. 5781
 Lund, B. T. 1172, 1174
 Lund, E. 4271
 Lund, L. A. 7199
 Lund, R. J. 3922
 Lund, T. 7493
 Lunde, H. 2474
 Lundeheim, N. 303, 570
 Lunder, T. 1386, 2044
 Lundgren, A. L. 1548
 Lundholm, C. E. 3753
 Lundström, J. O. 3370
 Lundström, T. 290
 Lunel, E. 7539
 Lunestad, B. T. 2491
 Lungchi, C. A. 329
 Lunn, D. P. 1674, 7895-7896, 7898
 Lunney, J. K. 4778
 Lunt, R. A. 6837, 7582
 Luo, D. 5545
 Luo, H. L. 929
 Luo, J. 7769
 Luo, L. 1799
 Luo, X. G. 2422
 Luo, Y. F. 208
 Lupson, G. R. 4217, 5882
 Luque de Castro, M. D. 7354
 Luquet, F. 5878
 Lush, B. J. 6595
 Lusky, K. 6318
 Lust, G. 3644, 4460, 4466
 Luthman, J. 3836
 Lütticken, D. 3521
 Lutz, H. 2559, 4788, 7150
 Lutz, T. A. 7047
 Luu, H. A. 5102
 Luzarraga, M. B. 1465
 L'vov, D. K. 4755
 Lwoga, A. B. 5913
 Lyashko, V. N. 1949
 Lynch, J. A. 788
 Lynch, K. 780
 Lynch, M. J. 1869
 Lynn, C. 1668
 Lynn, R. C. 1205
 Lyon, C. E. 2594
 Lyon, D. G. 7267
 Lyon, J. A. 4121
 Lyon, M. 4765
 Lyons, E. T. 979-980, 6992-6993
 Lyoo, Y. S. 4122, 4171
 Lysons, R. J. 6736
 Lysyk, T. J. 1638
 Lyte, M. 1837
 Lyutinskii, S. I. 2891
 Ma, D. P. 705
 Ma, S. C. 1742
 Ma, Y. X. 3719
 Maala, C. P. 2027
 Maarouf, A. R. 5475
 Maas, J. 3708
 Maasland, S. A. 644
 Maatje, K. 317, 6188
 Maatman, R. 2931, 5928
 Mabrouk, E. A. 3825, 3905
 McAlinden, V. A. 4197
 McAliskey, M. 76
 Macallister, C. 4396
 MacAllister, C. G. 4216, 4912
 McAllister, C. T. 5597
 McAnulty, R. W. 268
 McArdle, F. 893
 Macari, M. 7809
 McArthur, A. J. 7275
 McAuley, L. 7312
 McBain, A. J. 6222
 McBride, B. W. 6443
 McCabe, T. R. 5736
 McCafferty, M. C. 4673
 McCann, C. A. 3868, 4843
 McCall, J. W. 6513
 McCall, P. J. 2857
 McCallion, T. 4950
 McCallum, T. H. 5262
 McCann, M. E. 4424
 McCapes, R. H. 7812
 McCarter, S. 1581
 McCarthy, F. 7774-7775
 McCarthy, J. 780
 McCarthy, R. N. 387-389, 6378
 McCartney, D. 2431
 McCartney, W. T. 6437
 McCaughey, W. J. 5166, 6620, 7940
 McCaul, T. F. 822
 McCauley, J. W. 2173, 6811, 7581
 McClary, D. G. 6751
 McClelland, M. 6677
 McClintock, S. A. 7454
 McCloskey, C. M. 3504
 McClure, A. M. 6752
 McClure, J. J. 4731, 7988
 McClure, J. M. 1678
 McClure, J. R. 4731, 5708
 McClure, J. T. 1212
 McClure, K. A. 3293
 McClure, K. E. 6324
 McClure, R. 7263
 McClure, R. C. 2607
 McClure, S. J. 5727
 McClure, S. R. 1009
 McClure, T. J. 6115
 McCluskey, J. 5343
 McColl, K. A. 3460, 5510-5511, 5517
 McCollum, W. H. 2752, 4726-4728, 5194
 McConnel, R. F. 658
 McConnell, B. M. 1576
 McConnell, C. D. 927
 McConnell, C. D. G. 1575, 4810
 McConnell, I. 1171-1172, 1174, 4157, 4828, 6259, 6300
 McConnell, I. W. 585
 McConnell, W. 6684
 McCormack, H. A. 1108
 McCormick, S. D. 7423
 McCormick, T. W. 2684
 McCoy, C. P. 5578
 McCoy, G. C. 6391
 McCoy, M. A. 7843
 McCoy, R. D. 7693
 McCrabb, G. J. 2962
 McCrackin, M. A. 4438, 7379
 McCubbin, W. D. 7437
 McCullagh, P. 4455
 McCulloch, J. 846, 5106, 7895
 McCullough, K. C. 172, 3377, 5485
 McDaniel, G. R. 2904, 3661, 5819
 McDermott, J. J. 2341-2342
 Macdonald, A. A. 1251
 McDonald, B. J. 2962
 McDonald, D. G. 522
 Macdonald, D. G. 6642
 McDonald, J. 2058, 2063
 Macdonald, J. 2065
 MacDonald, J. M. 5029, 7131, 7242
 McDonald, T. P. 3645
 McDonnell, W. N. 6542
 McDonnell, A. M. 7293
 McDonnell, S. M. 7243
 McDonnell, T. 1310
 McDonough, P. 6219
 McDonough, S. P. 7189
 McDowell, K. J. 3867
 McDowell, L. 3904
 McDowell, L. R. 2404, 7244
 McDowell, S. W. J. 6684, 6699
 Mace, G. M. 3211
 McElwain, T. F. 3337, 3343, 6953, 7559
 McEntee, K. 2606, 3669, 5189, 7284, 7955
 McEntee, L. 7175
 McEntee, M. C. 375, 1072, 2388
 McEvoy, F. J. 6076, 7361, 7414
 McEvoy, J. D. 5922
 McEvoy, J. D. G. 5166, 6620, 7940
 McEwan Jenkinson, D. 7513
 McEwen, B. J. E. 3680
 MacEwen, M. W. 703
 McFadden, K. 4599
 McFadden, K. A. 2084
 McFadyen, M. 1240
 McFadzen, I. R. B. 7102
 McFarland, J. W. 235-236
 McFarlane, J. R. 7299
 McFarlane, R. G. 268, 5580
 McFerran, J. B. 2010
 McGee, E. D. 6758
 McGee, E. J. 5889
 McGill, A. S. 1190
 McGinley, M. J. 2776, 7639
 McGladdery, A. J. 5217
 McGlone, J. J. 620, 1837, 3145, 5249, 5260
 McGorum, B. C. 218, 283
 McGovern, P. G. 314
 McGowan, M. R. 854, 1356, 2198
 Macgown, A. R. 6890
 McGrane, J. 5489
 McGrath, C. J. 1894, 5178
 McGraw, R. A. 2128, 4376
 McGregor, M. W. 4109
 Macgregor, S. K. 6716
 McGruder, E. D. 51, 2681
 McGuire, J. A. 5168
 McGuire, T. C. 3343, 3373, 4124, 6786, 7623
 McGuirk, S. M. 3592
 Machačová, E. 573
 McHan, F. 1429
 Macharia, M. J. 5554
 Machida, N. 885
 Machiels, M. A. M. 8001
 Machtelincx, L. 3312
 MacHugh, N. D. 1141, 1147, 1150, 1154
 Máčiková, I. 127
 McLlroy, S. G. 5367
 McLlwraith, C. W. 299, 304
 MacInnes, J. I. 5352
 McInnes, R. R. 7057
 McIntosh, S. C. 304
 Maciulis, A. 934, 5788
 McJames, S. W. 543
 McKamey, A. 1819
 McKane, S. A. 3606
 McKay, A. C. 438, 1827
 McKay, I. G. 6246
 McKay, R. J. 6718
 McKay, R. M. 1714
 McKean, J. D. 5293
 McKee, W. M. 3944
 McKeever, D. J. 2821
 McKeever, K. H. 512, 3838, 4456, 5984
 McKeever, P. J. 1103, 4967
 McKeever, T. 16
 McKellar, Q. 492, 5162, 5963
 McKellar, Q. A. 503, 6507, 7229
 McKenna, D. J. 7199
 McKenna, P. K. 7666
 McKenna, R. 6276
 Mackenzie, A. L. 5226
 MacKenzie, A. L. 6531, 6535
 Mackenzie, C. J. 1061
 Mackenzie, D. 5298
 McKenzie, D. M. 1129
 Mackenzie, D. W. R. 8060
 Mckenzie, M. E. 2823-2824
 Mackenzie, N. M. 7222
 McKenzie, R. A. 668
 McKeon, S. E. 5645
 McKeown, D. B. 6616
 Mackie, D. P. 1574, 2940, 4643, 7504
 Mackie, R. A. 6407
 McKiernan, A. J. 6859
 McKillop, I. G. 6612
 McKinney, E. C. 2403
 McKinnon, A. O. 500
 Mackintosh, C. G. 406
 Mackintosh, S. G. 4153
 McKirahan, G. W. 4104
 MacLachlan, N. J. 144, 162, 3419, 3421, 3431, 4763, 5512, 6255, 6257, 7616
 McLaren, D. G. 6604
 McLaren, I. M. 1414
 McLaughlin, J. 83
 MacLaughlin, D. 7172
 McLaughlin, G. G. 4030
 McLaughlin, G. L. 5478
 McLaughlin, R. 1215
 McLaughlin, R. M. 4532
 McLaughlin, R. M., Jr. 657
 McLaughlin, S. A. 4527, 4991, 6942, 7387
 MacLean, J. M. 4897
 McLean, K. 3069
 McLean, K. A. 5261
 McLean, R. A. 4438
 McLennan, A. G. 1192
 McLoughlin, M. A. 400, 7806
 McLoughlin, M. F. 693
 McManus, A. C. 3755
 MacMillan, A. P. 6134
 MacMillan, K. 328
 McMillen, J. 122-123
 McMurray, B. L. 1581
 McMurty, J. P. 569
 McNab, W. B. 7604
 McNair, J. 2940
 McNamee, P. 3561
 McNaught, C. 6105
 MacNeil, J. D. 474, 4405
 McNeil, J. R. 1224
 McNeilly, F. 927-928, 4810
 McNew, R. W. 207, 4187
 McNiven R., V. 2982
 McNulty, M. S. 818, 919, 927, 1574-1576, 1578, 2010, 4807, 4810
 Macolm-Callis, K. J. 7448
 McOrist, S. 5791, 6407, 6670
 MacOwan, K. J. 102
 McPadden, C. 3529
 McPherson, J. 6072
 Macpherson, M. 7966
 McPherson, V. O. M. 7698
 MacRandle, B. 3003
 Macri, A. 6082
 MacSwain, J. P. 472
 McSween, G. 4009

- McVey, S. 56-57
 McWaters, P. G. 1185
 MacWilliams, P. S. 5560
 McWilliams, S. M. 7599
 McWilliams, T. S. 1465
 Macy, M. 7598
 Madan, M. L. 6093
 Madarame, H. 2343
 Madawi, M. 2695
 Madden, U. A. 390
 Maddison, J. E. 5133
 Maddox, C. 6708
 Maddox, J. 1833
 Madec, F. 5795, 6855, 7051, 7053
 Madeiczzyk, V. 2328
 Madej, A. 570
 Madej, E. 7255
 Madej, J. A. 7118, 7235
 Madekurozwa, R. L. 6226
 Madekurozwa, R. L. 5460
 Maden, M. 1795, 5054, 5097
 Maderbacher, R. 4961, 7052
 Madewell, B. R. 4344, 6763
 Madhu Chansoriya 6435
 Madić, J. 3398, 4184
 Madigan, J. 1688
 Madigan, J. E. 2096, 4284, 5105, 6478
 Madison, J. B. 3024
 Madonna, M. 5954
 Madonnell, A. M. 7968
 Madrugá, C. 3091
 Madsen, F. O. 3257
 Madsen, K. S. 6754
 Madsen, M. 8, 2657, 6136
 Maeda, A. 898
 Maeda, H. 2361, 4993, 7797
 Maeda, K. 3697, 6279, 7648
 Maeda, M. 196, 1584
 Maede, Y. 2553, 3902, 6453
 Maenhout, T. 1695
 Mäenpää, P. H. 6039
 Maertens, L. 4022
 Maes, L. 6983
 Maes, P. 6766
 Maes, R. K. 4185, 4790
 Maestrini, N. 2966
 Maffeo, G. 3873, 6514
 Mafra, C. L. 5458, 6343
 Maga, G. 121
 Magar, R. 4780
 Magariños, B. 5349
 Magariños, S. 2649
 Magdaş, I. 7171
 Magdus, M. 2740, 3156
 Mage, C. 5709
 Magee, D. L. 4820
 Maggio-Price, L. 3101
 Maghuin-Rogister, G. 6510, 6516, 6536
 Magliano, D. 3947
 Magnarelli, L. A. 5424, 5444
 Magner, T. 5970
 Magnus, E. 5592
 Magnusson, L. E. 289
 Magnusson, U. 411, 2996, 3849
 Magonigle, R. A. 1478-1479
 Magosi, Z. 3030, 3113
 Maguire, D. 5301
 Magyar, G. 6248
 Magzoub, M. 277
 Mahaffey, E. A. 1951, 2362
 Mahaffey, M. B. 4309
 Mahagna, M. 6610
 Mahajan, N. K. 3544
 Mahajan, S. K. 798
 Mahalingham, S. 5502
 Mahan, S. M. 1480, 5448, 5450-5451, 6783, 6786, 7541, 7550
 Mahanta, S. K. 5685
 Maharaj, S. B. 6880
 Mahato, S. N. 5690, 5694
 Mahdi Saeed, A. 41
 Mahedero, M. C. 7234
 Mahesh Kumar 5850, 6796, 7139, 7661, 7750, 7842
 Maheswaran, S. K. 29
 Mahipal, S. K. 3544
 Mahl, P. 4246
 Mahmood, S. 5968
 Mahmoud, A. L. E. 4218
 Mahmoudzadeh, A. R. 6090
 Mahnel, H. 4541
 Mahnke, G. L. 3322
 Mahon, J. 6171
 Mahoney, P. N. 6018
 Mai, Z. 3000
 Maia, M. S. 3420
 Majjala, R. 3652
 Maillard, J. C. 4671, 5452, 7515, 7551, 7556
 Maillard, N. 7556
 Maina, A. K. 4626
 Maingi, N. 993, 4853, 5714, 5739
 Mainil, J. 713
 Maïnká, S. A. 3045, 7258
 Maiolino, P. 5026
 Mair, T. S. 287, 7732
 Maisey, I. 1021
 Maisi, P. 1269
 Maita, M. 3666
 Maiti, N. K. 1539, 4804
 Maiti, S. N. 39, 4018
 Maïtra, D. N. 3296, 4485
 Majeed, A. F. 1120
 Majeed, M. A. 3105
 Majewski, G. A. 5706
 Majewski, T. 1444
 Majiagbe, K. A. 4805
 Majić, B. 5402
 Majiwa, P. A. O. 6321
 Majiyagbe, K. A. 1564
 Majok, A. 817
 Majumdar, P. 950, 4852
 Makanae, Y. 1730
 Makarov, V. V. 2211-2212, 2767
 Makek, Z. 5282
 Mäkelä, O. 5068
 Makimura, K. 3698
 Makimura, S. 459, 1397, 2297, 2301, 3565
 Makinde, M. O. 1908
 Makino, H. 3635
 Makkari, M. S. 6972
 Mafa, P. 5222
 Mal'a, P. 3750
 Malakhov, Yu. A. 4068
 Malakhova, M. S. 4741
 Malczewski, A. 6362
 Maldonado, A. 900, 6294
 Malek, A. 5780
 Maley, S. 959
 Malicka, E. 914
 Malik, J. K. 4393, 7221
 Malik, K. H. E. 974
 Malik, M. A. 791
 Malik, R. 1058, 1992, 5202
 Malik, S. 6083
 Malika, J. 7552
 Malinowski, E. 2344, 3624, 5143, 5406, 6181, 6743-6744
 Malkinson, M. 356, 379, 381, 930, 2932, 3699, 3995
 Mal'kov, I. G. 4642
 Mallard, B. 5495
 Mallard, B. A. 443, 1210, 5377
 Mallipreddi, S. K. 859, 2207
 Mallmann, C. A. 2355
 Mallow, H. 3195
 Malloy, M. 7248
 Malone, D. 7388
 Maloney, B. 3516
 Maloo, S. 6321
 Malouin, F. 2093, 2656
 Malvadi, G. 5526
 Malvisi, J. 2514
 Malz, C. 2415
 Mama, K. R. 518
 Mamma, M. 481, 944, 4226
 Mammerickx, M. 1755
 Mampaso, F. 7630
 Manabe, J. 1734
 Mancassola, R. 6935, 6939
 Manceau, J. 6503
 Mancebo, O. A. 2286
 Mancuso, A. 7779
 Mandal, P. C. 1606, 6302
 Mandal, T. K. 7937
 Mandali, G. C. 3728
 Mandara, M. T. 1764
 Mandeep Sharma 3657
 Mandel, L. 7355
 Mandelli, G. 1073
 Mándi, Y. 5126
 Mandial, R. K. 1140
 Mandola, M. L. 4085
 Mañé, M. C. 320
 Manen, K. R. van 7695
 Manera, M. 3703
 Manet, G. 2187
 Manganaro, t. F. 7172
 Mangold, A. J. 2147, 2299, 2303, 4241, 5654, 7716
 Mani, K. 3548
 Mani, P. 2905
 Manichev, A. A. 4634
 Manil, J. 1348
 Manivel, J. C. 1770
 Manktelow, B. 3208
 Mann, F. A. 3190, 4417
 Manna, S. 7937
 Mannelli, A. 2905
 Mannen, K. 4703
 Manner, L. 7918
 Manners, G. D. 3770
 Mannheim, W. 690, 2741, 6139
 Manninen, K. I. 4624
 Manning, P. J. 6647
 Manning, T. O. 1842
 Mannsman, R. 1678
 Mano, T. 567
 Manocchio, I. 1764
 Manohar, M. 1673, 1883
 Manohar Sharma 2742
 Manolescu, N. 2652
 Manor, O. 5673
 Manorama Dhinakaran 851
 Manorma Dhinakaran 1563, 5418
 Manorma Dinakaran 1527
 Mansfield, R. 1485
 Mansmann, R. A. 1687
 Månsson, I. 5335
 Mäntyjärvi, R. A. 157
 Mäntysaari, E. A. 418
 Manvell, R. J. 211, 4112, 6288
 Manz, D. 6212
 Mao, L. 1554
 Maqbool, A. 3582
 Maqbool, M. 355
 Marabell, C. P. 25
 Maragon, S. 6797
 Marai, I. F. M. 2016
 Marashi, N. 2507, 3746
 Maray, T. 381
 Marca, M. C. 5220
 Marcato, P. S. 373, 880, 1768, 2922, 5025, 7756
 Marchal, A. 2162
 Marchevsky, N. 4496
 Marchi, F. 3733
 Marchmann, C. 6253
 Marconi, R. T. 5425
 Marcotegui, M. A. 3531, 5522
 Marcotrigiano, G. O. 5954
 Marcoux, M. 4918, 5288
 Marcovecchio, F. 4094
 Marcovecchio, F. E. 7564
 Marcus, I. 3111
 Mardassi, H. 3478, 7636
 Margarito, J. M. 3552
 Margolis, L. 6957
 Margolis, M. J. 6772
 Margoob Hussain, P. 3712
 Mari, B. 5420, 7521
 Mari, J. 2264, 7679
 Marica, D. 2652
 Märies, V. 2405
 Marin, C. M. 6137
 Marin, E. 7308
 Marin, H. J. A. 46
 Marín, J. F. G. 6497
 Marín, J. F. G. 1467
 Marín, M. C. S. 7701
 Marín, M. S. 2778
 Marín, M. S. 5531
 Marín de Mateo, M. 5641
 Marín-García, J. 7283
 Marini, C. 797
 Marini, R. P. 1906, 8032
 Marinier, S. L. 4498
 Marínin, E. A. 4382
 Marino, A. A. 7759
 Marino, D. J. 5029, 5808, 7131
 Mariño, E. 677
 Mariño Hernández, E. 509
 Marion, M. J. 8012
 Marique, T. 7544
 Marisco Filho, F. 1023
 Mariussen, P. N. 4262
 Mark, K. L. 6130
 Markel, M. D. 1331, 3914
 Markey, B. K. 818, 1704
 Markham, P. F. 3334
 Markham, R. J. F. 385, 5226
 Markiewicz, E. 428
 Markiewicz, H. 3624, 6181
 Markiewicz, K. 428, 2967, 6512
 Markiewicz-Grabowska, H. 6403-6404
 Marković, L. 2110, 6227
 Marković, S. 392, 395
 Markowska-Daniel, I. 2466-2467, 5346, 6262-6263, 6853
 Marks, M. A. 3322, 4526, 5292
 Marks, S. L. 4215, 4342, 7130
 Marktl, W. 823
 Markusfeld, O. 5875
 Markwelder, D. 5078
 Markwell, P. J. 4308, 6428, 6432
 Marlar, A. B. 4994
 Marley, S. E. 4872
 Marly, J. 4024
 Marmier, O. 1706
 Marmol Figueroa, S. T. del 500
 Marocchi, L. 64
 Marolf, C. J. 3860
 Marounek, M. 4420
 Marples, R. R. 6746
 Marquardt, J. 7894
 Marquardt, O. 2151
 Marquardt, W. W. 3782, 3908, 6183
 Marques, C. C. 5876, 6095, 6390
 Marques, E. K. 4082
 Marques, L. C. 1653
 Marques, M. I. 5518
 Márquez, A. G. 2980
 Marquez, A. G. 7801
 Marquez, F. M. 7701
 Márquez-Márquez, R. N. 2283
 Marrano, P. 7057
 Marrero, C. E. 3634
 Marretta, S. M. 6640
 Marrs, C. 691
 Marrube, G. 2438
 Mars, M. H. 3670, 5190
 Marsh, N. W. A. 1745
 Marsh, P. R. 6247
 Marsh, R. F. 166, 4208, 4829
 Marsh, W. E. 314, 5181, 5790
 Marshall, M. 1391
 Marshall, M. R. 934
 Marshall, R. N. 232, 4600, 4847
 Marsilio, F. 894, 3571, 7624
 Marsolais, G. 7110
 Marsolais, M. 6254
 Martal, J. 1931, 6096
 Martarano, L. 5484
 Martel, J. L. 7530
 Martell, M. 200, 808
 Martelli, P. 2330, 6408, 6415
 Martens, P. P. C. 3389
 Martí, J. M. 3955, 3957
 Martial, J. 6298
 Martial, J. A. 4134
 Martiarena, B. M. 1717
 Martig, J. 2887
 Martin, A. 2825
 Martin, B. W. de 5804
 Martin, D. J. 6034
 Martin, D. R. 3158
 Martin, D. W. 4738
 Martín, E. 4849, 6323, 7072
 Martin, E. 606, 3028
 Martin, F. 7904
 Martin, G. 1449
 Martin, G. R. 5896

- Martin, J. 667
 Martin, K. R. 5918
 Martin, L. 5923
 Martin, L. A. 7565
 Martín, M. 4566
 Martin, M. T. 7733
 Martin, P. A. 7170
 Martin, P. A. J. 1022
 Martin, P. K. 5412
 Martin, R. B. 542
 Martin, S. W. 78, 2322, 2341-2342, 2439, 7871
 Martin, T. C. 6791
 Martin, W. G. 3798
 Martin-Bourgon, C. 4083
 Martín Calvo, M. 2226, 5522, 6864
 Martín Castillo, M. 10
 Martín de las Mulas, J. 104, 5214
 Martín de las Mulas, J. M. 6844
 Martín Hernández, R. 6970
 Martina, M. 3080
 Martinčić, T. 6038
 Martineau, G. P. 615, 7339
 Martineau-Doizé, B. 3271
 Martínez, A. H. 4067
 Martínez, D. 4671, 5420, 5453, 6788, 7521, 7539-7541
 Martínez, E. 677
 Martínez, E. E. 7801
 Martínez, F. J. 3110
 Martínez, H. E. 2379
 Martínez, I. 6677
 Martínez, I. Ruiz 6967
 Martínez, L. L. 3808
 Martínez, L. Lopez 3013
 Martinez, M. A. 6506
 Martinez, M. N. 5132
 Martínez, M. S. 2201
 Martínez, R. R. 1697
 Martinez, S. 2759
 Martinez, S. A. 2893
 Martinez, T. C. N. 1187
 Martinez, V. 6007
 Martinez-Alonso, C. 7630
 Martinez-Burnes, J. 7192
 Martínez-Cruz, M. S. 5595
 Martinez-Fernandez, A. R. 1660
 Martínez Galdames, J. J. 5749
 Martínez Galera, M. 3013
 Martinez-Larrañaga, M. R. 4402, 6506
 Martínez Machin, G. 4833
 Martínez-Moreno, A. 5595
 Martínez-Moreno, F. J. 5666
 Martínez P., R. 7268
 Martínez-Picado, J. 2797
 Martinez-Quesada, J. 5557
 Martini, M. 5442
 Martino, A. di 4209
 Martinot, S. 3172
 Martins, A. 5518
 Martinsen, B. 2490, 3809, 5949
 Martinsson, K. 1796
 Märtlbauer, E. 3014, 6500
 Martyn, J. C. 3429, 7615
 Marudwar, S. S. 3613
 Maruo, K. 3688
 Marusyak, V. G. 4944
 Maruyama, K. 7296
 Maruyama, S. 3311, 3595
 Maruyama, T. 2031, 2061
 Maruyama, Y. 3950
 Marx, J. J. M. 2515
 Más, E. 436
 Masaka, S. 7546
 Masaki, S. 4575
 Masanskaya, V. V. 4382
 Masdeu, V. 808
 Masegi, T. 1734, 2377
 Maselle, R. M. 6954
 Mashaly, M. M. 6024
 Masillamony, P. R. 907
 Masiulanis, J. 4467
 Maskell, I. E. 4308, 6428
 Maslin, W. R. 4820
 Masoero, L. 4085
 Mason, D. E. 1886
 Mason, D. K. 6821
 Mason, G. J. 6602
 Mason, J. 59, 6729, 7476
 Mason, P. 4099
 Mason, P. R. 817, 1480, 1850, 5448, 6783
 Masot, A. J. 2201, 2759, 4582
 Massaria, F. 5422
 Massart, D. L. 5385
 Massart-Leën, A. M. 5385
 Masser, M. P. 5008
 Massey, C. D. 3711
 Massi, C. 5526
 Massirio, I. 6797
 Masson, E. 2161, 2163
 Masson, G. 6809
 Massone, A. 223, 3502
 Massone, A. R. 7825
 Massone, F. 521
 Massone B., A. 2662
 Mastandrea, O. 2558
 Masters, D. G. 5582
 Masters, S. S. 2125
 Mastro, A. M. 2990
 Mastroeni, P. 5320
 Mastys, J. 6593
 Masuda, A. 5684
 Masullo, C. 4209
 Masuoka, K. 2468
 Máté, D. 3663, 5222
 Mateau de Antonio, E. M. 10
 Matema, R. 6805, 8034
 Mateo, A. A. B. 2027
 Mates, N. 3035
 Mateu, M. G. 120, 2149
 Mateu-de-Antonio, E. M. 4566
 Matev, I. 5741
 Mather, T. N. 7523
 Matheron, G. 5452, 7551
 Mathews, K. A. 1210
 Mathiesen, M. R. 796
 Mathieu-Costello, O. 1011
 Matilainen, M. H. 5333
 Matlock, R. B., Jr. 5658
 Matondang, R. 3529
 Matos, A. P. L. de 875
 Matos, C. C. P. de 7616
 Matou, K. 915
 Matovelo, J. A. 5913
 Matsas, D. J. 3732
 Matschullat, G. 7453, 7641
 Matsuba, T. 966, 2836
 Matsubara, T. 1846
 Matsuda, A. 6424
 Matsuda, I. 786
 Matsuda, M. 1846, 3121, 6140-6141, 6687
 Matsuda, T. 3565
 Matsuda, Y. 5391
 Matsuda Tsuchida, A. 831
 Matsuhashi, A. 2316, 3036-3037, 3875
 Matsui, H. 1420
 Matsui, O. 174, 3479
 Matsui, T. 1545, 1604, 3077, 3673, 5013, 5613, 7852
 Matsui, Y. 940
 Matsukawa, K. 940, 1652, 2082
 Matsuki, N. 1936
 Matsumoto, H. 890
 Matsumoto, J. 1545
 Matsumoto, M. 4004
 Matsumoto, N. 4292
 Matsumoto, T. 1019, 7017
 Matsumoto, Y. 1778, 2231, 2926, 3790
 Matsumura, S. 2232
 Matsumura, T. 4729, 6822
 Matsunaga, S. 3042-3043
 Matsunaga, T. 2101
 Matsunuma, N. 1734
 Matsushita, H. 6022
 Matsura, S. 1497, 4574
 Matsuura, Y. 7660
 Matsuyama, H. 7480
 Matsuzawa, T. 2551
 Matta, S. 3086
 Matte, J. J. 615, 7339
 Matteucci, D. 5530
 Matteuzzi, A. 3733
 Mattheuws, D. 4515
 Matthes, H. F. 6973
 Matthes, S. 6169
 Matthewman, L. 1850
 Matthewman, L. A. 817, 1480, 5448, 6225, 6783
 Matthews, D. 5552
 Matthews, D. I. 4950
 Matthews, J. G. 3679
 Matthews, K. R. 2699, 4041, 5389
 Matthews, L. R. 3927, 4488, 4500
 Matthews, M. E. 4300
 Matthews, M. L. 3881, 5970
 Matthews, N. 637
 Matthews, N. S. 1887, 5170, 5172
 Matthews, R. A. 251
 Matthews, R. C. 683
 Matthiesen, D. T. 2616, 5029, 5808, 5842, 7131
 Matthiessen, P. W. von 3958
 Mattick, J. S. 691, 1531, 5494
 Mattingly-Napier, B. 4670
 Mattioli, M. 3873
 Mattioli, R. C. 2176
 Mattion, N. M. 152
 Mattocks, A. R. 3773
 Mattoon, J. S. 334, 7129
 Mattos, C. A. de 3461-3462, 7616
 Mattos, C. C. de 3461-3462
 Mattos, J. R. 2379
 Mattová, J. 5077
 Mattson, J. 1979
 Mattsson, J. G. 2130, 4660
 Mattsson, R. 2648
 Matusik, J. E. 1868
 Matusyavichyus, A. 5689
 Matz, M. E. 3169, 7132
 Mauermann, U. 6212
 Maugeri, S. 5157
 Maulén, N. 3300
 Maunder, D. H. L. 3925, 7048
 Mauragis, D. 5066, 7861
 Maurice, R. 50
 Mauron, C. 5980
 Mauterer, J. V. 1332
 Mavromatēs, I. 6845
 Mavromatis, J. C. 4164
 Mawhinney, K. A. 4197
 Max, A. 7291
 Maxson, A. D. 2877
 Maxwell, M. H. 1276
 Maxwell, V. 1239
 May, C. 4652, 5807
 May, E. B. 2974
 May, J. D. 6020
 May, J. J. 2809
 May, J. T. 155
 May, K. N. 7475
 May, M. M. 3920
 May, S. A. 1686, 1928, 5162, 7039
 May, T. W. 6394
 Mayama, T. 6150
 Mayberry, C. 1470
 Mayberry, C. J. 1022
 Mayes, R. W. 5265-5266
 Mayfield, J. E. 2641, 2644, 6723
 Mayhew, I. G. 1683
 Maykuth, P. L. 4472, 7982
 Maynard, L. 5809
 Maynard, P. 5809
 Mayo, M. 7158
 Mayr, A. 4191, 4541
 Mayr, B. 1772, 5022, 7125, 7981
 Mayrhofer, E. 4303
 Mayrose, V. B. 5434
 Maze, M. 3844
 Mazloum, K. S. 117
 Mazur, C. F. 2721, 3009, 7108
 Mazur, M. 5031
 Mazurkiewicz, M. 7235
 Mazuy, C. 7487
 Mazzali, I. 5574
 Mazzetti, P. 5530
 Mbah, D. 6357
 Mbai, K. 1115
 Mbassa, G. K. 3901, 6954
 Mbengue, M. 6787-6788, 7553
 Mbiuki, S. M. 7699
 Mbogo, S. K. 6969
 Mburu, J. N. 5864
 Mbuthia, P. G. 5005, 5718, 5893, 6392, 7827
 Mead, G. 2085
 Mead, G. C. 1305
 Mead-Briggs, M. 1201
 Meade, J. W. 2909
 Meadows, R. L. 5560
 Meagher, D. M. 1304
 Meanger, J. 893, 5525
 Mebatsion, T. 4106
 Mebus, C. 1522, 2999, 5462, 7564, 7597
 Mebus, C. A. 3391
 Mecham, J. O. 3415, 3424, 3434, 7586
 Mechani, S. 3995
 Mechelli, L. 1764
 Mechie, S. C. 6397
 Mecoy, C. P. 2981
 Medbus, C. A. 2765
 Medeiros Neto, R. R. 1502
 Medellin, J. 7192
 Medić, D. 2602
 Medina, D. 2036, 2288
 Medina, D. C. 4228
 Medina, M. 495, 3348, 5463
 Medus, P. D. 1789, 2430, 4348
 Mee, J. F. 6580, 7373, 7992
 Meehan, B. M. 4807
 Meehan, J. T. 4770, 5112
 Meek, A. H. 2342, 6616
 Meek, C. L. 5649
 Meerarani, S. 850, 3396
 Meers, J. 185, 2229
 Meetz, M. C. 177
 Meeusen, E. 6465
 Meeusen, E. N. T. 4252
 Megahed, G. A. 1113
 Megyeri, Z. 6489
 Mehlhorn, G. 4, 4561
 Mehlhorn, H. 5721
 Mehrotra, M. L. 3471
 Mehta, J. R. 4979
 Mehta, P. D. 5551
 Mehta, V. M. 1246, 4095, 4447, 5832
 Meier, H. P. 367
 Meier, J. 2735
 Meier, W. 3665
 Meier-Ewert, H. 7580
 Meij, B. P. 2621
 Meijer, E. J. de 6849
 Meijer, F. 5927
 Meijer, L. A. 7233
 Mein, G. A. 5393
 Meinen, J. 5560
 Meinersmann, R. J. 1377, 1428
 Meinertz, J. R. 469, 7220
 Meinhof, B. 1308
 Meinkoth, J. H. 4216
 Meira, C. 6456
 Meirs, D. A. 6009
 Meirs, D. A., III 6209
 Meisch, M. V. 5649
 Meissonnier, E. 2000
 Meisterling, E. M. 7870
 Mejdell, C. M. 7770
 Mejia, A. 3919
 Meki, N. T. 6759
 Mekouar, S. L. 5583
 Melamed, D. 5929
 Melby, H. P. 3530, 7682
 Meléndez R., P. 2956
 Melgarejo, C. V. 2184
 Melguizo, C. 3119
 Meliefste, C. 2209
 Melin, S. R. 3047
 Mellado, M. 6460
 Mellett, F. D. 6062
 Mellor, D. J. 2436, 7266
 Mellor, P. S. 1490, 3381, 3470, 6819
 Mellors, A. 3998
 Melo, L. E. H. 6834
 Melo, R. S. 8027
 Meloen, R. H. 1547, 3495, 5524
 Meloni, B. P. 1667
 Melrose, J. 7312

- Melucci, O. 7193
 Melville, L. 5511
 Melville, L. F. 3404, 3452
 Memon, M. A. 5079, 7363
 Menanteau, P. 1176
 Ménard, C. 36
 Menard, J. L. 2719
 Menard, M. F. 2187
 Mench, J. A. 6091, 8062
 Méndez, A. 2214
 Méndez, C. E. 2379
 Mendez, L. E. 2506
 Méndez, M. C. 1135, 2334, 7772, 7888
 Mendez, M. C. 1826
 Mendonca, M. 5978
 Mendoza, J. A. 6434
 Mendoza, S. 686
 Menegatos, G. 4453
 Menegatos, I. 7297
 Menegon, S. 631
 Menéndez, N. A. 7813
 Meng, X. J. 4781, 6270
 Mengel-Whereat, S. A. 3521
 Mengeling, W. L. 188, 883, 2153, 2157, 3212, 4102, 4792, 6858
 Menger, S. 2524, 4635
 Mengistu, D. 5224
 Ménissier, F. 6096
 Menna, L. F. 2738
 Menna, M. E. di 4844
 Mennerich-Bunge, B. 2320
 Menzies, C. 2417
 Menzies, C. S. 3715
 Menzies, F. D. 4950, 5367, 6368
 Menzies, P. I. 3475, 4638
 Mepstead, K. 1058
 Mercer, J. F. B. 2421
 Mercer, S. H. 962
 Merchant, S. R. 1128
 Mercy, A. R. 4639
 Meredith, D. M. 2178, 4733
 Meric, S. M. 5030
 Merino, N. 3772
 Merkt, H. 2426, 3723
 Merlescu, L. 2717
 Merrett, N. R. 3656
 Merrill, A. H., Jr. 6918
 Merritt, J. E. 440
 Merritt, K. 3813
 Merryman, J. 4313
 Mert, N. 3070, 3724, 4045
 Mertens, A. 4477, 5209
 Mertens, P. 5705, 7617
 Mertens, P. P. C. 3381, 3386, 3441-3442, 3444, 3448, 3463, 7590
 Mervat, M. K. 6608
 Merwe, N. J. van der 425
 Meslin, F. X. 3976
 Mesonero, J. E. 7280
 Messer, N. T. 7766
 Messier, J. R. 4405
 Messier, S. 796, 2064, 4021
 Messinger, L. M. 1047
 Messom, G. Vandeputte-van 5384
 Mestorino, N. 2494
 Mestre Prates, J. A. 5985
 Mészáros, J. 201, 4188
 Meteyer, C. U. 3306
 Metidieri, M. A. 7498
 Mettenleiter, M. C. 6231
 Mettenleiter, T. C. 1501, 4695, 6122, 6230
 Metz, C. A. 2455
 Meulenberg, J. J. M. 6849
 Meurisse, M. 7428
 Meuten, D. J. 5426
 Mewes, L. 158
 Mewhinney, J. A. 6469
 Meyer, C. 2415
 Meyer, G. 2208
 Meyer, H. 2935, 4127, 6037, 7579, 7853
 Meyer, H. H. D. 6529-6530
 Meyer, H. P. 7078
 Meyer, K. B. 5331
 Meyer, R. E. 5995
 Meyer, R. F. 4718, 5462, 7568
 Meyer, S. L. 4411
 Meyer, V. M. 3923
 Meyer-Lindenberg, A. 1055, 1326, 3065, 4302, 7151
 Meyers, G. 4163, 5507
 Meyers, K. M. 5225, 7795
 Meyers, N. L. 1083
 Meyers, T. R. 215, 6896
 Meyers-Wallen, V. 5799
 Meyers-Wallen, V. N. 4363, 7172
 Meyling, A. 4140
 Meza, L. J. 1400-1401
 Mezei, E. 7137
 Mézes, M. 2812, 6470
 Mezhevalova, N. P. 6843
 Mgongo, F. O. K. 5881
 Mhatre, A. J. 5180
 Mha, G. M. de 797
 Mia, M. F. 5489
 Miah, M. I. 6976
 Mialon, M. M. 6096
 Mialot, J. P. 307, 5880
 Miano, P. 6261
 Michael, B. F. 1658, 5644
 Michaels, R. D. 4017
 Michal, J. J. 5920
 Michalská, A. 3318
 Michaux, C. 1053, 2333
 Michaux, C. L. 5204
 Michaux, S. 1365, 3235
 Michel, A. L. 5503
 Michel, C. 1345
 Michel, G. 7056, 7978
 Michel, O. 3921
 Michel, P. 4146
 Michener, S. L. 3258
 Michna, A. 3785, 7876
 Mičić, R. 2602
 Mickelsen, W. D. 7363
 Middel, W. G. J. 861
 Middleton, D. J. 1119, 6025
 Middleton, D. M. 7482
 Miedema, G. K. W. 4776
 Mielke, D. 7708
 Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 477, 1866, 3033, 5144, 5155, 5158, 7187, 7925
 Mietke, H. 4561
 Miettinen, P. V. A. 396, 5861
 Mifune, K. 4703
 Migaki, T. T. 1478-1479
 Miglior, F. 7493
 Mignone, W. 783, 6327
 Mignot, A. 7926
 Miguel, J. L. 1934
 Miguel, O. 6952
 Mihailović, M. 5055
 Mihok, S. 6921
 Mijačević, Z. 6193
 Mijares, A. J. 3616
 Mijović, A. 7730
 Mijovic, J. 2562
 Mijs, A. 1424
 Mikaelian, I. 3837
 Mikami, T. 183-184, 187, 1086, 2267, 2468, 3487, 3490, 3497, 3697, 5527, 6278-6279, 7648, 7650, 7660
 Mikazuki, K. 6337
 Mikec, M. 465
 Mikhailik, A. 2787
 Miklós, G. 6401
 Mikula, I. 4596
 Mikulášková, M. 7478
 Mikulecký, M. 5701
 Mikuni-Takagaki, Y. 386
 Mil, F. N. van 1077-1079, 1766, 1774
 Milanovic, A. 7497
 Miles, C. A. 6384
 Miles, C. O. 2350
 Miles, M. A. 1202-1203
 Miles, R. J. 2139, 6777
 Milhaud, G. 4465, 7874
 Miličević, N. 688
 Miličević, Ž. 688
 Milillo, M. A. 431
 Milinković-Tur, S. 6555-6556
 Milinkovic-Tur, S. 6056
 Mill, J. M. 4291
 Millar, N. S. 2250
 Millar, S. D. 2045, 2263
 Millefanti, M. 998
 Miller, A. 2796, 3955, 3957
 Miller, C. C. 5930
 Miller, C. M. D. 6929
 Miller, E. R. 5116
 Miller, G. Y. 73, 4691
 Miller, H. R. P. 163, 2549, 7293
 Miller, I. 5623
 Miller, J. A. 5686, 5960
 Miller, J. D. 6313
 Miller, J. F. 685
 Miller, J. M. 166, 2185, 6898
 Miller, L. D. 6789, 6867, 6874
 Miller, M. 6708
 Miller, M. A. 1729, 2394, 5035, 5101, 6986, 7240, 7902
 Miller, N. W. 5935
 Miller, P. E. 1049, 4982, 4994
 Miller, R. A. 7174
 Miller, R. B. 4620
 Miller, R. H. 3780, 4043, 5393
 Miller, S. 5703
 Miller, T. R. 660
 Miller, V. 3815
 Miller, W. H. 333, 1081, 5121
 Miller, W. H., Jr. 1644
 Milli, Ü. H. 5019
 Milliken, G. 4360
 Milliken, G. A. 1975
 Millis, D. L. 4528
 Mills, J. N. 1587, 1950
 Mills, M. G. L. 7746
 Mills, P. C. 5205
 Milne, E. M. 4921, 6375, 7027
 Milne, J. S. 5854
 Milojević, Ž. 6192
 Milon, A. 2739, 7458
 Miltenburg, G. A. J. 2515
 Milton, I. 5525
 Milton, I. P. 893
 Milton, J. L. 347, 4524
 Milward, F. 2457
 Mimaki, Y. 2451
 Minami, S. 2316, 3036-3037, 3875, 5855
 Minami, T. 824, 1635, 2511
 Minamoto, N. 2077, 6782, 7654
 Minas, A. 2830, 6839
 Minato, H. 1
 Minbay, A. 1070
 Mincher, C. 5826
 Mine, M. 5746
 Minehart, M. 2217
 Minelli, F. 712, 4016, 6706
 Mineo, H. 6013-6014
 Mineo, J. R. 7498
 Minervini, F. 4842
 Minkoff, G. 1747
 Minkus, G. 6423, 7059
 Minnaar, P. P. 3744
 Minning, P. 2248
 Minniti, A. 1372
 Minor, R. R. 4466
 Minoura, S. 496
 Minta, Z. 914
 Mir, A. S. 3572, 4868
 Mira, M. Cruz 6967
 Miramonti, J. 6752
 Miranda, A. 900, 6294
 Mirandola, R. M. S. 2810
 Mirčetić, R. 3650
 Mirgani, T. 3883
 Miró, J. 2532
 Mirsa, S. S. 1281
 Mirsalimi, S. M. 407, 3748, 4356, 4999
 Mirsky, M. L. 2913
 Mischke, R. 1308, 2364
 Misdorp, W. 1077-1079, 6445
 Misfeldt, M. L. 7205
 Mishanin, Yu. F. 1791-1792
 Mishina, E. S. 4336
 Mishra, A. K. 5992
 Mishra, P. R. 3274
 Mishra, R. R. 6047
 Mishra, S. C. 5095, 6286
 Mishra, S. K. 49, 5877
 Mishra, S. N. 5095
 Misk, N. A. 6380, 7044
 Miskimins, D. 2054, 2217
 Misonne, M. C. 4059
 Mispagel, M. E. 2304
 Misra, M. S. 1278
 Misra, P. R. 720, 6190
 Misra, S. C. 1278
 Misra, S. K. 1098
 Misra, V. 5030, 6244
 Missinne, S. 665
 Misson, B. H. 6030
 Misumi, K. 1913, 3639
 Mitchellhill, K. I. 7653
 Mitchell, G. 4916, 5761, 6559
 Mitchell, G. B. B. 789
 Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 222
 Mitchell, H. K. 5661
 Mitchelmore, D. L. 6778
 Mitema, E. S. 7084
 Miththapala, S. 2237
 Mitin, N. I. 4741
 Mitra, J. 764
 Mitra, K. 3395
 Mitra, M. 5685
 Mitrašinov, B. 3135
 Mitro, S. 4699, 5760
 Mitschler, R. R. 4236
 Mitsui, T. 2664
 Mitsumori, M. 1
 Mitsuo, T. 1355, 1369, 2031
 Mittal, K. R. 2064
 Mittal, S. K. 7600-7601
 Miura, Y. 1497, 2210, 4574
 Mixson, M. A. 906
 Miyabayashi, T. 1301, 4312-4313
 Miyahara, K. 1749, 1913
 Miyahara, M. 7789
 Miyaji, S. 2563, 5122
 Miyake, M. 610
 Miyake, Y. 2854, 3635
 Miyake, Y. I. 5269, 7866
 Miyama, A. 2073
 Miyamoto, H. 1015
 Miyamoto, T. 1845, 2523, 3793
 Miyano, M. 5855
 Miyata, H. 1955
 Miyata, M. 309, 1476
 Miyatake, K. 2316
 Miyauchi, Y. 1724
 Miyazaki, S. 1790
 Miyazawa, K. 79
 Miyazawa, T. 183-184, 187, 3490, 3497, 6140-6141, 6278-6279, 6687, 7648, 7650
 Miyoshi, F. 1871
 Mizak, B. 5532, 6281, 6863
 Mizinga, K. M. 5975
 Mizukoshi, N. 4719, 6236
 Mizuno, S. 1265, 3687, 3789
 Mizuno, Y. 3846, 3936, 6448
 Mizusawa, H. 5616
 Mizusawa, K. 2833
 Mizutani, M. 1607
 Mizutani, T. 898, 7182
 Mkiwa, F. E. J. 5913
 Mládková, P. 3787
 Mo, C. L. 2760, 3415, 3438-3439, 3467
 Mo, E. 3775
 Mo, T. A. 1612, 6326
 Moalic, J. L. 4469
 Moallin Dahir, A. 497
 Moats, W. A. 3015-3016
 Moccia, R. D. 2910
 Mochizuki, K. 5624
 Mochizuki, M. 1551, 1896, 2223, 2227, 4178, 4181
 Mock, M. 86
 Mockeliūnas, R. 1810
 Mockett, A. P. A. 4809
 Mocking, W. 7218
 Mocsári, E. 6233
 Mode, S. G. 1133, 7261, 7742
 Modena, C. M. 1754
 Mödl, J. 1314
 Modrić, Z. 3637
 Modugno, G. Di 2831
 Mody, S. K. 6972
 Moe, R. 536

- Moekti, G. R. 791
 Moennig, V. 855, 4138, 7611, 7641
 Moens, Y. P. S. 1244
 Moerlooze, L. de 4134, 4142
 Moerman, A. 3398, 4069, 7609
 Moesgaard, B. 5059
 Moffett, D. A. 1574, 6840
 Mogawer, H. H. 1947
 Mogg, K. 6591
 Moghaddar, N. 5697, 5700
 Mogstad, L. L. 6309
 Mohamed, O. M. 1366
 Mohamed, S. O. 7430
 Mohammed, A. 230, 7075, 7944
 Mohammed, H. O. 3607, 4669
 Mohammed, M. S. D. M. 1071, 1321
 Mohammedsadeh, M. 6525
 Mohamud Halane, I. 497
 Mohan, K. 2657
 Mohan, R. 887, 7647
 Mohan Raj, A. B. 6084
 Mohan Ramanathan 796
 Mohanty, B. P. 3898
 Mohanty, G. C. 917, 1509, 4144, 4346, 4751
 Mohanty, J. 3410
 Mohapatra, D. 5095
 Mohapatra, M. 5221
 Moharana, H. K. 720
 Moher, D. L. Vyszanski- 6350-6351
 Mohinder Singh 4946, 5856
 Mohiuddin, S. M. 1609, 3546, 5573
 Mohny, K. L. 2650
 Mohnhaupt, R. 559
 Mohr, F. C. 3706
 Mohr, U. 5299, 6116
 Mohri, S. 2534
 Moir, J. 16
 Mojžišová, J. 2189
 Mokrzycka, A. 715, 5429
 Mol, J. A. 2365, 4301, 6578, 7976
 Molad, T. 118, 7567
 Molenbeek, R. F. 1077-1079, 1766, 1774
 Molfino, G. 5654
 Molina, F. 635
 Molina, J. M. 6941
 Molina, R. 4083
 Molina Caballero, J. M. 7507
 Molitor, T. W. 2773, 4779, 6851, 7568, 7605
 Moll, P. van 2736
 Möllby, R. 716, 7469
 Molleda, J. M. 1843, 3552, 4849, 6323, 7072
 Møller, K. 709, 4965-4966, 5793
 Möller, S. 5080
 Mollica, D. 4274
 Mollison, B. 6144
 Molloy, A. M. 5865
 Molloy, J. B. 4337
 Molnár, T. 4845, 7882
 Molnár, V. 5740
 Molony, S. 2608
 Moloo, V. K. 944, 6321
 Moltašová, M. 6172
 Molyneux, G. S. 6591
 Molyneux, R. J. 3774
 Momin, R. R. 6972
 Momoi, Y. 1778, 2924, 2926
 Momont, H. 3254, 3722
 Momose, A. 1207
 Momotani, E. 5122
 Momoyama, K. 1375
 Monaci, M. 561
 Monaghan, M. L. 1704, 6121
 Monath, T. P. 5989
 Monce, K. 4310
 Mondal, D. 773-775
 Mondini, S. 48, 6359
 Monfort, J. D. 6138
 Monge, D. 7719
 Monge, F. 998
 Moni, A. 2905
 Monier, J. C. 1722
 Monier, M. H. 702
 Monkiewicz, J. 6467
 Mononen, J. 3143
 Monrad, J. 2859, 3578
 Monreal, G. 1336
 Monroe, W. E. 7974
 Monroy Basillo, J. I. 2283
 Monsi, A. 5888
 Monsonego, E. 2536
 Montagu, M. van 6159
 Montali, R. J. 2376, 2779
 Montaña, L. F. 176
 Montaña-Hirose, J. A. 3361
 Montaraz, J. A. 686, 6697
 Montavon, P. M. 2617, 7394
 Montavon, S. 7941
 Monteau, F. 6537
 Montelaro, R. C. 842, 2175, 3372
 Montenegro-James, S. 113-114
 Monterde, J. G. 602
 Montero, D. 7621
 Monteros, A. Espinosa de los 5214
 Monterroso, V. H. 7901
 Montes O., G. 7119
 Montgomery, D. L. 4910
 Montgomery, R. D. 4524, 4820, 5348, 7081
 Montpetit, C. 6254
 Montrade, M. P. 6537
 Montrose, M. 7539
 Monzón, C. M. 2286
 Moody, N. J. G. 3533
 Moog, U. 6462
 Moon, G. M. 6691
 Moon, J. S. 7907-7908
 Moon, M. L. 1057
 Moonen, P. L. J. M. 6849
 Mooney, C. T. 7359
 Moons, M. J. 6999
 Moor, A. de 1991
 Moore, A. R. 6680
 Moore, A. S. 3142, 6604, 7089, 7132
 Moore, B. R. 7758
 Moore, D. 7567
 Moore, D. M. 830
 Moore, D. W. 1598
 Moore, I. 3262
 Moore, J. 2068, 6386
 Moore, J. D. 4818
 Moore, J. N. 1266, 4376
 Moore, K. M. 6663
 Moore, L. G. 5147
 Moore, M. M. 1970
 Moore, M. P. 5800
 Moore, M. S. 6091
 Moore, P. F. 4387, 5528
 Moore, R. 2950
 Moore, R. M. 1997
 Moore, S. A. 813
 Moore, W. E. 1637
 Moormann, R. 3352
 Moormann, R. J. M. 4776, 6849
 Mooser, A. E. 3027
 Moquay, V. 2206
 Mora, F. de 1723
 Moraes, S. S. 7772
 Morales, I. 2613, 4534
 Morales, J. A. 7483, 7621
 Moran, A. P. 6714
 Moran, P. 616
 Morán Ramos, A. 4891
 Morberg, H. 2939
 Morcombe, P. W. 4869
 More, D. B. 523, 1218
 Moreau, P. 3433
 Moregaonkar, S. D. 5094
 Moreira, E. C. 1754
 Morel, M. T. 1933
 Morelli, R. 4016
 Moreno, B. 8029
 Moreno, G. S. 2646
 Moreno, J. F. 3938
 Moreno, P. 1843, 3552, 6323
 Mores, N. 7886
 Moretain, J. P. 1197
 Moretti, V. M. 6086
 Morfitt, D. C. 6723
 Morgan, A. P. 2456
 Morgan, D. J. 7934
 Morgan, D. O. 830, 4683
 Morgan, G. 2347, 7784
 Morgan, I. J. 7357
 Morgan, J. 3315
 Morgan, J. P. 1043, 3682, 5803
 Morgan, K. L. 2106, 2346, 3579, 5656, 5789, 5924, 6406, 6599, 6765, 6966, 6979
 Morgan, M. S. 6350-6351
 Morgan, P. W. 2359
 Morgan, R. 1477
 Morgan, R. V. 2587, 3740, 4978, 7090
 Morgan, R. W. 4811
 Morgan, S. 112
 Morgan, S. E. 7891
 Morgante, M. 4628
 Morganti, L. 4016
 Morgenstern, R. 6929
 Mori, A. 5746
 Mori, J. 5199, 7300
 Mori, K. 2265
 Mori, S. 1546
 Mori, T. 3534, 7650
 Mori, Y. 105
 Morii, T. 5613
 Morilla González, A. 5119
 Morimatsu, M. 1871, 6487
 Morimura, T. 1086
 Morin, D. E. 3108
 Morin, M. 733, 6268
 Morishita, D. 7295
 Morishita, T. 2949
 Morishita, T. Y. 3919
 Morisse, J. P. 50
 Morita, J. 2660
 Morita, M. 4940
 Morita, T. 2133, 2732
 Morita, Y. 3311
 Moritomo, Y. 1015
 Moriwake, M. 2268
 Moriyón, I. 6664
 Moriyoshi, M. 562, 1807, 2435, 5197
 Moriyosi, M. 5855
 Morkoç, A. C. 753
 Morley, P. S. 132, 6642
 Morley, R. S. 8026
 Mörner, T. 781, 2648
 Mornex, J. F. 4765
 Morozumi, M. 3691
 Morozumi, T. 1441
 Morré, D. J. 3493
 Morrey, J. D. 7110
 Morris, C. A. 5042
 Morris, D. D. 4376
 Morris, D. J. 1228
 Morris, D. L. 5778-5779
 Morris, E. A. 286, 7761
 Morris, E. L. 1009
 Morris, J. G. 7149
 Morris, J. S. 2393
 Morris, P. J. 539
 Morris, S. D. 3232
 Morris, T. H. 7950
 Morrison, R. 4547
 Morrison, R. B. 879, 2773, 4168-4169, 4779, 5358, 6854
 Morrison, W. B. 401, 1776, 5028, 5323
 Morrison, W. D. 7340
 Morondo-Pelayo, P. 7738
 Morrow, A. 7514
 Morrow, A. N. 7520
 Morrow, C. J. 4011, 6878
 Morsella, C. G. 2036
 Morsy, M. A. 4666-4667
 Mortensen, S. 832
 Mortensen, S. H. 7678
 Mortimer, R. G. 5778-5779
 Mórtola M., E. 6721
 Morton, M. G. 7690
 Morton, R. J. 2486, 3982
 Morum, P. E. 2865
 Morvan, H. 7053
 Morvan, J. 2756
 Morzaria, S. P. 5671, 6955
 Mosel, M. van 6033
 Moser, E. B. 4480
 Moser, G. 248, 4697
 Moser, K. M. 3413, 3464, 5508
 Moses 5555
 Mosha, R. D. 5913
 Mosier, D. A. 2628, 3982, 3999, 6142
 Moskwa, B. 972
 Moss, B. 7651
 Moss, R. A. 7013
 Mostert, A. 5141
 Mostofi, F. K. 1771
 Mosurski, K. R. 6991
 Motelin, G. K. 6316
 Motha, M. X. J. 2763, 4694
 Motoi, Y. 457, 1790, 5327
 Motoie, H. 2367
 Motomura, Y. 6077, 6191
 Motoyoshi, S. 460, 1275, 1981
 Mott, J. 5447
 Mott, S. J. 4510
 Motyl, T. 547, 3084
 Mouahid, M. 6139
 Moulard, T. 1188
 Moulay, S. 3390, 7591
 Mouligneau, F. 3610
 Moulin, G. 4404
 Mounir, S. 3478, 7636
 Mount, G. A. 1641, 6971
 Moura, R. T. D. de 6634
 Mourdoukouta, M. 3025
 Mourout, D. 4404
 Mousa, H. M. 2985
 Mousa, M. M. 6621
 Mousing, J. 3632, 4965-4966, 6417
 Moussa, A. 866, 1761
 Moustafa, M. M. 5337
 Moustafa, T. 1494, 1524
 Moustgaard, A. 6869
 Mouton, C. 35-36
 Moutou, F. 6797
 Moutoussamy, M. 5420, 7521
 Mowat, D. N. 443
 Mowat, N. 8069
 Moxley, R. 6708
 Moxley, R. A. 44, 3272
 Moya-Borja, G. E. 2838-2839
 Moyer, R. W. 3350
 Moyer, W. 1010
 Møynér, K. 1389, 2047
 Moyo, P. 1270
 Mozola, M. A. 1370
 Mozos, E. 2214
 Mozrymas, J. W. 3080
 M'Rabet-Touil, H. 1933
 Mrđen, M. 4295
 Mrljak, V. 6050
 Mrozek, M. 1481, 2146
 Msolla, P. 2858, 4089
 Mtambo, M. M. A. 2294
 Muckle, C. A. 723, 4638, 6156
 Mudarris, M. 1374
 Mudron, P. 8019
 Mueller, R. 1182
 Mueller, R. S. 1286
 Muenzenberger, M. 57
 Müftüoğlu, A. 4045
 Muge, D. K. 7264
 Muger, G. M. 2296
 Muggenburg, B. A. 6469
 Muggli, E. 5596
 Muggli-Cockett, N. E. 5788, 5916
 Mughannam, A. J. 2899, 3959
 Mughetti, L. 1764
 Muglia, U. 3124
 Muguruma, M. 6593
 Muhlbauer, M. C. 2323
 Muhammad, G. 75, 7991
 Mühlbauer, E. 6169
 Muir, P. 3717, 3943, 6429
 Muir, S. 3461-3462
 Muir, W. W. 512, 1886, 3838, 5173, 5984, 6549
 Muiswinkel, W. B. van 1393, 3241
 Muiya, P. 1163
 Mujuni, P. F. 5881
 Mukasa-Mugerwa, E. 5883, 6043, 7868
 Mukerji, K. G. 3205
 Mukherjee, B. N. 1793, 3587

- Mukhopadhyaya, B. N. 49
Mukhtar, M. 4617
Mukhtar, M. M. 974
Mukolwe, S. W. 7548
Mukwede, D. 5451
Mukwede, D. T. 1157
Mulas, J. M. de las 1766
Mulas, J. Martín de las 5214
Mulbagal, A. N. 4378
Mulder, G. J. 7377
Mulder, R. W. A. W. 2087
Mulder, W. A. M. 2158
Mulei, C. 5893
Mulei, C. M. 1805, 4626, 5075
Muliari, R. 6727
Mulks, M. H. 2669
Mullakaev, O. T. 3985
Mullen, H. 6466
Mullen, H. S. 4362
Müller, C. 181, 7202
Müller, C. J. C. 3857
Müller, E. 7453
Müller, G. 1403
Müller, H. 596, 5545, 6285
Müller, H. P. 5376
Müller, J. 6902
Müller, K. E. 4948-4949, 7776
Müller, K. H. 1434
Müller, M. 4113, 6224
Muller, N. S. 2096
Müller, T. 125, 2164, 7625
Müller, W. 2053, 7500
Mullins, S. T. 999
Muluneh, A. 6249
Muma, N. A. 1720
Mumcuoglu, K. Y. 5673
Mumford, E. L. 5941
Mumford, J. A. 1442, 1510, 3363, 4108, 4283, 4737
Mumme, J. 7427, 7453
Munatswa, F. C. 244
Muncz, F. 4188
Munday, B. L. 1489
Mundim, M. J. S. 5668
Mundy, G. D. 4289
Munger, L. 5281
Munger, L. L. 1818
Muniz, A. M. M. 6834
Muniz, R. A. 262, 2838-2839, 2843, 7003
Munksgaard, L. 7294
Munodzana, D. 7559
Muñoz, F. 6995
Muñoz, L. 5611
Muñoz, M. 881
Muñoz A., Z. 2311
Muñoz Cobefias, M. E. 5566
Munro, A. L. S. 1387
Munro, R. 6791, 6833, 6870
Munroe, G. A. 8042
Munson, L. 4103
Münster, M. 3989
Munyoki, E. N. 6921
Munyua, W. K. 948-949, 4853, 6947
Muona, M. 3237
Muraguri, G. 5678
Murakami, F. 2892
Murakami, H. 5330
Murakami, K. 1156, 7828
Murakami, S. 2102, 2123, 2667
Muraki, Y. 2133
Muraleedharan Nayar, K. N. 1220
Muralidharan, K. 3712
Muralimanohar, B. 4808
Muramatsu, M. 2078, 4715, 4772
Muramatsu, Y. 1604, 4206
Muraoka, A. 2060
Murasugi, E. 3096
Murata, H. 7781
Murata, T. 890, 1631, 2295, 3563
Murayama, N. 7935
Murciano, J. 635, 6075
Murdough, P. A. 750, 6178, 6187
Mureşan, P. 2827
Muriuki, S. K. 5639
Murk, W. 7909
Muroga, K. 1375, 1601, 2265, 3534
Murphy, B. R. 4708
Murphy, C. J. 4977
Murphy, C. N. 8024
Murphy, D. A. 806, 4072
Murphy, G. L. 7560
Murphy, J. C. 8032
Murphy, J. P. 3920
Murphy, M. 3317
Murphy, M. L. P. 5462
Murphy, T. 6705
Murphy, T. W. 4728
Murray, A. 7032
Murray, C. J. 4595
Murray, J. 32
Murray, M. 5227
Murray, M. J. 1951
Murray, R. D. 308, 647, 1294, 1700, 4951, 5777, 6709
Murray-Evans, J. 6644
Murtaugh, M. P. 31, 2773, 3283, 3990
Murthy, Y. N. 3727
Murugesan, S. 1206
Murvatulloev, S. A. 5086
Muryi, A. A. 4634
Musa, M. T. 6759
Musca, M. 7138
Mushiake, K. 1601
Musitelli, G. 47
Musonge, E. N. 2842
Müsse, E. 2573
Mustafa, A. A. 3230, 7430
Mustaffa Babjee, A. 2243
Muste, A. 3035
Mutiga, E. R. 1115, 1805, 2296, 5883
Mutinelli, F. 376, 4105, 6439
Muto, M. 2511
Mutters, R. 2741, 6139
Muwalla, M. M. 7706
Muydermans, G. 4161
Muylem, K. van 713
Muyille, E. 295, 1695
Muyille, S. 5766
Muzquiz, J. L. 2109
Mwaga, N. V. 6954
Mwakima, F. N. 5637, 5671
Mwangala, F. S. 5957
Mwangi, S. M. 5554
Mwari, J. A. 4701
Mwaura, S. N. 5637, 5671
Myer, C. W. 3653
Myers, D. J. 146
Myers, G. H. 6513
Myers, L. J. 6607
Myers, R. K. 3981
Myllymäki, T. 1269
Myllys, V. 5376
Mynott, T. L. 2675
Mysinger, P. W. 7304
Mysterud, I. 628
Mzizi, L. 6136
Na, M. C. 197
Nabuurs, M. J. A. 5360
Nachilobe, P. 7225
Nachimuthu, K. 924, 4739
Nachreiner, R. F. 3824, 6570
Nachtmann, C. 7920
Naciri, M. 6939-6940, 7710
Nad*, P. 7905
Nada, A. R. 3725, 3731
Nadala, E. C. B. 7680
Nadin-Davis, S. A. 7578
Nadir, H. H. 1943
Naeger, L. L. 7232
Naeger, S. L. 7232
Naessens, J. 1159, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1349, 2821
Nafie, T. S. 5752
Nafstad, I. 2285
Nagae, M. 7912
Nagahata, H. 4940, 7781-7782
Nagai, H. 6291
Nagai, S. 2664
Nagaiah, K. 4685
Nagal, K. B. 3657
Nagamine, N. 1425-1426, 4636
Nagamine, R. 3147
Nagano, H. 2782
Nagao, K. 6133
Nagaraj, R. Y. 6913
Nagaraja, K. V. 133-134, 1431, 2792, 4601, 6813
Nagaraja, T. G. 4585, 6153
Nagasawa, S. 1790, 2451
Nagasawa, T. 6331
Nagase, M. 2924
Nagashima, H. 3778
Nagata, S. 2232
Nagata, T. 838
Nagata, Y. 2367
Nagatsuma, Y. 4350
Nagawa, A. 5379
Nagelkerke, J. F. 7377
Nagode, L. A. 1767
Nagy, A. 4537
Nagy, B. 718
Nagy, E. 7631, 7659
Nagy, E. 2734, 2785, 7656, 7859
Nagy, G. 3038, 6213
Nagy, J. 577, 3663, 5222, 6297
Nagy, O. 2411-2412
Nagy, P. 3030, 3068, 7287
Naharro, G. 4019
Naif, H. M. 3677
Naiki, M. 591, 2070, 2563, 6487
Naile, S. 1678
Naimi, N. 2653
Nair, M. K. 464
Nair, S. P. 119, 4091
Naito, H. 7182
Naitoh, Y. 2509
Nak, Y. 3730, 3939
Nakada, Y. 3034
Nakadaka, K. 5277
Nakade, T. 1607, 6907
Nakagaki, K. 5750
Nakagawa, H. 2331
Nakagawa, J. 2460
Nakagawa, M. 1604, 1871
Nakagomi, M. 1458
Nakagomi, O. 2224, 4181, 7610
Nakagomi, T. 2224, 4181, 7610
Nakai, M. 1567, 1829, 2225, 3479
Nakai, T. 1375, 1410, 1412, 1601, 2265, 3534
Nakai, Y. 4856, 5327
Nakaichi, M. 1830
Nakajima, I. 4350
Nakajima, M. 1418
Nakajima, N. 1536, 1752, 2556
Nakakouji, M. 3264
Nakakuki, S. 2566
Nakama, S. 1631, 1830, 1845, 2295, 3191, 3563, 3945
Nakamaya, T. 3177
Nakamura, H. 4503
Nakamura, K. 196, 1584, 7467
Nakamura, M. 681, 1425-1426, 2078, 4636
Nakamura, S. 1504, 2197
Nakamura, T. 562, 885, 1573, 5540
Nakamura, Y. 824
Nakanishi, T. 5353
Nakano, T. 2231, 5374, 7055
Nakano, Y. 2102
Nakao, H. 1355
Nakao, S. 5855
Nakao, T. 562, 1807, 2435, 5197, 5855
Nakaoka, Y. 2102
Nakasato, M. 6150
Nakasato, Y. 719
Nakata, Y. 5433
Nakatake, H. 3358
Nakatani, H. 2223, 4178
Nakatani, T. 7300
Nakatsuji, S. 3752
Nakaue, H. S. 3766
Nakayama, H. 1724, 1727, 1731, 2231, 2363, 3075, 3691, 7825
Nakayama, M. 2588, 5481
Nakayama, T. 3188
Nakazawa, H. 5944
Nakazawa, M. 786, 989, 1368, 1441, 2039, 2331
Nakhmanson, V. M. 4331
Nambi, A. P. 1093
Nangoong, S. 197
Namikawa, K. 6346
Namikoshi, M. 440
Namioka, S. 898
Namrata Pandita 4746
Nanba, K. 2210
Nanbu, M. 5473
Nandita Jaiswal 3307
Nanni Costa, A. 7910
Nansen, P. 2859, 3578, 4267, 7001-7002
Nanteza, A. 114
Nantulya, V. M. 2818, 7699
Naoh, M. 3688
Nap, R. C. 1213, 2621, 7307
Napoleon, R. E. 5891
Nappert, G. 2406
Nappier, J. M. 1860
Naqi, S. 6884
Naqi, S. A. 3513
Naqvi, S. S. M. 6021
Narahari, D. 3548
Narama, I. 2361, 4993, 7797
Narang, G. 3701
Narang, H. K. 167, 4205
Naranjo, G. 6205
Narasimhan, N. I. 1870
Narayama, K. 7029
Nardi, N. B. 4082
Nardone, A. 6006
Narendranath, R. 3888
Narfström, K. 6419
Narita, M. 833, 1497, 4574
Naroditskiĭ, B. S. 4802
Narzullaev, A. 4263
Nassar, C. 5012
Nascimento, E. F. 1418
Nascimento, E. R. 810
Nascimento, E. R. do 3326
Nascimento, Y. A. do 262, 7003
Naseer Ahmad 257
Nash, A. D. 4252, 6491-6492, 7903
Nash, A. S. 587, 2294
Nasissse, M. P. 345, 2396, 3340
Nassar, A. H. 2994
Nassef, M. T. 1320
Nasser, M. H. 7700
Natale, G. de 5954
Nathanael, B. 3811
Nathanielsz, P. W. 6722
Natsuhori, M. 7938
Nattermann, H. 2670
Naudé, T. W. 3744
Naude, T. W. 3742
Naumovich T. D. 6721
Nauriyal, D. C. 257, 887-888, 938, 3576, 4046, 7647, 7727, 7804
Nautrup, C. P. 7362, 7374
Nauwynck, H. 3505
Nauwynck, H. J. 7574
Navarrete, I. 1660
Navarro, G. 1279
Navarro, P. 2992
Navarro, F. 468
Navarro Camarro, J. A. 1544
Navarro F., R. 1696
Naves, M. 7516, 7556
Navetat, H. 7926
Nawaz, M. 2499
Nawaz, R. 4392
Nayel, N. M. 594
Nayil, A. A. 6
Naylor, J. M. 2406, 3751, 4347
Naylor, J. R. J. 3054, 3058
Naylor, P. F. 211
Naylor, R. D. 5412
Nazarov, P. G. 5219
Nazerian, K. 5036, 7134
Ndao, M. 5731
Ndarathi, C. M. 7827
N'Doye, A. 3004
Nebbia, C. 7183
Nebbia, P. 4615
Nebel, R. L. 2601

- Nedunchellian, S. 1364, 3549, 5418
 Neef, N. 6407
 Neef, N. A. 6736
 Neer, T. M. 1128
 Negard, T. 6000
 Negri S., L. de 4111
 Negro, A. 4406
 Negro, M. 7779
 Nehete, R. S. 1142
 Nei, J. Z. 1554
 Neibergs, H. L. 51
 Neiger, R. 2054, 2217
 Neijis, M. de 1774
 Neil, B. 4976
 Neil, J. C. 1552, 3489, 3693
 Neil, M. 404-405
 Neilan, J. 4129
 Neill, J. D. 7649
 Neill, S. D. 4643, 5367, 7504
 Neill, S. U. 4104
 Neindre, P. le 4494
 Neisig, J. 6618
 Neitz, A. W. H. 5681, 7545
 Neji, H. 2653
 Nel, L. H. 3385, 3446
 Nelms, S. 2396
 Nelsen, T. C. 4803
 Nelson, E. 2217
 Nelson, E. A. 3272
 Nelson, H. A. 4841
 Nelson, M. 2314
 Nelson, N. 4167
 Nelson, P. E. 4841
 Nelson, R. W. 403, 4354
 Nelson, T. H. 5599
 Nelson, W. S. 5409
 Nemanic, A. 6915
 Nemcová, R. 4556, 6702, 6761
 Németh, F. 7319, 7324, 7763
 Németh, I. 6289
 Nemeth, J. 6156
 Németh, T. 7391
 Nemoto, F. 5330
 Neneman, A. 5245
 Nequin, L. G. 3286, 3721, 6739
 Neri, A. F. 2035
 Nerland, A. H. 1390
 Nerome, K. 2169
 Nersessian, B. 2076
 Nes, A. van 6701
 Ness, D. K. 6316
 Ness, M. G. 4986
 Nessa, J. 2257
 Nesse, L. L. 5381-5382
 Nestler, K. 5213
 Nestor, K. E. 6877
 Netherlands, Association for Companion Animal Medicine 8068
 Netherlands, Faculteit Diergeneeskunde, Utrecht 8067
 Nett, T. M. 3720
 Nettles, V. F. 3322, 6857
 Nettleton, P. F. 2200, 5505
 Neubert, A. 125
 Neuhaus, D. 3062
 Neukomm, P. A. 5279
 Neumann, U. 7558
 Neumeier, E. 7580
 Neuwirth, L. 1082, 5066, 7861
 Nevill, E. M. 3378
 Nevison, I. M. 5853-5854
 New, J. C. 4066
 New Zealand, New Zealand Veterinary Association 2025
 New Zealand Journal of Zoology 8059
 Newberry, K. M. 6837
 Newberry, L. A. 207, 1621
 Newberry, R. C. 2378
 Newbound, G. C. 364, 385
 Newby, B. E. 5249
 Newcomb, D. M. 235-236
 Newcomb, H. L. 6758
 Newcomer, C. E. 6647
 Newell, D. G. 2726, 6773
 Newell, S. M. 4309
 Newhouse, M. T. 6542
 Newman, E. A. 5262
 Newman, F. W. 5259
 Newman, J. 6800
 Newman, J. A. 772, 4117
 Newman, M. 7820
 Newman, M. S. 4912
 Newman, R. 6535
 Newton, J. C. 2692, 4612
 Newton-Clarke, M. J. 7823
 Ng, F. K. 4101
 Ng, J. C. 5205
 Ng, K. 4186
 Ng, K. L. 7683
 Ng, M. 7821
 Ng, M. L. 7683
 Ng, W. Y. 3026
 Ng'ang'a, C. J. 6342, 6947
 Ngatia, T. A. 2832, 5005, 5893, 6392
 Ngeleka, M. 3271
 Ngoma, M. 3270
 Ngumi, P. N. 6955
 Nguyen, A. V. 6732
 Nguyen-Ba-Vy 198
 Ni, G. Z. 1924
 Ni, S. Z. 525
 Ni, Y. 7668
 Niagro, F. D. 2260, 4200, 4818, 6875, 6888, 7335
 Niang, M. 5430
 Nicanor Ibáñez, H. 5696
 Niccolai, D. 121
 Nichelmann, M. 552, 622, 629, 3223
 Nichol, R. 1917
 Nichol, S. T. 5470
 Nicholas, F. W. 2860, 6405, 6703
 Nicholas, R. A. J. 731, 5432, 6728
 Nicholls, J. 6364
 Nicholls, P. K. 6440
 Nichols, G. 3081
 Nichols, M. 953, 4232
 Nicholson, A. I. 3100
 Nicholson, J. W. G. 442, 2811
 Nicholson, L. A. 4011
 Nicholson, R. I. 620, 3145
 Nicholson, S. E. 1391
 Nicholson, W. L. 5426
 Nickels, F. A. 8039
 Nickerson, S. C. 751, 2459, 2705, 2993, 5393, 6183, 6751, 6755, 7488
 Nickles, F. A. 5287
 Nicks, B. 3921
 Nicol, C. 4490
 Nicol, C. J. 627, 1966, 6605
 Nicolas, A. 6502
 Nicolet, J. 4657
 Nicoletti, P. L. 6669
 Nicolson, L. 4734
 Nicolson, R. I. 5260
 Nicpoñ, J. 4443, 6467
 Nie, G. J. 3722
 Nie, K. 1625
 Niedbalski, W. 5532, 6801
 Niedermüller, H. 3102
 Niel, M. H. F. van 1080
 Nielsen, M. 6188, 6452
 Nielsen, B. 3994, 7444
 Nielsen, C. G. 6547
 Nielsen, D. B. 7890
 Nielsen, J. 6271
 Nielsen, K. 7573
 Nielsen, M. K. 312
 Nielsen, P. 2500, 3291, 5139
 Nielsen, P. B. 6956
 Nielsen, R. 706, 3253, 3259
 Nielson, D. L. 821
 Niemelä, P. 3143
 Niemi, A. 6505
 Nieminen, M. 1002, 3356
 Nieradka, R. 5869, 7148
 Nietfield, J. 2054
 Nieto, J. M. 5756
 Nieto, T. P. 695
 Nieto-Cadenazzi, A. 5557
 Nieuwenhuijs, J. 7543
 Nieuwenhuijs, J. H. M. 5141
 Nieuwland, M. G. B. 5927, 7911
 Niezgoda, J. 1922, 3073
 Nigrelli, A. 712, 2674
 Nii, S. 1505
 Niikura, M. 184, 3697, 7660
 Niiyama, M. 1871
 Nijenhuis, P. J. 7378
 Nijland, M. J. M. 1237
 Nijmeijer, S. M. 3033, 5144, 7187
 Nijnanten, F. M. A. W. van 477
 Nijsten, R. 6724
 Nikander, S. 255
 Nikishin, I. V. 4741
 Nikl, L. 1384
 Niklasson, B. 3370
 Nikodémusz, E. 2812
 Nikokurēs, P. 7297
 Nikolaidis, E. 5912
 Nikolaou, E. 7297
 Nikolić, Z. 2540
 Nikolova, S. 2694
 Nikonov, A. V. 3330
 Nilsen, A. 3302
 Nilsen, F. 7819
 Nilssen, A. C. 1647
 Nilsson, J. 5785
 Nilsson, M. 175
 Nilsson, O. 2866
 Nimadava, P. 4755
 Nino, T. 3595
 Niño Jesús García, A. del 6002
 Ninomiya, H. 2569
 Ninomiya, M. 2060
 Nipp, B. 6036
 Nippo, M. M. 3178
 Nir, A. 356
 Nir, I. 6610
 Nisal, M. B. 1091
 Nisbet, D. J. 1433, 4604, 6725-6726, 6731
 Nisbett, B. 7539
 Nishibu, J. 79
 Nishida, T. 1289
 Nishiguchi, Y. 7295
 Nishikawa, H. 4150, 6841
 Nishikawa, M. 7224
 Nishikawa, O. 3763
 Nishikawa, T. 4993
 Nishimori, T. 835
 Nishimura, K. 2534
 Nishimura, M. 4993
 Nishimura, N. 2137
 Nishimura, R. 1896-1897, 2367, 2520, 2892, 3042-3043, 3151
 Nishio, A. 5982-5983
 Nishioka, T. 5746
 Nishita, T. 6022
 Nishizawa, T. 3534
 Nishizono, A. 4703
 Nishizono, K. 3891
 Niskanen, R. 857, 1020
 Nitsan, Z. 6610
 Nitta, S. 1584
 Niu, H. W. 3469
 Niu, J. H. 1554, 3523
 Nixon, A. J. 3187, 4460, 8003
 Nixon, P. 856
 Niyo, Y. 4781
 Nizamlıoğlu, M. 2104
 Njari, B. 5402
 Njavike, S. M. 5058
 Njenga, J. M. 2296
 Njenga, M. K. 7097
 Njeru, C. A. 7244
 Njihia, G. M. 5671
 Njoku, C. O. 5753-5754, 7517
 Noakes, D. E. 1119
 Nobeliuss, A. M. 500
 Noble, W. C. 6738
 Nochi, H. 4940, 7782
 Nockels, C. F. 5051
 Nocks, E. 1432
 Noda, H. 4940, 7781-7782
 Noda, J. 382
 Noda, P. 382
 Nodgreen, R. 3516
 Noël de Burlin, A. 7956
 Noga, E. J. 1066, 3007, 4329
 Nogami, S. 5616, 5750
 Noguchi, K. 7467
 Noguchi, N. 2108
 Noguchi, T. 309
 Noh, J. W. 7707
 Nokoe, S. 2841
 Nolan, A. 510, 2726, 6773
 Nolan, A. M. 531, 1893, 1902, 7257
 Nolan, A. N. 7948
 Nolan, D. 3920
 Nolan, L. K. 4591, 6710, 6712-6713
 Nolan, T. J. 5958
 Nolasco, G. 5459
 Nolasco, J. 5566
 Nolte, H. 1842
 Nolte, I. 586, 1055, 1076, 1718, 3065, 4430, 5080, 7151
 Noltie, H. J. 3773
 Nomura, M. 2551
 Nomura, Y. 4957
 Nonomura, I. 719, 2075
 Nonoyama, M. 3698
 Noonan, G. J. 5254
 Noordhoek, J. 477, 1866, 3033
 Noordhuizen, J. P. 1028
 Noordhuizen, J. P. T. M. 2931, 6461, 7218, 7378, 7703
 Noordhuizen-Stassen, E. N. 754, 1028, 1451
 Nooruddin, M. 6976
 Norberg, K. 1392, 2050
 Norcross, N. L. 5381-5382
 Nordgren, R. M. 1579, 6884
 Nordhaug, M. L. 5381-5382
 Nordhausen, R. W. 2260, 4200, 4818
 Nordmo, R. 6683, 7217
 Nordquist, R. E. 5286
 Nordstoga, K. 1732, 4293, 5797
 Norell, R. J. 6745
 Nores, M. V. 836
 Nørgaard, P. 3707
 Norimatsu, M. 1425-1426, 6291
 Norimine, J. 183-184, 2468
 Norman, L. 2954
 Norman, P. 6155
 Norman, R. L. 620
 Norman, T. L. 7546
 Normier, G. 8023
 Normile, J. A. 7351
 Noro, A. 2556
 Norqvist, A. 15
 Norrdin, R. W. 3952
 Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift 5787
 Norsted, T. 7285
 Norton, C. C. 6335
 Norton, R. A. 1621
 Norval, M. 163
 Norval, R. A. I. 244, 5450, 7557
 Noseda, R. P. 319, 4067
 Nosetto, E. O. 142
 Notas Veterinarias 2029
 Notherf, H. B. 5831
 Notsuki, I. 5374
 Noüe, J. de la 2653
 Nour El Sham, D. M. 4630
 Novák, M. 127, 3784
 Novak, R. J. 5478
 Novák, S. 5368
 Novales, M. 1843, 3552, 4849, 6323, 7072
 Novella, I. S. 120
 Novelli, E. L. B. 6583
 Novilla, M. N. 5602
 Novitskii, A. A. 4565
 Novoa, B. 213, 677, 1461, 7676
 Novotney, C. 2388
 Novotney, C. A. 375, 1072
 Novotny, M. J. 2629, 7857
 Novozhilov, S. S. 6282
 Nowak, R. 624
 Nowakowski, M. A. 1869
 Nowosad, B. 6362
 Nowotny, N. 191
 Noy, Y. 6553
 Noya, M. 7676
 Nozaki, K. 3151
 Nqindi, J. 6226
 Nthale, J. 1161
 Nthale, J. M. 1159
 Numakunai, S. 7828

- Nunamaker, C. 3630
 Nunamaker, C. E. 1668
 Nunamaker, R. A. 4763
 Nuncio, M. S. 4880
 Nunes, C. M. 7370
 Nunes, V. A. 1025
 Núñez, J. I. 5459
 Núñez, L. 200, 808
 Núñez, S. 677
 Nuñez, S. 827
 Nuñez, S. 2649
 Nunier, C. 6576
 Nunn, M. 1003
 Nunokawa, Y. 3887
 Nunomura, W. 6487
 Nuntaprasert, A. 7627
 Nuotio, L. 2038, 2085
 Nurmi, E. 2038, 2085
 Nussbaumer, M. 7999
 Nuvoli, P. 5148
 Nwankpa, N. 85
 Nwanta, J. A. 5591
 Nwosu, C. O. 227
 Nyack, B. 7539
 Nyaga, S. G. 5671
 Nyanzunda, T. M. 5713
 Nyathi, C. B. 1270, 5451
 Nyberg, L. 3849
 Nyeko, J. H. P. 6321
 Nyeko, P. J. 114
 Nyereyegona, C. A. 2335
 Nygaard, K. 1193
 Nyland, T. G. 403, 1303, 4319, 7129
 Nylund, A. 6892, 7819
 Nyska, A. 2902
 Oakes, M. G. 3183, 7384
 Oana, L. 2717, 3035
 Oates, S. S. 6066
 Oba, T. 6593
 Obaldia, N., III 7569
 Obatolu, U. Ushewokunze- 5450
 Obendorf, D. L. 1001, 6364
 Oberdieck, U. 4830
 Obermaier, G. 1689, 5243
 Oberoi, M. S. 2636, 4804
 Oberst, R. D. 56-57, 112, 156, 6792
 Oberthür, R. C. 4550
 Obi, T. 5982-5983
 Oblakova, M. G. 5109
 O'Boyle, D. 1356
 Obradović, D. 6193
 Obranovich, T. D. 1185
 O'Brien, A. 7895
 O'Brien, C. N. 3908, 6183
 O'Brien, D. 3003
 O'Brien, D. J. 4887, 6353
 O'Brien, D. P. 6986
 O'Brien, P. J. 1169
 O'Brien, P. J. 407, 572, 3629
 O'Brien, S. E. 6860
 O'Brien, S. J. 2237, 2926
 O'Brien, T. D. 4304, 4321
 O'Brien, T. R. 284
 Obwolo, M. J. 1270
 O'Byrne, P. M. 5764
 Öcal, H. 5073
 Ocal, M. K. 3117
 O'Callaghan, D. J. 2179
 Ocama, J. G. R. 244
 Ocampo, C. L. 7924
 Ochiai, K. 896, 2293, 2302, 2441, 7790, 7856
 Ochieng', S. A. 5637
 Ochikubo, F. 3393, 3487
 Ochoa, R. F. 4936
 O'Connell, J. 7350
 O'Connell, K. A. 1994
 O'Connor, R. 3317
 O'Connor, S. P. 5456
 Oda, K. 6331
 Oda, T. 5746
 O'Dair, H. 6963
 O'Dair, H. A. 6277
 Odde, K. G. 419, 3146, 5778-5779
 Odedra, R. 5805
 Odegaard, O. R. 2050
 Odend'hal, S. 5986
 Odenkirchen, S. 7963
 Odensvik, K. 1878
 Odeon, A. 160
 Odeón, A. C. 1541, 3426
 Odian, M. J. 7243
 Odiawo, G. O. 1270
 Odiit, M. 5584
 Odin, M. 708
 Odom, T. W. 3858
 O'Donnell, A. G. 4548
 O'Donnell, G. B. 6714
 O'Donnell, V. 4094
 Odriozola, E. 2036, 2817, 7193
 Oe, M. 7930
 Oegema, T. R. 7389
 Oehler, D. D. 5960
 Oehme, F. W. 3920, 5895
 Oelofsen, M. J. 7576
 Oelrichs, P. B. 5910
 Oertle, C. 1324
 Oetting, B. C. 3767
 O'Farrell, K. 7350
 O'Farrell, K. J. 7526, 7992
 O'Farrell, V. 7241
 Office International des Épizooties 3978, 4554-4555, 7752
 Ofri, R. 346
 Ogaa, J. S. 1270
 Ogan, M. 4045
 Ogasa, A. 1730, 1811, 1874, 3866
 Ogasawara, N. 90, 2092
 Ogassawara, S. 7370
 Ogata, M. 6424
 Ogawa, E. 584, 591
 Ogawa, M. 4350
 Ogawa, N. 2197
 Ogawa, R. 1981, 3640
 Ogawa, S. 6687
 Ogawa, T. 1537, 2192, 4756
 Ogawa, Y. 3635
 Ogaylat, S. 992
 Ogbogu, V. C. 5753-5754
 Oggiano, A. 4162
 Ogilvie, G. K. 1074, 1234, 4340, 7127
 Ogimoto, K. 4856, 5327
 Oglesbee, M. J. 7645
 Ogletree, S. 672
 Ognean, L. 2717
 Ognibene, A. 3733
 Oguchi, Y. 3863
 Ogundipe, G. A. 2749
 Ogura, A. 2538
 Ogura, K. 4350
 Oguri, N. 6565
 Oguz, H. 5140
 Oh, H. G. 7707
 Oh-ishi, K. 885
 Ohale, L. O. C. 5242
 Ohama, E. 571
 Ohanekwu, H. 4805
 Ohara, K. 7305
 O'Hara, R. 4720
 O'Hara, R. S. 3389, 7590
 Ohashi, F. 1915, 1946, 2367, 2892
 Ohashi, S. 2672
 Ohashi, T. 7390, 7306
 Ohba, S. 350, 2371
 Ohgi, T. 1918
 Ohgitani, T. 3
 Ohishi, I. 2300, 2898, 3570
 Ohishi, K. 1425, 2078, 6291
 Ohkawa, S. 2137
 Ohkawara, K. 4292
 Öhlén, B. M. 1041
 Ohmae, K. 2108
 Ohnesorge, B. 1111, 4279
 Ohning, G. 1239
 Ohno, K. 183, 891, 1778, 2231, 3490
 Ohsaki, K. 79
 Ohshima, K. 90, 2092, 3878, 7811, 7828
 Ohta, C. 1519, 4125
 Ohta, I. 591
 Ohta, M. 7607
 Ohtani, S. 2534
 Ohtsuki, Y. 2919, 4957
 Ohya, T. 1368, 1937, 2039, 3236
 Oikawa, H. 6337
 Oikawa, M. 1110, 3597, 5108, 6381, 6584
 Oikawa, M. A. 1681
 Oikawa, S. 7953
 Oilsworth, R. C. 1969
 Oirschot, J. T. van 861, 1530, 3398, 6228, 7603, 7609
 Oishi, A. 1915, 1946
 Oishi, E. 2663
 Oishi, K. 1426
 Ojeh, C. K. 179, 2238
 Ojiayo, S. O. 1115
 Ojika, M. 3763
 Ojo, R. 3547
 Ok, M. 1795, 5054
 Ok, Ü. 2104
 Oka, M. 786
 Okabe, T. 3, 831, 1567, 1829, 2663, 3511
 Okada, H. 940, 1652, 2493, 7781
 Okada, J. 1543
 Okada, K. 1156, 1757, 7828, 7866
 Okada, M. 105, 701, 1411
 Okada, N. 831, 1536
 Okada, S. 892
 Okamoto, K. 2073, 3236, 4220
 Okamoto, N. 3666, 4821
 Okamoto, Y. 1778, 2316, 2924, 3036-3037, 3490, 3875
 Okano, S. 1666, 1981, 3640, 3864
 Okazaki, K. 1543, 3399, 4133
 Okazaki, Y. 2667
 O'Keefe, M. 6534
 O'Keefe, L. 1170
 Okello-Uma, I. 2708
 Okewole, P. A. 85
 Okiria, R. 5647
 Okita, M. 3393, 3487
 Okoro, H. O. 2238
 Okoye, J. O. A. 1785
 Oksanen, A. 255, 1002, 1671
 Okubo, N. 7182
 Okuda, K. 2534, 4240
 Okuda, M. 2924, 2926
 Okuda, R. 1731, 2363
 Okuda, Y. 1546
 Okumura, M. 1265, 3887
 Okumura, N. 6509
 Okuna, N. M. 5584
 Okutomo, M. 2092
 Oladosu, L. A. 1513
 Oláh, B. 2698, 2714-2715
 Oláh, I. 1291, 5931
 Olaleye, O. D. 843, 3387
 Olander, H. J. 1303, 2113
 Olayeye, O. D. 1513
 Olchoway, T. W. J. 7605
 Old, I. G. 6776
 Oldani, G. 998
 Oldby, N. J. 7360
 Oldfield, S. 3441
 Oldham, G. 4379
 Olea, I. 1460
 Oleaga-Pérez, A. 5670
 O'Leary, M. 6398
 Olejnik, P. 7490
 Olenchock, S. A. 2809
 Olesen, N. J. 3532, 6895
 Oliphant, R. 7471
 Oliva, G. 1042
 Oliva, G. A. 142
 Olivares, R. 2638
 Oliveira, A. A. de 1487
 Oliveira, C. M. B. 2838
 Oliveira, M. R. 2847, 6952, 6994
 Oliveira, M. R. de 5693
 Oliveira, R. L. 4798
 Oliver, J. E. 6074, 6639
 Oliver, J. E., Jr. 2370
 Oliver, J. W. 2814, 3769, 7695
 Oliver, M. 5535
 Oliver, M. N. 4090, 4861
 Oliver, S. P. 2699, 2701-2702, 2993, 4041, 5389, 6179, 7198
 Olivero, D. K. 2396
 Olivier, G. 6680
 Olivier, M. 1176, 1178, 6167, 7206
 Olivieri, G. 7193
 Olivo, M. 2230
 Olkowski, A. A. 7143
 Olli, J. J. 2050
 Olm, P. W. van 6981
 Olmeda García, A. S. 6970
 Olmos, M. R. 2160
 Olmsted, R. A. 4180
 Olney, P. J. S. 3211
 Ologhobo, A. D. 5909
 Olsaker, I. 6202
 Olsen, A. B. 1390
 Olsen, C. W. 4109
 Olsen, G. J. 4047
 Olsen, J. E. 3994, 4608, 6163
 Olsen, J. H. 540
 Olsen, S. C. 3231
 Olsen, S. N. 3539
 Olsen, Y. A. 4451
 Olson, J. A. 236
 Olson, L. D. 4002, 4620, 7529
 Olson, W. A. 3852-3853, 4434, 4436-4437
 Olsson, E. 4571
 Olsson, K. 4983
 Olsson, S. O. 3297, 3621-3622
 Oltenacu, P. A. 5769, 5785
 Olubayo, R. O. 1165
 Oluyhoek, T. 2129, 4069
 Omaye, J. 2557
 Omamure-Epaye, L. 1521
 Omara, F. O. 2401
 Omata, Y. 5617, 6337, 7714
 O'Meara, T. J. 2671
 Omed, H. M. 2016
 Omer, S. A. 2986, 5904
 Omi, K. 7826
 Omilabu, S. A. 1513
 Omotainse, S. O. 228, 6923
 On, S. L. W. 14, 692
 Onaga, I. I. 6045
 Onaga, T. 6013-6014
 Onar, E. 4253
 Onclin, K. 2512
 Onda, M. 1981
 Onderscheka, K. 7962
 Ondrejka, P. 5701
 O'Neil, J. K. 750
 O'Neil, T. O. 1510
 O'Neil, W. 5833
 O'Neill, K. L. 2274
 O'Neill, S. L. 2897
 Oneñu, O. 3111
 Onions, D. 4734
 Onions, D. E. 140
 Onishi, T. 2300
 Onisk, D. V. 2768
 Ono, E. 2070
 Ono, H. 6019, 7994
 Ono, K. 1936, 6040
 Ono, M. 105, 701, 3697, 7648, 7660
 Onodera, A. 1604, 4206
 Onodera, S. 6907
 Onoe, S. 1634, 2836
 Onuma, M. 966, 1086, 1634, 1753, 1852, 2836
 Onyango, E. M. 7069
 Onyeanusi, B. I. 609
 Onyeanusi, J. C. 609
 Onyekwodiri, E. O. 7739
 Ooboshi, K. 5391
 Oohashi, T. 1790
 Ooie, K. 5948
 Ooms, P. 2152
 Oosaki, K. 5391
 Oosterhof, A. 6389
 Opdebeeck, J. P. 4251, 5645, 5683, 6962
 Ophel, K. M. 438-439
 Opitz, H. M. 2680
 Opitz, M. 399
 Oppel, K. 2698, 2714-2715
 Opuda-Asibo, J. 1521
 Orange, F. 4442
 Orban, J. I. 2539, 4458
 Orban, P. 6158
 Orbell, S. 4809
 Orders, G. 155

- Ordóñez, D. 4406
 Ordóñez, L. Castañón 6111
 O'Reilly, P. F. 4887, 6353
 Oren, S. L. 2154
 Orenberg, E. K. 3681
 Orgad, U. 4871
 Orgeur, P. 624
 Orha, C. 2405
 Orhan, G. 6173
 Orima, H. 1730, 3864, 5267
 Oriňák, A. 2973
 Orino, K. 1937, 3087
 Oriundi, M. P. 6533
 Ormas, P. 5954
 Orme, C. E. 7320
 O'Rourke, K. I. 3373, 4827
 Orr, D. M. 151
 Orr, M. B. 170
 Orr, W. N. 1808
 Orsag, A. 3617
 Orsenigo, R. 4022
 Ort, J. F. 1911
 Ortega, C. 2109
 Ortega, E. 5939
 Ortega, J. R. Valdespino 1013
 Ortega-Mora, L. M. 955, 6938
 Orth, D. N. 3877
 Orth, M. W. 7096, 7156, 7817
 Ortiz, A. I. 4406
 Ortiz, N. E. 6760
 Orton, C. 4972
 Orton, E. C. 6446
 Örvell, C. 886
 Oryan, A. 5697, 5700
 Orzechowski, A. 547
 Osaer, S. 5590
 Osame, S. 502, 2460, 7852, 7935
 Osborn, P. J. 1170
 Osborne, C. A. 1316, 4304, 4321, 5192, 7803
 Osborne, J. 5788
 Osburn, B. I. 160, 1541, 2193, 3218, 3416, 3418-3420, 3426, 3431, 3436-3437, 3461-3462, 4763, 4795, 6255, 6832, 6836, 7616
 Oshida, T. 2569
 Oshikamo, R. 6278
 Oshima, K. H. 215
 Oshima, Y. 5948
 Oskam, J. P. H. 1179
 Oslage, U. 7625
 Osman, A. M. M. 7000
 Osman, O. M. 5677
 Osorio, F. A. 1498, 2183, 3402, 7572
 Osorio Sarabia, D. 4894
 Ossent, P. 7047
 Ossiprandi, M. C. 3993
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 128, 899, 3495, 4179, 5523-5524, 6869, 7651, 7909
 Osterrieder, N. 7592
 Ostlund, V. E. 364, 2577, 7483
 Ostlund, E. N. 4724-4725
 Ostyn, A. 7505
 Oswald, E. 713, 6154
 Oswald, W. 816
 Otabe, K. 2563, 3903, 5122
 Otaki, Y. 1573, 5540
 Otani, R. 1963
 Otero, A. 8029
 Otesile, E. B. 229
 Otieno, L. H. 6321
 Otis, D. L. 2693
 Otoi, T. 3266
 Otomo, K. 1607, 6907
 O'Toole, D. 1668, 1691, 2347, 3630, 4958
 Otsuka, G. 5372
 Otsuka, H. 148
 Otsuka, M. 1
 Ott, E. A. 3024
 Ott, R. S. 5150
 Otte, M. J. 3726, 7864
 Otten, L. 7340
 Otter, A. 963
 Otter, W. den 5014
 Otterby, D. E. 6028
 Otto, F. 315
 Otto, K. 7945
 Ottobre, J. S. 1249
 Otubo, T. 1855
 Ouahrani, S. 3235
 Ouchi, M. 1505
 Ouchi, N. 4240
 Oudega, B. 2057
 Oudich, H. 5634
 Ouedraogo, G. A. 6984
 Ouhelli, H. 2835, 5634, 5636
 Oukessou, M. 7256
 Oura, R. 5045
 Ourth, D. D. 2473
 Ousavaplangchai, L. 8056
 Ousey, J. C. 5217, 7275
 Ouweltjes, W. 8017
 Over, H. J. 6981
 Øverås, J. 1402
 Overbaugh, J. 2927
 Overbay, T. D. 3267
 Overend, D. J. 5742
 Øvernes, G. 5445
 Oviedo, M. T. 2760, 3415, 3438-3439, 3467
 Owen, B. D. 6480
 Owen, R. J. 14
 Owens, C. 6045
 Owens, D. L. 4841
 Owens, E. 7159
 Owens, J. M. 2899
 Owens, L. 212, 2272, 3533
 Owens, W. E. 1450, 2459, 2703, 2993
 Oxburgh, L. 6235
 Oxender, W. D. 4619
 Oxford, J. S. 2172
 Oyama, Y. 3691
 Oyamada, T. 7029
 Oyejide, A. 5909
 Oyekan, A. O. 7517
 Oyetunde, I. L. 85
 Oyewale, J. O. 5229, 6055
 Ozaki, K. 2361, 4993, 7797
 Ozaki, L. S. 5684
 Ozaki, Y. 1937
 Ozawa, T. 2729, 4650
 Özer, E. 6930
 Özer, R. 1456
 Özeren, F. 2104
 Özkul, A. 4753-4754
 Öztürk, F. 1523
 Öztürkmen, A. 4684
 Özyer, M. 6197
 Paape, M. J. 451, 3780-3782, 4043
 Paasad, B. 4946
 Pabello, J. A. G. 1404
 Pablos, M. I. 1934
 Pacciarini, M. 7568
 Pacciarini, M. L. 7527
 Pace, L. W. 5035, 7755
 Pachauri, S. P. 760
 Pacheco, A. B. F. 3346-3347
 Pacholczyk, S. 5137
 Paclibare, J. O. 3303
 Padberg, K. B. 7164
 Paddleford, R. R. 4438
 Padmanaban, V. D. 850-851, 1084, 3396, 4130, 4686, 4700, 4705, 4797, 4799
 Padmanabhan, P. N. 5891
 Padmaraj, A. 5461
 Padmavathi, P. 3594
 Padmavati, P. 4893, 5712
 Padola, N. L. 2160
 Padovani, C. R. 2847, 4563
 Padovani, M. R. 5693
 Padreira, P. A. S. 1487
 Padrós, F. 1747
 Pagano, M. do C. C. 841
 Page, C. P. 1682, 4933
 Page, P. D. 328
 Page, R. K. 1596
 Page, R. L. 375, 1072, 2388
 Page, S. W. 3757
 Pagés-Manté, A. 199
 Pahlsson, P. 6051
 Paice, M. E. R. 6085
 Paikne, D. L. 1091
 Paillet, I. 3837
 Paillisson, J. 1365
 Paisley, L. G. 4965-4966, 5793
 Pakandl, M. 7696
 Pal, J. K. 130
 Pal, M. 942
 Palacio Liesa, J. 4848
 Palacios, L. 1909
 Palanisamy, A. P. 3344
 Palanisamy, R. 4685
 Palanov, A. P. 4959
 Palavicino H., I. 6666
 Palfi, V. 3406-3407
 Palić, T. 2540
 Palin, C. 7515, 7556
 Paliwal, O. P. 4368
 Palley, L. 1484
 Pallister, J. 4198
 Palmarini, M. 1764
 Palmer, C. 6754
 Palmer, D. N. 2326
 Palmer, G. H. 3343, 5115, 5457, 6953, 7083, 7559
 Palmer, J. L. 4924, 6383
 Palmer, M. A. 6152
 Palmer, R. 2051, 6705
 Paltrinieri, S. 1549, 3894, 4648, 4945
 Pan, C. H. 4773
 Pan, I. C. 171, 4773
 Pan, S. 1794
 Panadero, J. 876
 Panajotov, A. 7981
 Panangala, V. S. 1577, 4666-4667
 Panasiuk, D. I. 4266
 Panchbhai, V. S. 523
 Panciera, D. L. 4315, 4982
 Panciera, R. J. 1129
 Pancino, G. 1553
 Panda, B. K. 4837
 Panda, G. M. 3898
 Panda, S. K. 5543
 Pandey, B. B. 975
 Pandey, N. N. 1097, 1813, 2604, 4368, 7786, 7881
 Pandey, R. 5033, 5493
 Pandey, R. P. 1281
 Pandey, V. S. 466, 2853, 5592, 5713, 5731, 7006
 Pandit, B. A. 3572, 4868
 Pandit, R. V. 5236
 Pandita, N. 4746
 Panebianco, A. 1372
 Pang, F. 2920
 Pang, V. F. 4384, 5103
 Pangu, L. J. 5675-5676
 Panić, R. 1644, 5121
 Panigrahy, B. 906
 Pankey, J. W. 750, 6178, 6187
 Panter, K. E. 1824, 2988, 3770, 3774
 Panyim, S. 5593
 Panzera, M. 582
 Paoletti, E. 2157, 3693, 7646
 Paoletti, S. 3080
 Paolicchi, F. A. 1395
 Paolicchi A., F. A. 2645
 Paolillo, E. 2850
 Papa, F. O. 6456
 Papadiamantēs, K. 7058
 Papadimitriou, N. 3811
 Papadopoulos, B. 4880
 Papadopoulos, E. 3025
 Papadopoulos, N. 5053
 Papageorges, M. 4530
 Papaioannou, N. 6845
 Papaioannou, N. 6757
 Papasavvas, M. 2830, 6839
 Papasoulitis, K. 3717
 Papasteriadis, A. 5053
 Papazahariadou, M. 7098
 Papazahariadou, M. G. 7745
 Papazoglou, L. 526
 Pape, A. le 8023
 Pape, W. J. 2647
 Papenfuss, N. 6053
 Paperna, I. 5640
 Papich, M. G. 474, 1101, 4403, 4405
 Papini, R. 7751
 Papp, G. B. 6158
 Papp, J. R. 2143
 Papp, L. 2805, 3038
 Pappagianis, D. 3540
 Papparella, S. 4341
 Papparella, V. 2738
 Paprocka, G. 5532, 6801
 Paprocki, M. 7289
 Papuc, I. 2405
 Parada, L. 2850
 Paradis, M. 7757
 Paraf, A. 4546
 Parai, T. P. 1813
 Páral, V. 2572
 Paramithiotis, E. 1183
 Pardo, A. D. 4531
 Pardon, P. 4024, 7477
 Pardue, S. L. 3279, 7958
 Parduyns, G. 1241
 Paré, J. 4938, 6948
 Paredé, L. 902-904
 Parent, J. 2359, 4318, 6433
 Parfenov, A. F. 4959
 Parham, G. L. 779
 Parhi, N. K. 3662
 Parihar, N. S. 768, 4053
 Parija, S. C. 5095
 Parikh, P. V. 4447
 Paris, C. 4942
 Parish, C. 180
 Parish, S. 3091
 Park, B. K. 106, 149-150, 3483, 4122
 Park, C. K. 1357, 4964
 Park, J. 5977
 Park, J. H. 896, 2302
 Park, J. M. 5272, 5952
 Park, J. W. 2266
 Park, K. 4576
 Park, K. S. 106, 3483
 Park, M. A. 1598, 2266
 Park, N. Y. 4783
 Park, R. W. A. 2646
 Park, S. G. 4613
 Park, Y. H. 1150, 7907-7908
 Parker, F. D. 5658
 Parker, G. A. 2402
 Parker, J. F. W. 4229
 Parker, M. D. 1529
 Parker, R. B. 1039
 Parkhouse, R. M. E. 1157
 Parkinson, T. J. 671, 5311
 Parks, R. J. 7659
 Parlevliet, J. M. 698, 1983
 Parmanov, M. P. 4219
 Parmar, A. P. 1246
 Parmentier, H. K. 5927, 6693, 7911
 Parodi, A. L. 4024
 Parodi, M. C. 1549
 Parr, J. G. 6791
 Parr, R. A. 1202-1203
 Parr, R. L. 911
 Parra, F. 2778, 5531
 Parre, Yu. 5600
 Parrett, D. F. 5150
 Parrish, C. R. 1579, 6276
 Parrott, C. 3615
 Parrott, R. F. 6030, 7301
 Parry, J. M. 982, 6347
 Parry, N. 6800
 Parsania, R. R. 4447
 Parson, E. M. 2884
 Parsons, B. 5755
 Parsons, J. C. 5774
 Parsons, K. 1153
 Parsons, K. R. 1141, 1148-1149, 1152, 1155, 1158, 1160, 1532, 1534
 Parsons, L. C. 6950
 Parsonson, I. M. 4760
 Parthasarathy, K. R. 4973, 4987
 Partin, K. M. 4123
 Partington, B. P. 4312
 Partlow, G. D. 328
 Partridge, J. 1457
 Parvizi, N. 2440
 Parwani, A. V. 179, 1593, 4750
 Pascalon-Pekelniczky, A. 6934
 Paschalidou, E. 2744
 Pascho, R. J. 6196
 Pascoe, J. 7160

- Pascoe, J. R. 1011, 4416, 4522, 7026, 7349, 8002
 Pascoe, P. J. 518, 533, 7949
 Pasman, J. 98
 Pasman, J. W. 6344
 Pasquini, M. 6048
 Passonneau, J. V. 3203
 Paster, B. 2741
 Paster, B. J. 1484
 Pастey, M. K. 6250
 Pastorek, J. 6447, 7670
 Pastoret, P. P. 147, 2162, 5488, 7603
 Pástorová, B. 5149
 Patarroyo, J. H. 5458, 6343
 Pate, P. 6975
 Patel, A. V. 4447, 5832
 Patel, H. M. 4393
 Patel, J. 16
 Patel, M. 3792
 Patel, P. 3792
 Patel, P. R. 2191
 Paterson, C. 6634
 Pathak, K. M. L. 2820, 6988
 Pathak, S. C. 1890
 Pathak, S. P. 21
 Pathak, S. V. 829
 Pathanasophon, P. 3996
 Patil, D. B. 5175
 Patil, H. N. 7742
 Patnaik, A. K. 1771, 5029, 7131
 Paton, D. J. 4152, 5505
 Paton, M. W. 4639
 Patrick, B. A. 5551
 Patrick, C. J. 7027
 Patro, D. N. 3662
 Patta, C. 4162
 Pattabiraman, S. R. 415, 1071
 Patterson, D. 5166
 Patterson, J. S. 4930
 Patterson, R. A. 6877
 Patterson, R. H. 1329
 Patteson, M. W. 2319
 Patton, C. S. 658, 7395
 Patton, P. E. 1678
 Patz, J. D. 7949
 Patzelt, T. 4775
 Paul, A. 6551
 Paul, K. S. 4592
 Paul, P. S. 878, 4171, 4781, 6270
 Paulauskas, A. 5601
 Paulik, M. 3493
 Paulík, Š. 2188, 2190, 6044
 Paulikas, V. 5707
 Paulíková, I. 577
 Paulson, G. D. 2009, 5951
 Paulucci de Calboli, L. 5442
 Pavan, I. 4412
 Pavelek, P. 4680
 Pavičić, P. 465
 Pavkov, K. L. 1205
 Pavlas, M. 3318
 Pavlásek, I. 3559
 Pavlenko, G. I. 4885
 Pavletic, M. M. 3181, 3184, 6637, 7396
 Pavlov, G. V. 4864
 Pawandiwa, A. 2657
 Pawde, A. M. 3613
 Pawshe, C. H. 7376
 Paxton, E. A. 7546
 Payeur, J. B. 6772
 Payne, C. J. 1586
 Payne, E. 6579
 Payne, J. T. 4417
 Payne, L. N. 1781, 4345
 Payne, S. L. 842, 2174-2175
 Payne-Johnson, C. E. 977
 Paynter, D. I. 5582
 Paynter, J. L. 2269
 Peacock, M. G. 7537
 Peacock, P. 1007
 Pearce, C. M. 5910
 Pearce-Kelling, S. 6867
 Pearn, J. 5301
 Pearson, D. B. 6288
 Pearson, G. 4828
 Pearson, G. R. 6300
 Pearson, G. T. 5235
 Pearson, J. 5477
 Pearson, J. E. 906, 3365, 3453, 3464, 3466, 7764
 Pearson, M. 1857
 Pearson, M. D. 7822
 Pearson, M. R. B. 1903, 1992
 Pearson, R. D. 5643
 Pearson, S. H. 3169
 Peaston, A. 7130
 Peaston, A. E. 4344, 5165
 Peauroi, J. R. 3708
 Pechnikova, G. N. 447, 4864
 Peck, G. J. 7361
 Peden, J. F. 3242
 Peden, W. M. 6917
 Pedersen, D. 316
 Pedersen, D. D. 3365
 Pedersen, G. J. 4316
 Pedersen, H. D. 566, 1978, 5810
 Pedersen, H. P. 7348
 Pedersen, I. R. 886
 Pedersen, J. 3618
 Pedersen, K. 3247, 6676, 7913
 Pedersen, K. M. 4140
 Pedersen, L. J. 625
 Pedersen, N. C. 873, 2205, 4159, 4177, 5528
 Pedersoli, W. M. 3824, 4394
 Pedini, V. 604
 Pednekar, U. V. T. 763
 Pedrana, M. A. 2042
 Pedraza G., C. 7119
 Pedrera, I. M. 3803
 Peebles, E. D. 3131
 Peeler, E. J. 1703, 3726, 7864
 Peet, R. L. 4953
 Peeters, B. 3352
 Peeters, J. 3505
 Peeters, J. E. 4022, 6940
 Peeters, M. E. 6422
 Pegg, G. G. 5970
 Pegram, R. G. 5679
 Peharpre, D. 2162
 Pehrson, B. 3554-3555, 6330
 Peiffer, R. L. 2397
 Peil, H. 2373
 Peiris, J. S. M. 5479
 Peixoto, P. V. 1134, 1136-1137, 7037, 7887
 Pejsak, Z. 715, 1542, 2466-2467, 3486, 5346, 5350, 5429, 5466, 5516, 6122, 6151, 6262-6263, 6853
 Pekelder, J. J. 794, 6258
 Pelagalli, G. V. 605
 Pelaz, C. 4083
 Peleg, B. A. 1508, 2249, 2251
 Pelkonen, J. 157
 Pell, A. N. 6754
 Pelliza, A. 297
 Pellmann, R. 3082
 Peloso, J. G. 306, 515, 4289, 7385
 Peloso, P. M. 515
 Peltre, G. 4546
 Pemberton, A. D. 2549, 5067, 7293
 Pemberton, I. J. 435
 Peña, J. 2696
 Pena, L. 7630
 Peña, L. D. de la 1375
 Peña, M. Escartin- 253
 Penas, M. 5566
 Penavić, V. 6056
 Penfold, J. W. F. 93
 Peng, F. Y. 3698
 Pengov, A. 6188
 Penha Gonçalves, A. 2037
 Penhale, W. J. 2851
 Pennimpede P., E. 6721
 Penninck, D. G. 3169, 7132
 Pennington, L. R. 2013
 Pennock, P. W. 1215
 Penny, C. D. 311, 2352, 6393, 6737, 7783, 7869
 Penny, R. H. C. 1036, 1306, 3137
 Penrith, M. J. 3667
 Penrith, M. L. 425, 3667, 3737, 5783
 Penrose, M. 814
 Pensaert, M. 2745, 3514, 6122
 Pensaert, M. B. 6231, 7574
 Penzhorn, B. L. 425
 Pépin, L. 5452
 Pépin, M. 1176, 4024
 Pepys, M. B. 5217
 Peralta, C. 2676
 Peralta, R. C. 860, 3799, 7607
 Perani, L. 2710
 Percival, A. 7997
 Perco, F. 2966
 Percy, D. 354, 4318, 6433
 Percy, D. H. 5308
 Perea, A. 6294
 Peregrine, A. S. 481, 944, 4226, 5585
 Pereira, J. J. 2438
 Perera, L. P. 5479
 Peres, A. 900
 Perestrelo, R. 6764
 Pérez, A. 237
 Pérez, A. L. García 271
 Pérez, A. Oleaga- 5670
 Pérez, C. M. 4985
 Pérez, G. T. 1401
 Pérez, J. 6844
 Perez, J. J. 3345
 Pérez, J. L. T. 1400
 Perez, J. M. 254
 Perez, M. 7724
 Pérez, M. J. 6831
 Perez, R. 4429
 Pérez, V. 6497
 Perez, Y. 1884
 Perez-Alvarado, G. 7588
 Pérez-Aparicio, F. J. 351
 Pérez Gómez, S. 5515
 Pérez Jiménez, J. M. 6967
 Pérez M., P. 2311
 Pérez-Sánchez, R. 5670
 Perfumo, C. J. 7813
 Perfumo L., C. J. 2662
 Peri, E. V. 4176
 Perić, J. 5830
 Perin, F. 8023
 Perini, S. 64, 4016, 6211
 Perino, L. J. 5185
 Peris, B. 6771
 Perkins, N. R. 1249
 Perl, S. 369
 Perman, V. 5900
 Pernell, R. T. 347
 Perng, G. C. 5423
 Perng GueyChuen 5423
 Pernthaner, A. 581, 1452, 2099, 2449
 Perona, M. 4412
 Perrin, B. 1530, 1530, 2187, 5838
 Perrin, G. 3083
 Perrin, M. 1530
 Perrot, P. 638, 7765, 8004
 Perruchet, A. M. 7904
 Perry, B. 3018
 Perry, L. D. 961
 Perry, M. B. 711
 Perry, P. W. 4202
 Perry, R. F. 5003
 Perry, S. 2175
 Perry, S. T. 2174
 Perry, V. H. 4203
 Perryman, L. E. 4124, 6951, 7895
 Persechino, A. 1042
 Persico, F. 67
 Persik, M. T. 6865
 Persson, K. 6036
 Persson, L. 3292, 3776
 Persson, S. G. B. 1679, 6385
 Perticarai, S. 3323
 Perucchetti, E. 3071
 Pervaiz, S. 7315
 Péry, P. 238, 3556
 Peschel, D. 4360
 Peshin, P. K. 2006, 5175
 Pesquero, J. 1909
 Pessoa, J. M. 1653
 Pesti, D. 6888, 7335
 Petazzi, F. 431
 Petch, D. A. 5695
 Peteghem, C. H. van 6526
 Peteghem, C. van 6519, 6653
 Peter, A. T. 5078
 Peter, T. 5448, 5451
 Peterhans, E. 6486
 Peters, A. R. 856, 5967
 Peters, I. O. M. 1213
 Peters, M. 4054
 Peters, R. R. 3781
 Peters, S. E. 6303
 Peterse, D. J. 794
 Petersen, A. L. 6426
 Petersen, B. 6123
 Petersen, B. K. 832
 Petersen, G. V. 6654
 Petersen, J. L. 1828
 Petersen, R. 2043
 Petersen, S. W. 475
 Petersen, U. 4550
 Peterson, J. L. 1767
 Peterson, J. W. 1421
 Peterson, K. D. 4413
 Peterson, M. E. 1054, 3877, 4306, 7124, 7931
 Pettersson, C. G. B. 580
 Petherick, J. C. 3069, 5261
 Petit, F. 1555
 Petitclerc, D. 3097
 Petiz, C. A. 1135
 Peřko, B. 4905, 6361
 Pet'ko, B. 6366
 Petracca, K. 7939
 Petrie, J. L. 5232
 Petrie, L. 2406
 Petrites-Murphy, M. B. 1112, 1475, 2425
 Petrosino, G. 6059
 Petroski, R. J. 222
 Petrović, R. 6054
 Petrowicz, O. 7946
 Petruccelli L., M. A. 2662
 Petrucelli, M. A. 7813
 Petsche, V. M. 7025
 Pettersson, A. 3870-3872
 Pettersson, B. 1293
 Pettifer, G. R. 529, 595
 Pettiford, S. 4784
 Pettit, G. R. 5989
 Petz, M. 5943
 Petzer, I. M. 5783, 7993
 Petzoldt, K. 707
 Peymann, B. 5630
 Pezard, C. 86
 Pezzola, G. 223
 Pezzoli, G. 5829
 Pfaff, E. 5550
 Pfau, A. 551
 Pfeffer, A. 1170, 2728
 Pfeffer, M. 7579, 7592
 Pfeiffer, C. J. 5863
 Pfeiffer, N. 3350
 Pfister, J. A. 1822, 3770, 7890
 Pfister, K. 2176, 2862, 7721
 Pflitsch, A. 7532
 Pfützner, H. 799-800, 7531-7532
 Phadnaik, B. S. 7261, 7742
 Phalen, D. N. 3526, 4088
 Phan, R. 7534
 Phelan, M. J. 5989
 Phelps, R. P. 5369
 Phenix, K. V. 4807
 Philbey, A. 6890
 Philp, P. G. 989
 Philibert, D. 3182
 Philipov, J. 1092
 Philipsson, J. 301
 Phillippo, M. 5853-5854
 Phillips, C. J. C. 2018, 3175, 3924
 Phillips, F. E. 265, 1646
 Phillips, M. K. 1842
 Phillips, M. L. 5742
 Phillips, S. 3656
 Phillips, T. D. 220, 2808, 5567, 6306
 Phillips, T. R. 2775, 4180
 Phipps, D. E. 6579
 Phipps, L. P. 3342
 Phipps, R. 6754
 Phogat, J. B. 5858
 Pholpark, M. 3584

- Physick-Sheard, P. W. 361-362
 Piasentier, E. 631
 Piątkowski, S. 7337
 Picanso, J. P. 1806, 4938
 Picard, B. 38
 Picard, L. A. 3385
 Picard-Pasquier, N. 38
 Picavet, D. P. 1555
 Picavet, P. M. 3076
 Piccinali, R. L. 2430
 Piccinini, R. 77, 5395, 5405
 Piccininno, G. 6667
 Piccioni, M. 2631
 Pícha, J. 1143, 1168, 7932
 Píchová, D. 1143
 Píchova, D. 1168
 Píchová, D. 7932
 Pickel, M. 7281
 Pickett, B. W. 5941
 Pickett, J. P. 285
 Pickett, R. J. H. 6531, 6538
 Pickles, D. M. 2614
 Pickrell, J. A. 3920
 Picut, C. A. 2402
 Piechotta, D. 7984
 Piedy Sreeramulu 5776
 Pier, A. C. 2282
 Pierce, A. B. 4538
 Pierce, R. 2067
 Piercy, D. W. T. 6441
 Piermattei, D. L. 1331
 Piero, F. del 6991
 Pierzynowski, S. G. 7188
 Pieterse, L. M. 1516
 Pieterse, M. C. 1983, 4521
 Pietra, M. 3692, 4174
 Pietras, M. 3073
 Piffer, I. A. 5329, 5347
 Piganelli, J. D. 5938
 Pighetti, G. M. 5921
 Piguet, M. 549
 Pihlaja, O. 1671
 Pijáková, N. 2349
 Pijanowski, G. J. 3644
 Pijon, C. 31, 3284
 Pijpers, A. 4005, 4399, 6701, 6999
 Pike, R. 7033
 Pilling, A. 2178
 Pilsworth, R. C. 4911
 Pimentel, N. 7136
 Piña, J. P. 1696-1697
 Pinard, M. H. 1085, 1848, 2931, 5926
 Pinchasov, Y. 6553
 Pinckney, R. D. 6942
 Pineau, X. 430
 Pineda, J. M. 2765
 Pineda, M. H. 5996, 7170
 Pines, M. 2536
 Pinget, F. 5730
 Pinheiro, A. C. 1654
 Pinheiro, J. 80, 6449
 Pini, A. 4658
 Pinilla, G. 2288
 Pinochet, L. 2638
 Pinochet V., L. 6666
 Pintado, B. 6802
 Pinter, L. 5559
 Pintér, Z. 6119
 Pinto, G. B. 848
 Pintó, R. M. 2795
 Pinto, R. M. 7577, 7677
 Piondrón, P. 624
 Pipano, E. 2148, 5627, 6953
 Pire, J. J. 2765
 Pires, M. F. 5556
 Pirie, G. 194
 Pirie, R. S. 7783, 7869
 Piriz, S. 4582
 Pirkle, C. 4029
 Piro, R. 6533
 Pirtle, E. C. 6804
 Piryá, A. A. 2211
 Písaříková, B. 7875
 Piscitelli, H. G. 2407
 Piscopo, M. V. 7813
 Piskov, V. B. 4263
 Pistello, M. 4789
 Pistl, J. 3785, 8019
 Pistoia, C. 6667
 Pitman, D. R. 6152
 Pitombo, C. A. 1023-1024
 Pitra, C. 8033
 Pitt, T. L. 6662
 Pittet, J. C. 8023
 Pittino, J. 2596
 Piva, G. 6754
 Pizzirani, C. 2278
 Pizzirani, S. 2278
 Placeras, C. G. 2817
 Plachy, J. 1786
 Plachý, P. 2578, 6627
 Plamer, C. 2289
 Planas, E. 2109
 Planas, J. 1909
 Planchenault, D. 3200
 Plank, L. 2914, 6442
 Plant, S. L. 1586
 Plassiart, G. 5544
 Plata-Madrid, H. 8024
 Plateau, E. 1515, 3390, 3599
 Plath, B. 2355
 Platt, D. 6477
 Platt, K. B. 2776, 6874
 Plattner, B. 5809
 Platz, S. 2921
 Plautz, W. 581
 Player, E. C. 920, 1572, 1578
 Plessis, D. H. du 4151, 7589
 Plessis, J. L. du 7541-7542
 Pleva, J. 3663, 5222
 Pliberšek, Z. 6411
 Pliego Suárez, L. R. 4890
 Plocki, K. A. von 4919
 Ploeger, H. W. 7703-7705
 Plommet, H. 3217
 Plowright, W. 3225
 Plumb, J. A. 740, 1597, 3282, 5008, 5369, 7479
 Plumlee, K. H. 2506, 5090
 Plummer, J. M. 7000
 Plyashchenko, S. I. 5057
 Plym Forshell, L. 2678, 3130
 Pocchiari, M. 3353, 4209, 4830
 Pocock, D. 6846
 Podberezný, V. V. 4629
 Podberscek, A. L. 2584
 Podgórski, W. 4467
 Podgurniak, M. 3084
 Poel, W. H. M. van der 861
 Poels, P. 8011
 Poernadjaja, B. 7514
 Poeromo, S. 739
 Pogachnik, M. 96
 Poggi, M. 6327
 Pogodina, V. V. 2273
 Pohl, C. 2724
 Pohl, P. 713, 6159
 Pöhle, D. 4572
 Pohlenz, J. 855, 1544, 4214
 Pohlenz, J. F. 4138
 Pohlitz, H. 224
 Pohlmeier, G. 7689
 Pohlmeier, K. 2320, 2573, 5248
 Pokrovskii, N. F. 5018
 Pol, J. 3352
 Pol, J. M. A. 2158
 Poláček, M. 6044
 Polack, B. 5838
 Polakowska-Nowak, G. 5867-5869
 Polansky, M. 3931
 Poleć, W. 4895
 Poleyshchikov, A. V. 5219
 Poli, A. 4789, 5526
 Poli, G. 121
 Polianova, M. 2915
 Polizopoulou, Z. S. 7302
 Poljičak-Milas, N. 6038
 Polkinghorne, I. G. 3417, 3428, 3430
 Pollak, Y. W. E. A. 7078
 Pollan, B. 2291, 3524
 Pollard, J. C. 2582, 3144, 3149
 Pollari, F. L. 371
 Pollesello, P. 3080
 Polli, M. 6200
 Pollitt, C. C. 6591
 Pollmeier, M. 4899
 Pollo, F. E. 2610
 Pollock, J. 4643
 Pollock, J. M. 1145, 2940, 5922, 7504
 Pollock, R. V. H. 7802
 Polner, T. 7186
 Polzin, D. J. 4304, 4321
 Pombal, A. M., Jr. 5672
 Pommier, P. 3329
 Pommier, S. A. 568
 Pomorski, Z. J. H. 6063
 Poncelet, L. 1053, 7175
 Pons, J. 1279
 Ponti, W. 121, 4176, 6200
 Ponz, F. 5459
 Pool, R. R. 1304
 Pool, S. H. 8035
 Poomvies, P. 7426
 Poonacha, K. B. 1112, 1475, 2425, 4654
 Pop, A. 3111
 Pop, M. 2652
 Pope, C. R. 4811
 Pope, E. R. 2607
 Pope, S. J. 6605
 Popiel, I. 5615
 Popilskis, S. 534
 Popov, A. N. 4336
 Popov, V. V. 4044
 Popova, T. G. 4565
 Popovitch, C. A. 6099, 7128
 Popp, R. G. 6389
 Poppe, C. 2084, 4599
 Poppe, T. T. 1386, 1612, 6326
 Poppenga, R. H. 2448
 Poquet, P. 7056
 Poráčová, J. 3756
 Pors, I. 6935, 7014
 Portengen, H. 6445
 Porter, A. 14
 Porter, A. S. 6885
 Porter, D. W. 3798
 Porter, J. F. 2637
 Porter, J. K. 2815
 Porter, R. 7468
 Porter, R. C. 725
 Porter, R. E. 1377, 4603
 Porter, R. E., Jr. 2683
 Porter, R. H. 624
 Porter, S. B. 730, 1427
 Portero, J. M. 104
 Portetelle, D. 2915
 Portnov, V. S. 4427
 Portugal, M. A. S. C. 3326
 Posevaya, T. A. 4755
 Pošivák, J. 7829
 Pösö, A. R. 1269, 1679, 5218
 Pösö, R. 4471
 Pospischil, A. 575, 1435, 2963
 Postema, H. J. 6266
 Postorino Reeves, N. C. 2929
 Poteet, B. 5230
 Potel, J. 6194-6195
 Potgieter, F. J. 3928
 Potgieter, L. N. D. 2204, 2762, 4147
 Potier, M. F. le 5437
 Potkay, S. 1060
 Potter, A. A. 2056, 2072, 2661, 6144, 6700
 Potter, K. A. 5774
 Potter, R. A. 6267
 Pottie, G. 6521, 6528
 Pöttmann, B. 4430
 Poucke, L. S. G. van 6526
 Pouedras, P. 6689
 Pouilly, F. 307, 5880
 Poulet, F. M. 3704
 Poulin, D. J. 3107
 Poulos, B. T. 7679
 Poulos, P. W. 5302
 Poulsen, H. D. 6598
 Poulsen, J. S. D. 2600, 3901
 Poulsen, K. 5810
 Poulsen Nautrup, C. 7362, 7374
 Poulton, A. L. 5742
 Poumarat, F. 6218, 7530
 Poutrel, B. 2719
 Povazsán, J. 6289
 Poveda, J. B. 104, 2735, 6779
 Povedano, I. 6995
 Powell, E. C. 6340
 Powell, K. C. 2684, 3664
 Powell, L. M. 1841
 Powell, M. D. 363, 384, 2048
 Powell, R. C. 5286
 Powell, R. G. 222
 Powers, B. E. 4340, 7833
 Powers, L. 5467
 Powers, R. D. 3948, 7081
 Powis, S. J. 846
 Poyade-Alvarado, A. 4918
 Pozor, M. A. 408
 Pozuelo, M. M. de 6498
 Pózvári, M. 7427
 Pozzi, P. 6261
 Prabakar, T. G. 5891
 Prabhakar, S. 1122
 Prabhakaran, V. 1563, 1735
 Pradeau, P. 3090
 Pradhan, H. K. 4346
 Pradhan, R. K. 1271
 Prados, F. J. 2213
 Prager, R. 7465
 Prajapati, C. B. 2191
 Prajapati, K. S. 380, 5832
 Prakash, B. S. 6093
 Prakash, P. 1283
 Prakash, V. 3476
 Pramanik, A. K. 950, 1123, 4852
 Pramod Kumar 5850, 7139
 Prandi, I. 497
 Prantner, M. M. 1816
 Prasad, B. 1096, 1140
 Prasad, G. 3472, 4759
 Prasad, K. S. N. 6707
 Prasad, M. C. 1712, 1813, 3625, 3716, 4351, 7147
 Prasad, P. V. S. 1366
 Prasad, R. 1421
 Prasad, S. 141, 4092
 Prasad, T. 2970
 Prasada Rao, P. V. V. 4365
 Prashad, D. N. 5890
 Prastitratana, P. 1661
 Praslička, J. 6363
 Prasse, K. W. 1266
 Prat, M. I. 432
 Prat, N. 3643
 Prata, R. G. 1332
 Prates, A. A. 5458
 Prato, L. da 4789
 Prato Murphy, M. L. 5462
 Prats, M. T. 1909
 Prats, N. 7902
 Pratt, D. S. 2809
 Pratt, M. D. 3158
 Prattis, S. M. 4317
 Prazmo, Z. 6063
 Preac-Mursic, V. 1473
 Préaud, J. M. 3379
 Predieri, P. 2882
 Predoiu, J. 4507
 Preez, J. H. du 4577
 Prehaud, C. J. N. 7599
 Prélaud, P. 3791
 Prell, A. 6194
 Prelusky, D. B. 2811, 6312-6313, 6911
 Prem Prakash 1283
 Prem Singh 5858
 Presani, G. 3323
 Prescott, J. F. 4035-4036, 4278, 5309
 Presek, P. 2788
 Press, C. M. 2567, 3800, 4387-4388
 Prestes, N. C. 6456
 Presthus, J. 1732
 Preston, P. M. 968, 5632, 5635
 Prevec, L. 7601
 Prevorčnik, J. 96
 Prevost, P. 2457
 Preziosi, R. 5025
 Priadi, A. 689
 Price, J. C. 6317
 Price, S. B. 703
 Prichard, G. C. 7784
 Prichard, J. F. 8035
 Prichard, R. K. 5738
 Prideaux, C. T. 205, 6287
 Priem, J. 2158
 Priest, F. 7419

- Priest, J. 5254
 Prieta, J. 71
 Prieto, C. 2696, 3481
 Prieto, M. 2778, 8029
 Prieve, T. 4167
 Primmer, C. R. 4300
 Prins, F. A. 7377
 Pritchard, L. I. 3460, 5511
 Pritchard, N. 7335
 Pritchett, L. C. 6097
 Probert, W. S. 5423
 Probst, A. 2570, 8005
 Probst, C. W. 4528
 Proč, B. 5490
 Proctor, R. A. 3268
 Prodhon, M. A. M. 2113, 5489
 Prome, D. 6518
 Promod Kumar 975
 Prosper, S. 4658
 Prosper-Porta, L. 3303
 Prospero-Garcia, O. 4180
 Prostak, K. 1484
 Prostredny, J. M. 2620
 Proudman, C. J. 2911, 6633
 Proudman, J. 7296
 Proudman, J. A. 6031
 Prouvost, J. F. 3921
 Provost, P. J. 4930
 Pruett, J. H., Jr. 5664
 Prullage, J. B. 4676
 Prunet, P. 3884
 Prusiner, S. B. 2800
 Pruthi, A. K. 5572
 Przał, F. 7262
 Pšikal, I. 3409
 Pu, R. 3496
 Puoi, D. L. 4180
 Puentes, E. 836
 Puette, M. 4325
 Pueyo, J. M. 297
 Pugh, B. D. 6612
 Pugh, C. R. 5763
 Puijk, W. C. 1547, 5524
 Pujols, J. 2215
 Pulsford, A. 3802
 Pulsford, A. L. 5937, 7213
 Pulverer, G. 2466-2467
 Punto, L. U. 2896
 Punyahotra, R. 4719
 Punyua, D. K. 2841
 Purcell, K. L. 7688
 Purchas, R. W. 3106
 Purdy, C. W. 1399, 4000
 Purnell, R. E. 6991
 Purnima 4051
 Purohit, R. C. 4426, 7304
 Purroy, A. 4473
 Pursell, A. R. 4716
 Purswell, B. J. 4448
 Purushothaman, V. 4013, 7922
 Purvis, H. T. 5145
 Pusateri, A. E. 504
 Pusterla, N. 8006
 Putirulan, F. F. 2087
 Putnam, M. L. 1880
 Putnam, M. R. 1585
 Putt, N. 4540
 Putten, G. van 4491
 Py, R. 1555
 Pyatronic, S. 5689
 Pybus, V. 7436
 Pyne, A. K. 3296
 Pyörälä, E. 4294
 Pyörälä, P. 5138
 Pyörälä, S. 4294, 5376, 5386, 7918
 Pyper, J. 2753
 Pyper, J. M. 6818
 Pyrah, I. T. G. 2352, 6737
 Qi, F. 4136, 6827
 Qi, Z. Y. 5084
 Qian, B. 4199
 Qiao, G. L. 1892, 5156
 Qiao, M. 3523
 Qin, S. 5084
 Qiufang, W. 6747
 Quaa, R. L. 418
 Quaino, O. R. 2711
 Quak, J. 3398, 7609
 Qualls, C. W., Jr. 3049
 Quandt, J. E. 1226, 5999
 Quaranta, A. 648
 Quarantelli, A. 5574
 Quartararo, N. 7329
 Quayle, K. 7581
 Queensbury, K. E. 5817
 Quémeré, P. 7056
 Quesada, J. A. 468
 Quesenberry, K. E. 4996
 Quessy, S. 2093, 4021
 Quigg, J. 1045, 4308
 Quigley, J. D., III 5918
 Quigley, P. J. 5841
 Quilliam, M. A. 437
 Quimby, F. W. 5799, 7404
 Quinn, J. A. 1592
 Quinn, P. J. 7526
 Quinones Mateu, M. E. 2287
 Quinque, B. 6939
 Quintavalla, F. 325
 Quirin, R. 7169, 7409
 Quirke, J. F. 7252
 Quiroga, G. H. 751, 2459, 2705
 Quirós, J. 7773
 Quiroz Romero, H. 4890-4891, 4903
 Quistorff, B. 5059
 Quo, T. Y. 1929
 Qureshi, M. A. 7204
 Qureshi, Z. I. 2497
 Qvesel, J. 2416
 Raadsma, H. W. 2671, 2888, 6405, 6703
 Raath, A. D. 3953
 Raath, J. P. 543, 7951-7952
 Raats, J. G. 1317
 Rabanal, R. 2391
 Rabanal, R. M. 5839
 Rabel, B. 5729
 Rabsch, W. 5362
 Raby, C. 1188
 Race, R. E. 166, 6898, 7537
 Rach, J. 327
 Rác, M. L. 882
 Radacovici, S. 2668, 4007
 Radek, J. 7333
 Radek, T. 7333
 Radeljević, D. 5796
 Räder, I. 1964
 Radicke, S. 6037
 Radin, M. J. 1812, 5193, 6814
 Radnai, I. 4886
 Radojičić, S. 1090
 Radostits, O. M. 5312, 8057
 Radványi, S. 2805
 Radwan, A. I. 1366
 Radwan, G. S. 4141
 Radwan, Y. M. 424
 Rády, M. 6217
 Rae, D. O. 813, 3822
 Raemondck, D. L. 3258
 Rafai, P. 1362
 Raffae, M. R. 1226, 5999
 Raffo, A. 6177
 Ragavender, K. B. P. 1889, 1900
 Raggi S., L. 7268
 Raggi S., L. A. 2982
 Raghav, P. R. S. 4247
 Raghavan, N. 851, 1570
 Raghavant, S. 3885
 Ragione, I. la 998
 Ragland, R. D. 3158
 Ragland, W. L. 1252
 Rahal, K. 2126
 Rahko, T. 2419
 Rahlfs, I. 4302
 Rahman, H. 4032
 Rahman, M. F. 5489
 Rahman, S. A. 4851
 Rahman, T. 1708
 Rahman, W. A. 5724, 5743
 Rai, A. 888, 7647
 Rai, K. 1616, 5694
 Rai, P. 975
 Rai, R. B. 1059, 6356
 Rainger, G. E. 3246
 Rainio, V. 5386
 Rainnie, D. 472
 Raisons, A. L. 7454
 Raj, A. B. M. 6084
 Raj, A. C. L. 5061
 Raj, G. D. 924, 4739
 Raj, M. 1307, 4513
 Rajaian, H. 3848
 Rajamahendran, R. 6631
 Rajan, T. S. S. 5061, 7805
 Rajapakse, R. P. V. J. 7004
 Rajaratne, A. A. J. 6012
 Rajasekhar, M. 4250
 Rajavelu, G. 3338
 Rajčan-Šeparović, E. 2602
 Rajendra, K. 7690
 Rajendran, M. P. 1063
 Rajesh Chandra 3476, 7139
 Rajesh Mohan 887, 7647
 Rajeswar, J. J. 907
 Rajeswari, K. R. 756, 765
 Rajurkar, S. R. 5094
 Rakesh Kumar 4368, 7786
 Rakhmanov, A. D. 5048
 Rakich, P. M. 2304, 4526
 Rakipov, N. G. 6110
 Rakotoarivony, I. 2756
 Rallès, T. 7058
 Rallis, T. S. 7745
 Ralphs, M. H. 5905, 7889-7890
 Ralston, J. C. 2763, 4694
 Ralston, S. L. 6209, 6603, 7982
 Ram, G. C. 453, 1261, 2727
 Ram Kumar 917
 Ram Rao 758, 7071, 7858, 7878
 Rama Kant 4097
 Ramadan, A. 5160-5161, 5337
 Ramadan, P. 4862
 Ramadass, P. 850, 3396, 4249
 Ramaekers, F. C. S. 1077-1079, 1766, 1774
 Ramakrishna, C. 1712
 Ramakrishna Rao, K. 7315
 Ramalingeswara Sarma, D. 1643
 Ramamoorthy, N. 3548
 Ramamurthi, R. 3940
 Raman, K. S. 3910
 Raman, P. K. S. 2789
 Raman, U. A. K. 44
 Ramaswamy, V. 1084, 4686
 Ramazanov, S. D. 4428
 Ramazza, V. 6520
 Ramberg, C. F. 3861
 Ramesh, A. J. 3594, 4893
 Ramin, U. 5159, 5169, 6544, 7849
 Ramírez, L. M. 3564
 Ramis, A. 2391
 Ramisz, A. 2307, 5711
 Ramkrishna, J. 1363, 1570
 Ramnath, P. N. 7922
 Ramos, J. 43, 6308
 Ramos, J. A. 7715
 Ramos, J. J. 5220
 Ramos, M. 3019, 6498, 6504
 Ramos, P. 2109
 Ramos Dormido, G. 4833
 Ramos-Vara, J. A. 7902
 Ramoz, J. J. 7987
 Rampacek, G. B. 3876
 Rampal, S. 479, 2496
 Rampin, T. 6601
 Ramsay, T. G. 6464
 Ramuz, M. 1365, 3235
 Rana, J. S. 6185, 7494
 Rana, R. 2499
 Rana, Y. S. 967
 Ranade, V. V. 1194, 5163
 Rand, J. S. 4318, 5254, 6433
 Rand, W. 7351
 Randelhoff, A. 2327
 Randhawa, C. S. 965, 5856, 7848
 Randhawa, S. S. 965, 5856, 7848
 Randles, J. L. 3474
 Randt, A. 7972
 Ranganath, B. N. 3684-3685
 RangaRao, G. S. C. 6996
 Ranieri, M. S. 6006
 Rankins, D. L., Jr. 5099
 Ranson, M. 5252
 Ranst, M. van 5027
 Ranucci, S. 4628
 Rao, A. G. 3274
 Rao, A. R. 7697
 Rao, A. T. 3662, 5397-5398, 5543
 Rao, A. V. 5237
 Rao, A. V. N. 1804, 3727
 Rao, B. V. 209, 2789, 7669
 Rao, D. 6518
 Rao, D. R. 4751
 Rao, D. S. T. 7071, 7141, 7858, 7878
 Rao, G. D. 1889
 Rao, G. D. J. 1900
 Rao, K. A. 3344
 Rao, K. B. C. A. 7376
 Rao, K. M. 209
 Rao, K. N. P. 5757
 Rao, K. R. 7315
 Rao, K. S. 4893
 Rao, M. R. K. 756
 Rao, P. K. 5221
 Rao, R. 758, 987, 7071
 Rao, R. G. 1262, 3897, 3899
 Rao, S. K. 4458
 Rao, S. U. 2789
 Rao, T. B. 1643
 Rao, T. V. S. 6286
 Rao, V. D. P. 3476
 Rao, V. N. 4946, 7691
 Rao, V. N. A. 901, 1563, 5891
 Rao, V. P. 3304
 Rao, Y. V. B. G. 3594
 Rao Veeramachaneni, D. N. 5150
 Raoul, D. 817, 826, 1480, 5439, 5448, 6783
 Rapacz, J. 5356
 Raphael, B. L. 1264
 Rapp, C. M. 6351
 Raptopoulos, D. 526
 Răpuntean, G. 2652
 Räsänen, L. 4471
 Räsänen, L. A. 1269
 Rasdeen, A. 6145
 Rasmussen, F. 4884, 7237
 Rasmussen, H. B. 4333
 Rasmussen, M. A. 1415, 2983
 Rasmussen, S. R. 4333
 Rasool, T. J. 445
 Rassbach, A. 4572
 Rastogi, S. K. 4475
 Ratanabanangkoon, K. 5340
 Ratcliffe, M. J. H. 1183
 Rath, N. C. 5821, 7815
 Ratnayake, C. B. 5479
 Ratovonahary, M. 7153
 Rattazzi, C. 291, 2881
 Rátz, F. 2785, 2968, 7656
 Ratzenböck, A. 2097
 Ratzlaff, M. 4530
 Ratzlaff, M. H. 6577
 Raupp, R. M. 6799
 Raus, J. 4410, 6521
 Rausch, J. 2175
 Rausch, W. D. 2561
 Raut, S. B. 5163
 Rautenfeld, D. B. 2573
 Rautmare, S. S. 829, 829, 4131, 5859
 Raval, S. K. 3728
 Ravarotto, L. 590
 Raven, J. A. 4444
 Ravi Prakash 1017
 Ravis, W. R. 3824, 4394, 7248
 Ravison, J. A. 4681
 Raw, M. E. 671, 5311
 Rawlings, C. A. 6639
 Rawlings, P. 5586, 5651, 8014
 Rawlinson, R. 1095
 Rawlinson, R. J. 7454
 Ray, C. H. 1450, 2703
 Ray, C., Jr. 6072
 Ray, D. 5589
 Ray, P. M. 51, 2681
 Ray, S. 6035
 Ray, S. K. 1271
 Rayes, H. M. 6
 Raymond, G. J. 1603
 Rayssiguier, Y. 2948
 Raz, M. 2754
 Razdan, M. N. 1311
 Razig, Y. M. Abd El 6759
 Re, G. 507, 3760, 4615, 7183

- Read, D. H. 6386
 Read, R. 7392
 Readnour, R. S. 1195
 Ready, K. F. 3403
 Ready, R. A. 5432
 Reagan, W. J. 1819
 Real, F. 6779
 Reams, R. Y. 69, 436, 6741
 Reardon, T. B. 438
 Rebhun, W. C. 3320
 Recco, P. 4065
 Rech, J. 7885
 Rech, R. H. 528
 Recoulat, A. 564
 Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
 1800, 2315, 3638, 6425
 Reczeck, D. 2314
 Reda, I. M. 2472, 3508
 Reda, W. W. 6628
 Redbo, I. 3140
 Reddacliff, G. L. 2043, 6890
 Redding, G. J. 4037
 Redding, R. W. 7304
 Redding, W. R. 4479
 Reddington, G. M. 3443
 Reddington, J. J. 161, 3443
 Reddy, A. C. 3727
 Reddy, B. V. R. 765
 Reddy, G. S. 3394, 6239
 Reddy, K. R. 29, 5712
 Reddy, M. V. 1609, 3546
 Reddy, P. M. T. 4250
 Reddy, V. P. 7922
 Reddy, Y. K. 452, 5537
 Redeghier, A. 501
 Redell, L. A. 2909
 Redig, P. T. 3039
 Redland, K. 1691
 Redman, R. 7679
 Redman, R. M. 1598-1599,
 5548, 5827
 Redmond, L. M. 4836
 Redondo, E. 1318, 2201, 2759,
 4582
 Redstone, J. S. 6215
 Reduker, D. W. 6338
 Reece, L. 4464
 Reece, R. L. 2783, 5820
 Reed, H. J. 1966
 Reed, K. P. 7759
 Reed, S. M. 7758
 Reed, W. M. 2166, 4801, 6885
 Reed Holyoak, G. 2274
 Reedy, L. M. 256
 Reese, S. 3082
 Reeth, K. van 951
 Reeves, D. R. 1860
 Reeves, J. J. 2958
 Reeves, N. C. P. 2929
 Refsal, K. R. 3824, 6570
 Regassa, A. 5674
 Régely, K. 5126
 Regional Bluetongue Team
 5648
 Register, K. B. 2771, 5112,
 6694
 Regnault, J. 294
 Regnault, J. C. 6635
 Regnier, A. 2599
 Regodon, S. 1318
 Regueiro, B. J. 836
 Reguera Feo, A. 6111
 Řeháček, J. 815
 Rehage, J. 7943
 Rehak, E. 4560
 Rehbein, S. 3593, 6367
 Rehbinder, C. 2585
 Rehbinder, V. 30
 Rehm, N. 5253
 Řehulka, J. 4330
 Reibel, J. 5781
 Reich, E. 5285
 Reichel, M. P. 6668
 Reichenbach, H. D. 1314
 Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H. 3216
 Reichert, M. 2916, 5836, 7111,
 7116
 Reichler, I. 2828
 Reichmann, K. G. 3709
 Reid, G. W. 5853
 Reid, H. W. 163, 3310, 3368,
 3480, 7584, 7620
 Reid, J. 510, 531, 1893, 1902,
 7257
 Reid, R. J. 6134
 Reid, R. L. 725
 Reid, S. W. J. 4282, 4735
 Reidy, T. 5004
 Reifinger, M. 5022, 7125, 7734
 Reihlen, A. 5243
 Reilingh, G. de V. 6693
 Reilly, G. A. C. 76, 2131
 Reilly, W. J. 1416
 Reimschuessel, R. 2974
 Reinaud, P. 1931
 Reine, A. H. 2112
 Reinhart, G. 4557, 7067
 Reinhart, G. A. 6657
 Reinhold, P. 557, 6089, 8030
 Reinke, J. D. 2899, 3959
 Reinke, L. A. 7877
 Reis, R. 1418, 1716, 5464, 5521
 Reis Santos, P. J. 5985
 Reising, K. P. 489
 Reit-Correa, F. 7886
 Reitan, A. D. 5400
 Reitan, L. J. 20, 4451
 Rejman, J. J. 2993, 5918, 7198
 Rejo, T. 808
 Rekkik, M. R. 4143
 Remedios, A. M. 3954, 5997-
 5998, 7390
 Remon, J. P. 7250
 Remond, M. 6872
 Ren, D. L. 2930
 Ren, F. L. 3299
 Renand, G. 6096
 Renard, A. 4134, 4142, 7613
 Renauld, A. 4355
 Renden, J. A. 6066
 Render, J. A. 5003
 Rendle, R. T. 1495
 Rengel, I. 5088
 Renmin, G. 6319
 Rennard, S. I. 2754
 Rennie, J. S. 1108
 Rennie, S. 5064
 Rens, B. T. T. M. van 3801
 Rensburg, I. B. J. van 3611
 Rensburg, S. D. J. van 3744
 Rensis, F. de 6564
 Renson, C. 6510
 Renton, J. P. 4409
 Renz, A. 6357
 Répérant, J. M. 6939, 7710
 Repp, H. 2788
 Resch, K. L. 4468
 Resenchuk, S. M. 4710
 Resende, J. S. 4798
 Restelli, R. 6601
 Restucci, B. 2395
 Retailleau, B. 7095
 Reubel, G. H. 4177
 Reusch, C. 6423, 7059
 Reuter, G. 6078, 6622, 7364
 Reuvers, T. 3019, 6498, 6504
 Revajová, V. 7829
 Revel, D. 4765
 Revell, D. K. 3833
 Révész, T. 7656
 Revilla, Y. 7630
 Rew, R. S. 2839, 2843, 7003
 Rewinski, M. J. 7197
 Rexha, S. 3174
 Rey, J. 6205
 Rey, J. M. 785
 Reyes, C. 6460
 Reyes-Leyva, J. 176
 Reynal-O'Connor, J. 6478
 Reynaud, G. 4154
 Reynaud, M. C. 3557
 Reynolds, C. K. 2936
 Reynolds, D. L. 3528, 4201
 Reynolds, G. W. 7282
 Reynolds, R. 5535
 Reynoldson, J. A. 1667
 Rezvani, M. 3306
 Rhalem, A. 238, 3556
 Rhaymah, M. S. 1413, 1711
 Rhee, J. C. 149-150, 3483, 4122
 Rhind, S. M. 1295
 Rhoades, K. R. 3255, 4579
 Rhodes, A. P. 276
 Rhodes, R. C., III 3178
 Ri, C. Y. 4783
 Ribadu, A. Y. 7865
 Ribbeck, R. 6367
 Ribble, C. S. 1693, 2431, 4939
 Ribeiro, G. 5518
 Ribeiro, P. N. 1023-1024
 Ribitsch, V. 4468
 Ribot, X. 4469
 Ricciardino, M. Z. 1789, 4348
 Rice, B. 3024
 Rice, D. H. 7461
 Rice, J. R. 236
 Rice, L. E. 231
 Rice, L. G. 4841
 Rice, M. 6831
 Rice, N. 5484
 Rice, N. R. 1512, 6820
 Richard, J. L. 3923, 5575-5576,
 6917
 Richard, S. 4469, 7056
 Richard, X. 224
 Richard, Y. 7487
 Richard, Y. G. 5415
 Richards, D. A. 6187
 Richards, R. H. 2045, 2051,
 3336, 5641
 Richards, S. G. 854
 Richardson, E. F. 6466
 Richardson, E. R. 5090
 Richardson, G. 3262
 Richardson, J. D. 2832, 4103,
 4914, 6440, 7331
 Richardson, J. F. 6746
 Richardson, R. C. 7832
 Richardson, V. C. G. 2002
 Richez, P. 110, 5809
 Richt, J. A. 2753, 4721
 Richter, B. E. 1859
 Richter, M. A. 548
 Richter, P. R. 4977
 Rickes, E. L. 3571
 Ricketts, A. P. 235-236
 Ricketts, S. W. 287, 5067
 Rico, A. G. 3880
 Riddell, C. 4818
 Riddell, K. P. 3397
 Riddell, M. G. 3397, 5768,
 6830, 7491
 Ridpath, J. F. 188, 3402, 4135-
 4136, 6827, 7598, 7626, 7649
 Riebe, R. 158
 Riebold, T. W. 1907, 3949,
 3958, 4440
 Rieder, E. 4099
 Rieder, N. 6784
 Riemann, H. P. 1702, 2040
 Riemersma, D. J. 6575, 6592
 Riera, M. 1909
 Riera, P. 2215
 Riesenfeld, T. 7285
 Riet-Correa, F. 1135, 1826,
 2334, 7037, 7772, 7888
 Rietkerk, F. E. 6550
 Rigal, D. 1722, 2228
 Riggio, M. 4734
 Riggio, M. P. 140
 Riggs, C. M. 548
 Righetto, Z. 4209
 Rijn, P. A. van 4776
 Rijnberk, A. 2365, 4301, 7976
 Rijpkema, Y. 6754
 Rijsewijk, F. A. M. 3398
 Rikihisa, Y. 5122, 5447
 Rikula, U. 7665
 Riley, I. T. 439, 1827
 Riley, L. K. 3305
 Riley, R. T. 6918
 Rim, B. M. 5642
 Rimler, R. B. 3255, 3997, 4579,
 5342
 Rimmelzwaan, G. F. 3495,
 4179, 7651
 Rimstad, E. 873, 4159, 5534
 Rinck, I. 6915
 Rinehart, K. L. 440
 Ringler, D. H. 6647
 Rings, B. S. 2792
 Rings, D. M. 94, 5594
 Rinkanya, F. G. R. 5678
 Rioja, L. 2677
 Riond, J. L. 1858, 2488, 3814
 Rippey, N. S. 6950
 Risch, K. 1360
 Risco, C. 2429, 2957, 7162
 Riser, W. H. 2900
 Rishi Tayal 4505
 Riskey, C. R. 5357
 Rispat, G. 583
 Risso, M. A. 7813
 Ristic, Z. 971
 Ristow, S. S. 2481, 5547
 Ritchie, B. W. 6875, 6888, 7335
 Ritchie, D. 5314
 Ritchie, H. D. 5145
 Ritter, D. G. 6808
 Riva, C. F. de la 6030
 Riva, J. 3465, 7812
 Rivas, A. L. 5799
 Rivas, C. 7676
 Rivera L., S. 2894
 Rivero, J. L. L. 1257
 Riveros, V. 2638
 Rivers, B. 338, 4967
 Riviere, J. E. 5132, 7236
 Riviere, M. 2157
 Rivò, G. 6327
 Rizzi, C. 590
 Rizzo, A. F. 5569, 6522
 Ro, L. W. 6781
 Rob, O. 2434
 Robain, G. 3851
 Robbins, M. A. 4362
 Robbins, N. 16
 Robbins, R. A. 2754
 Roberge, S. 2958
 Roberson, E. L. 5747
 Roberson, J. R. 6182
 Robert, B. 7711
 Robert, S. 615, 7339
 Roberto, G. 648
 Roberts, A. H. K. 2961
 Roberts, A. M. 6894
 Roberts, A. W. 1112, 2425
 Roberts, B. 5217
 Roberts, D. H. 3423
 Roberts, G. D. 1970
 Roberts, L. 3896, 6341
 Roberts, M. C. 1680, 6180
 Roberts, R. J. 4831
 Roberts, S. M. 1323, 7076
 Roberts, W. 1596
 Robertsen, B. 2474
 Robertson, B. 2476
 Robertson, G. W. 1276
 Robertson, I. D. 186, 1630,
 3492, 5621, 5625, 5840, 5896
 Robertson, I. S. 2608
 Robertson, J. S. 3363
 Robertson, L. 640, 4409, 6634
 Robertson, P. A. W. 1374, 2094
 Robertson, S. A. 6001
 Robertsson, J. A. 2665
 Robijns, K. G. 1424
 Robillo, V. 5978
 Robins-Browne, R. M. 6734
 Robinson, E. 2527
 Robinson, E. P. 1226, 5999
 Robinson, F. E. 1982
 Robinson, F. R. 436, 2284
 Robinson, I. 1180
 Robinson, J. 7539
 Robinson, J. A. 449-450
 Robinson, J. L. 6389
 Robinson, L. E. 6073
 Robinson, M. M. 4827
 Robinson, N. E. 5287, 7025
 Robinson, P. G. 2360
 Robinson, R. A. 314, 1817
 Robinson, T. 3039
 Robinson, W. 2229
 Robinson, W. F. 185-186, 3492,
 7653
 Robinson, Y. A. 4021, 4780
 Robledo, J. A. F. 7818
 Robles, C. A. 13, 297
 Roblin, R. 7598
 Roblin, R. O. 7626
 Robożyński, M. 6362
 Roca, R. 2405, 7137

- Rocchi, M. 4176
 Rocha, H. J. G. 3833
 Rock, D. L. 2768, 4777
 Rockabrand, D. 1457
 Rocke, T. E. 4049
 Röcken, F. E. 5289
 Rockerhouser, S. J. 5234
 Rockershouser, S. J. 3114
 Roda, D. S. 5182
 Rodák, L. 190
 Rodas, E. 3136
 Rode, A. M. 7737
 Roden, L. D. 52, 54
 Rodenberg, J. 6884
 Röder, B. 7641
 Roder, J. D. 3049
 Rodger, H. 3336
 Rodger, H. D. 2141, 3777
 Rodgers, J. P. 5969, 6527
 Rodgers, R. E. D. 5546
 Rodgers, S. J. 4677
 Rodolakis, A. 4672
 Rodrigo, J. J. 2611
 Rodrigues, J. 2037
 Rodrigues, N. L. 6583
 Rodrigues, U. 7886
 Rodrigues, U. M. 71
 Rodrigues-Martinez, H. 411
 Rodríguez, A. 71, 5459, 6802
 Rodriguez, A. 4096, 4687
 Rodriguez, A. B. 3803
 Rodríguez, C. 3060
 Rodríguez, C. 3300
 Rodríguez, E. L. 7569
 Rodríguez, F. 6844, 7632
 Rodríguez, J. 320
 Rodríguez, J. A. Rodríguez
 6970
 Rodriguez, J. F. 3477
 Rodríguez, J. M. 3477
 Rodríguez, J. M. 7724
 Rodríguez, L. 7621
 Rodríguez, L. A. 695
 Rodríguez, L. L. 5470
 Rodríguez, M. 319
 Rodríguez, M. 5462
 Rodríguez, M. S. 7801
 Rodríguez, P. 495, 2739
 Rodríguez, P. L. 5923
 Rodríguez, V. 5611
 Rodríguez-Barbosa, I. 4010
 Rodríguez-Ferri, E. F. 4010
 Rodríguez-Martinez, H. 606
 Rodríguez-Membrilla, A. 6007
 Rodríguez Rodríguez, J. A.
 6970
 Rodríguez S., D. 2351
 Rodríguez Vivas, R. I. 4901
 Rodríguez-Yoldi, M. C. 7280
 Rodríguez-Yoldi, M. J. 7280
 Rodríguez-Ponce, E. 6941
 Rødseth, O. M. 2041, 7678
 Rodwell, B. J. 2198, 4757, 5494
 Roe, A. R. 170
 Roe, J. M. 5924, 7203
 Roe, S. P. 5582
 Røed, K. H. 2047, 4451, 6678
 Roed, P. 6165
 Roeder, P. L. 3423
 Roelofs, P. F. M. M. 7338
 Roelofsen-Vendrig, M. W. M.
 4521
 Roels, S. 3285
 Roemer, O. P. 4354
 Roepstorff, A. 5744
 Roepstorff, L. 6377, 6636
 Roethlisberger-Holm, K. 558
 Roga-Franc, M. 2969
 Rogel-Gaillard, C. 2270
 Roger, B. 3154
 Rogers, D. G. 821
 Rogers, D. P. 6658
 Rogers, J. 3342
 Rogers, K. M. 1170
 Rogers, M. 2800
 Rogers, P. A. M. 7992
 Rogers, Q. C. 7322
 Rogers, Q. R. 6042, 7149, 7323
 Rogers, W. A. 2651, 2975
 Rognile, M. C. 5748
 Rognmo, A. 1647, 2939
 Rogstad, A. 3818, 6508
 Roguljić, A. 5468
 Rogulska, A. 4570
 Rohovec, J. S. 3666, 7681
 Rohr, K. 5581
 Rohrer, C. 4788
 Roïkheľ', V. M. 2273
 Rojas, A. I. 5923
 Rojas, G. E. 1400
 Rojas, J. L. 7621
 Rojas, L. X. 7244
 Rojkitikhun, T. 570, 625
 Rojo, M. 6058
 Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 955
 Rojo-Vazquez, F. A. 6938
 Rokicki, E. 2969, 7337
 Roland, D. A. 2539, 4458
 Roldán, R. 1759
 Rolfe, P. F. 1651
 Rolinski, Z. 5137
 Rollin, F. 7979
 Rollin, F. A. 2526, 5189
 Rollin, P. 2161
 Rollin, P. E. 2756
 Rollinson, E. A. 4108
 Romach, E. H. 6283
 Romagnoli, S. 7073
 Romagnolo, D. 2601
 Romalde, J. L. 677, 827, 2649,
 5349
 Romalis, L. F. 804, 4074
 Romanik, A. 914
 Romaniuk, J. 7166-7167
 Romaniuk, K. 2307
 Romano, J. 5756
 Romano, S. 1684
 Rombout, J. H. W. M. 468,
 3801, 5933
 Romdhan, M. N. 973
 Romeo, D. 3269
 Romero, C. H. 7596
 Romero, F. A. 1401
 Romero, V. M. G. 1697
 Romero Ramírez, C. M. 5196
 Rometsch, M. 3089
 Romeyer, A. 624
 Rommel, M. 7712
 Romero, W. S. 6826
 Rompopak, S. 3584
 Romváry, A. 478, 2502, 2716,
 3021-3022
 Ronald, K. 3107
 Roncero, V. 4582
 Ronconi, M. A. 1023-1024
 Ronde, A. de 3494
 Ronen, N. 1984
 Ronéus, B. 3605
 Ronéus, M. 6385
 Ronéus, N. 3605, 5216
 Ronohardjo, P. 902-904, 2245-
 2246
 Ronohardjo, S. P. 159
 Rønsholt, L. 832, 1530, 4955
 Roof, R. D. 4398
 Rook, J. S. 1258-1259
 Rooney, J. R. 3882
 Roos, M. H. 5737
 Roozelaar, D. J. van 926
 Roperto, F. 2395, 4299
 Ropstad, E. 4414, 4450, 5153
 Rorie, R. W. 8035
 Rørvik, L. M. 5408
 Ros Bascuñana, C. 4660
 Rosa, G. O. da 1292
 Rosales, M. E. 6697
 Rosario-Cruz, R. 245
 Rosas, H. 7136
 Rosati, S. 4769
 Roschan, S. 7627
 Roscoe, D. E. 6868
 Rosdahl, V. T. 3291
 Rose, D. L. 101
 Rose, I. R. 4639
 Rose, M. D. 7259
 Rose, M. L. 1825, 1880
 Rose, R. 3283
 Rose, R. J. 2004, 3606, 4925
 Rosebrough, R. W. 569
 Rosebury, W. S. 5031
 Roseiro, L. C. 8027
 Rosell, R. 2215
 Rosen, B. I. 179
 Rosenberger, A. E. 6769
 Rosenberger, J. K. 1569, 3517
 Rosenbusch, R. F. 5317
 Rosendal, S. 33, 4036
 Rosenfeld, J. 3064
 Roshidah, I. 7501
 Rosigkeit, H. 3593
 Rosin, E. 475, 3018
 Rosival, I. 5127, 5278, 7905
 Rosocha, J. 4621
 Rossol, T. J. 1767, 5023
 Ross, A. J. 1173, 1175
 Ross, B. C. 778
 Ross, F. 7174
 Ross, G. 11
 Ross, G. P. 4567
 Ross, G. S. 5185
 Ross, H. A. 6234
 Ross, H. M. 3480, 6134, 7181
 Ross, J. T. 2616
 Ross, L. J. N. 6447
 Ross, M. W. 1010, 2874
 Ross, N. L. J. 7670
 Ross, P. F. 4841
 Ross, P. S. 7909
 Ross, R. 658
 Ross, R. F. 805, 2135, 7534
 Ross, R. M. 3050
 Ross, T. L. 1844
 Ross, T. T. 3767, 5099
 Rossdale, P. D. 3225, 5067,
 5217
 Rosseel, G. 7757
 Rosselot, G. 5822
 Rossem, H. van 2439, 7871,
 7998
 Rosser, E. J. 3824
 Rossetti, C. A. 2098
 Rossetti, M. L. R. 6799
 Rossi, E. del 5541
 Rossi, G. L. 367, 5906
 Rossi, R. 7047
 Rossi-Campos, A. 6700
 Rossier, Y. 7757
 Rossignoli, M. 3316, 3636,
 4296, 4962
 Rossington, D. 4202
 Rossiter, C. 777
 Rossitto, P. V. 144, 3419
 Rossius, M. 6298
 Rosskopf, M. 2963
 Rossmann, M. G. 6276, 6861
 Rossow, K. 3284
 Rossow, K. D. 2773, 6854
 Rossow, L. 7665
 Rossow, N. 2408, 5049, 5159,
 5169, 6544, 7849
 Rossum, H. J. van 6532
 Roszel, J. F. 1678
 Roszkowski, J. 3962, 7106
 Rota, A. M. 5923
 Rota, P. A. 4790
 Roth, J. A. 2135, 2634, 3674
 Roth, L. 2314
 Rothel, J. S. 6121, 6490, 6492
 Rothschild, M. F. 4017
 Rothuizen, J. 7078
 Rothwell, J. T. 1287, 2864,
 5728
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 6488
 Rotkiewicz, T. 7148
 Rotkiewicz, Z. 5490
 Rott, R. 4721
 Rotter, B. A. 6911
 Rottier, P. J. M. 6274
 Rottinghaus, G. E. 221, 5567,
 5578, 6311, 6315
 Roubies, N. 5053, 7058
 Rouchosse, P. 7539
 Roudebush, P. 1103
 Rouffet, J. 3074
 Roughley, P. J. 5063
 Rougoor, C. W. 5879
 Rous, V. 7747
 Roush, J. K. 661, 2626
 Rousseau, P. 4009
 Roussel, A. J. 5187, 7278, 7959
 Roussel, A. J., Jr. 3267
 Roussev, R. 2915
 Rouvinen, K. 3143
 Roux, J. 2756
 Roux, K. 294
 Rovnak, J. 4334
 Rowan, T. G. 1145, 1313, 1701
 Rowe, B. 6170, 6719-6720
 Rowe, J. 2289
 Rowe, J. D. 2205, 4861
 Rowe, L. D. 2984
 Rowland, A. C. 4865, 7027,
 7717
 Rowland, G. N. 1784, 4457,
 5986, 7101
 Rowlands, D. 6800
 Rowley, A. F. 3246, 7914
 Rowley, B. O. 4641
 Rowold, E. 7240
 Roy, D. J. 4157
 Roy, J. S. 5410
 Roy, P. 3383, 3385, 3388, 3412,
 3427, 3441-3442, 3449-3451,
 5509, 7586, 7617, 7619
 Roy, P. K. 6190
 Roy, R. S. 100
 Roy, S. K. 3296
 Roy-Burman, P. 2927, 5033
 Rózańska, H. 6080
 Rozas, C. E. E. 4681
 Rozengurt, N. 192, 4320
 Rózniatowski, J. 6403
 Rozos, G. 499
 Rua-Domenech, R. de la 4669
 Ruban, Yu. D. 4044
 Rubenstein, R. 166, 6898
 Ruberte, J. 1677
 Rubianes, E. 3136
 Rubin, G. 3644
 Rubin, S. A. 1517, 3369
 Rubin, S. I. 1101
 Rubio, C. 3380
 Rubio, P. 881
 Ruciński, T. 6483
 Rudakova, A. I. 5018
 Rudas, P. 6292, 6568-6569,
 7068, 7671
 Rudby-Martin, L. 2866
 Ruder, C. A. 6092
 Rudobel'skii, E. V. 2766
 Rudolph, A. 7759
 Rudolph, W. 3085-3086
 Rueff, L. R. 4690
 Ruehl, W. W. 691
 Ruff, G. 5452, 6838, 7551
 Ruff, M. D. 4237, 4855, 4857
 Ruffo, G. 77, 1733, 1760, 5395,
 5405
 Rugg, D. 1636, 4874-4875
 Ruggieri, A. 2172
 Ruggiero, M. R. 4945
 Ruggles, A. J. 2874
 Ruhnke, H. L. 2955
 Ruigrok, R. W. H. 206, 7600
 Ruitenber, E. J. 5014
 Ruii, A. 4162
 Ruiz, I. 254
 Ruiz-Gonzalvo, F. 2769
 Ruíz Martínez, I. 6967
 Ruksan, B. E. 1789, 4348
 Ruland, J. 2788
 Ruika, J. 2916, 5017, 5836,
 7111, 7116-7117
 Rumberia, R. M. 4865, 7717
 Rūmenapf, T. 4163, 4717
 Rumph, P. F. 1953
 Rumsey, G. L. 4569, 7211
 Rumsey, T. S. 7975
 Runnels, L. 41
 Runyenje, N. 5554
 Runyenje, R. E. N. 5893
 Ruohoniemi, M. 1971
 Rupnow, B. A. 4136
 Rupp, G. P. 5185
 Ruppner, R. 4009
 Rurangirwa, F. 7548
 Rurangirwa, F. R. 6778, 6786
 Rūsch, P. 1802, 7202, 7999
 Ruschkowski, S. R. 1982
 Rushen, J. 1250
 Rushlow, K. 2175
 Rushlow, K. E. 2174, 3372
 Ruskoaho, H. 3844
 Rusov, Č. 6192

- Russ, I. 6220
 Russell, A. P. 7381
 Russell, H. I. 3308
 Russell, J. A. 3069
 Russell, P. H. 908, 3003, 7658
 Russell, W. P. 2726, 6773
 Russo, G. 1117, 4496
 Rust, S. R. 5145
 Rustad, T. 7348
 Rusvai, M. 6241
 Rutgers, H. C. 336, 5123
 Ruth, G. R. 7862
 Rutteman, G. R. 1077-1080, 2365, 6445, 7976
 Rutten, V. P. M. G. 4949, 5014, 7776
 Rutter, S. M. 616
 Ruttkay, D. 5368
 Ružik, V. 6627
 Ruzzier, F. 3080
 Rweyemamu, M. M. 1502
 Ryan, C. P. 5370, 5631
 Ryan, D. P. 7373
 Ryan, J. 285
 Ryan, P. 5467
 Rybicki, E. 1579
 Rybka, A. 1167
 Rybníkář, A. 3541, 4221
 Rychlik, A. 5868-5869, 7148
 Rychlík, I. 2080, 7455
 Rycke, J. de 6154
 Rycroft, A. N. 2065, 2666
 Ryden, E. B. 8032
 Ryder, J. 7093
 Rylander, R. 5798
 Ryll, M. 2136, 7558
 Rynditch, A. V. 2787, 7837
 Rypuła, K. 6824
 Ryšánek, D. 7490
 Ryssen, B. van 665
 Rziha, H. J. 4689, 7579
 Sa, C. de 4672
 Saad, M. K. 3275
 Saalmüller, A. 1839
 Saari, S. 255
 Saatkamp, H. W. 2856, 6998
 Saavedra, M. 2037
 Sabara, M. I. 3403
 Sabattini, M. S. 5476
 Saber, M. S. 916
 Sabinin, G. V. 3330
 Sabočanec, R. 5830
 Saborido, A. M. 3239
 Sabuni, C. A. 743
 Sacchi, A. 1760
 Sacchi, L. 2831
 Sacchi, P. 5915
 Sacco, R. E. 6877
 Sachse, K. 799-800, 6690, 7531-7532
 Sackman, J. E. 4438
 Sadagopan, V. R. 4837
 Sadana, J. R. 5572
 Sadekar, R. D. 1133, 1189, 4371, 7261, 7742
 Sadhana, O. P. 3335
 Sadove, S. 6873
 Sadowsky, D. 6722
 Sadza, M. 2657
 Sadzikowski, A. B. 4907
 Sadzikowski, Z. 2807
 Saedi, I. 1028
 Saeed, A. M. 5363
 Saeed, M. 2977
 Saeed-ur-Rehman 985
 Sáenz, M. R. 3438, 5648
 Saers, K. J. 7393
 Saez, T. 7987
 Sáez de Ocariz, C. 6771
 Safwat, E. E. A. 62, 6132
 Sagartz, J. E. 2387
 Sager, M. 247
 Sághy, E. 2785, 6289
 Sagi, I. 7588
 Saha, K. 1856, 2483-2484
 Saha, S. 6098
 Saha, V. 2748
 Sahai, B. N. 4254
 Şahal, M. 2338
 Sahara, K. 2509
 Sahibi, H. 238, 3556
 Sahlu, T. 7188
 Sahoo, P. K. 1608, 4840
 Sahu, A. 1856, 2483
 Sahu, S. 2765
 Sahu, S. P. 3365
 Sahul Hameed, A. S. 2030
 Said, A. A. 1864
 Said, A. N. 5883
 Saidla, J. E. 7802
 Saif, L. J. 179, 4750, 4778
 Saif, Y. M. 210, 1589-1590, 1593, 3517, 4002, 4194, 4816, 6877
 Saifuddin, A. K. M. 7879
 Saiitkulov, B. S. 4634
 Sailer, A. 6897
 Saillard, C. 101, 5436
 Sailleau, C. 1515, 3390, 3599, 7591, 7595
 Saimoto, H. 3036-3037
 Saini, N. S. 2636
 Saini, S. S. 1539, 4063, 7492
 Sainsbury, A. W. 4213
 St. George, T. D. 1344
 Saint Girons, I. 4070, 6776
 St.-Jean, G. 94, 661, 1029, 2626, 7332
 Saint-Marc, B. 4154
 Saint-Martin, G. C. 673
 St. Pierre, M. 2376
 Sainz, R. D. 2550
 Saitanu, K. 6160
 Saito, A. 958, 1749, 2435, 5617, 6337
 Saito, K. 66, 2660
 Saito, M. 1871, 2070, 2833, 4943
 Saito, S. 2137
 Saito, T. 2140, 4713, 7309
 Saitoh, A. 4772
 Saitoh, M. 79
 Saitoh, Y. 6331
 Saiz, J. C. 4687, 5463
 Saiz, J. C. 4096
 Sajedianfard, M. J. 2321
 Saji, M. 1937
 Sakaguchi, M. 1896-1897, 2520, 7839
 Sakai, M. 1855
 Sakai, T. 5481
 Sakakura, Y. 6876
 Sakamoto, H. 1913, 1915, 1946, 3639
 Sakamoto, K. 4719, 6236
 Sakamoto, K. I. 2210
 Sakamoto, S. I. 3358
 Sakamoto, T. 2854, 5433
 Sakamoto, Y. 6019
 Sakano, T. 701, 1411
 Sakar, D. 5987
 Sakata, J. 309, 1216
 Sakharevich, E. V. 1792
 Sako, T. 1275, 3864, 7086
 Sakour, M. 7863
 Saksida, S. M. 385
 Sakuma, S. 3603, 3752
 Sakurai, H. 1749
 Sakurai, N. 309, 1216
 Sakurai, T. 889, 1867, 2469
 Sala, R. 1747
 Sala, V. 47, 67-68, 2697
 Salaby, A. A. 6427
 Salah, M. S. 1947
 Salah El-Deen, M. A. 2975
 Salaheddine, M. 4409
 Salak, J. L. 620, 1837
 Salak-Johnson, J. L. 5260
 Salamin, P. A. 2385
 Salat, O. 7249
 Salazar, J. 3152
 Salda, L. D. 7756
 Salda, L. della 1768, 6415
 Salden, H. J. M. 7763
 Saleem, A. N. 3765
 Saleh, A. S. 1219, 1320
 Saleh, H. A. H. 6334, 6373
 Salemin, P. 583
 Salenko, L. S. 4634
 Salgar, S. K. 451, 3781
 Salido, G. M. 3803
 Salihoğlu, H. 3627
 Saliki, J. 7597
 Saliki, J. T. 1522, 2842, 3473, 6873
 Salinas, F. 3013, 3808, 7234
 Salinas, J. 1482-1483, 4672
 Salisch, H. 1614, 4550
 Salles, M. S. 1136
 Salmakov, K. M. 3985
 Salman, M. D. 780, 1074, 1234, 3196, 5778-5779, 7076, 7709
 Salmanoğlu, B. 2507
 Salmela, P. 3506
 Salmeri, K. R. 5029
 Salmon, H. 1178, 6846, 7206
 Salmon, S. A. 2076
 Salomon, F. V. 5213
 Salomon, L. 1360
 Salomon, S. 5062
 Šalomska, A. 1538
 Salonen, M. 4931
 Salsgiver, W. J. 7240
 Salte, R. 1392, 2050
 Salum, M. R. 5058
 Salvatore, L. 5692
 Salvo, R. 3873, 6514
 Salvo-Souza, R. H. de 7108
 Sályi, G. 2947, 2968, 4845, 6292, 6470, 7186, 7195, 7671, 7859, 7882
 Samal, S. K. 859, 2207, 3537, 6250
 Šamanc, H. 392, 395
 Samanta, G. 1823
 Samarro, I. 2226
 Samartino, L. E. 7
 Samata, T. 6140
 Sambri, V. 5422
 Sambyal, D. S. 3657
 Samegai, Y. 1411, 1500
 Samek, M. 5275, 7337
 Samelson, L. L. 1316
 Sameshima, T. 727
 Sami, A. M. 3508
 Samina, I. 1508, 2249, 2251
 Samodelkin, A. G. 4625
 Samorek-Salamonowicz, E. 3962
 Samouris, G. 3811
 Sampaio, M. B. 792
 Sampimon, O. C. 5375
 Sample, A. K. 5113
 Sams, A. E. 1325, 3187
 Sams, R. 512, 5154
 Sams, R. A. 1211-1212, 3807, 3830, 3832, 7226
 Samsami, M. 2321
 Samu, G. 4188
 Samuel, A. R. 1495, 4097
 Samuel, J. L. 2780
 Samuel, M. D. 4049
 Samuels, D. C. 5425
 Samuels, M. L. 4576
 Samuels, W. A. 6754
 Samuelsen, O. B. 2491, 7921
 Samy, A. M. 5337
 San Andrés, M. D. 3060
 San Andrés, M. I. 3060
 San Gabriel, A. 2215
 San Gabriel, M. C. 4161
 San Martín N., B. 2713
 San-Ousi, S. M. El 91
 Sanaa, M. 2719, 5880
 Sanavria, A. 2839
 Sánchez, C. 1186, 2475
 Sanchez, C. A. 7701
 Sánchez, J. 320
 Sanchez, J. M. 7701
 Sanchez, L. M. 3768, 3772
 Sanchez, M. S. 5380, 5568
 Sánchez, P. M. 2184
 Sánchez, R. Pérez- 5670
 Sánchez-Quintana, D. 6058
 Sánchez-Valverde, M. A. 6075
 Sanchez-Valverde, M. A. 635
 Sánchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 3382-3383
 Sanchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 876, 2765
 Sancholuz, M. 13
 Sandakhchiev, L. S. 4710
 Sandeman, R. M. 5659, 7400
 Sander, J. E. 7101
 Sanders, B. G. 6283
 Sanders, E. A. 5170
 Sanders, J. 6729
 Sanders, P. 4404, 6503
 Sanders, T. 7768
 Sanders, W. L. 5188
 Sanderson, T. P. 6789, 7639
 Sandgren, B. 300-303, 305
 Sandholm, M. 7918
 Sandhu, H. S. 3705
 Sandino, A. M. 6891
 Sandler, R. J. 4049
 Sandmeier, P. 4478
 Sandnes, K. 7105
 Sándor, E. 2465
 Sándor, G. 2502
 Sandoval, V. E. 1395
 Sandra, O. 3884
 Sands, J. J. 4139, 6850
 Sandström, G. 2648
 Sangari, F. J. 3233
 Sangiah, S. 3049
 Sangster, N. C. 490-491, 2864, 5728
 Sanguinetti, V. 4016
 Sangwan, A. K. 7697
 Sangwan, N. 7697
 Sani, R. 1659, 4858, 7010
 Sani, R. A. 6145
 Sanjeev, S. 5271
 Sanjeev Kumar 445, 2380
 Sankari, S. 5569
 Sanmartín, J. 2215
 Sano, N. 2268
 Sano, S. 2052
 Sano, T. 2268, 4821
 Sano, Y. 7254
 Sanogo, Y. 6924
 Sanson, G. 4866
 Sanson, R. L. 6794
 Sansone, U. 631
 Santamarina, M. T. 7212
 Santen, V. L. van 4079, 4667
 Santiago, S. S. 1024
 Santiago Mejia, J. 4908
 Santibáñez Z, M. de la C. 4111
 Santinelli, S. 6867
 Santini, F. G. 5432
 Santos, C. 8027
 Santos, L. B. 7498
 Santos, L. E. dos 5182
 Santos, N. M. 983
 Santos, R. 7888
 Santos, Y. 2649, 4631, 5349
 Sanyal, P. K. 2505, 4407, 5959
 Sanz, F. 931, 2109
 Sanz, M. C. 7987
 Sapego, V. I. 5111
 Saperstein, G. 3295
 Sapienza, J. S. 660
 Saponetto, N. 2278
 Sapre, V. A. 1091, 7737
 Sar, F. 6502
 Saran, A. 471, 769, 2105
 Sarasini, A. 6251
 Sarasola, P. 6507
 Sarates, R. 3174
 Saratsis, P. 2590
 Sarfati, J. 1605
 Sargan, D. R. 4157
 Sargison, N. D. 1034, 7783, 7869
 Sarikaputi, M. 6487
 Sarjana, K. 2245-2246
 Sarkar, J. K. 1354
 Sarkar, P. 849, 2748, 4742
 Sarkar, S. 1040, 1123, 1823, 1942
 Sarkar, S. N. 4740
 Sarkiala, E. 4012
 Sarkiala, E. M. 1052
 Sarkisov, K. A. 4219
 Sarli, G. 880, 1768, 2922, 5025, 7756
 Sarma, D. R. 1643
 Sarma, J. S. 4882
 Sarma, K. K. 1890
 Sarma, L. P. 5957
 Sarnadharan, M. G. 842
 Sarode, D. B. 1091, 7737

- Saror, D. I. 2557, 5753-5754
 Sarosa, A. 739, 902-904
 Sarraf, C. E. 5841
 Sartin, J. L. 1923
 Sartor, I. F. 4878
 Sartorelli, P. 1940, 3894, 4945
 Sartori Filho, R. 6994
 Sarvaiya, N. P. 4447
 Sarwar, A. 3105
 Sas, B. 6471
 Sasai, K. 61, 240
 Sasaki, H. 1504, 2197, 6291, 7994
 Sasaki, K. 3321
 Sasaki, M. 154
 Sasaki, N. 3, 174, 831, 1829, 1896-1897, 2367, 2520, 2892, 2924, 3042-3043, 3151, 3691
 Sasaki, O. 1752
 Sasaki, S. 1514, 2254
 Sasaki, T. 2254
 Sasaki, Y. 1664-1665, 2313, 2317, 2869, 4064, 6206, 7748
 Sasatsu, M. 2108
 Saseendranath, M. R. 1363
 Sashiwa, H. 3036-3037
 Sasiak, A. B. 5419, 7512-7513
 Sasmaz, E. 1573
 Sasser, G. 5876, 6095
 Sasser, R. G. 6092
 Satchell, F. B. 3281
 Satchell, P. M. 3648
 Satho, M. 5277
 Sathyanarayan, M. L. 4851
 Satir, A. A. 2803
 Sato, G. 1106, 2082, 3270
 Sato, H. 48
 Sato, K. 174, 562, 2210, 2377, 2553, 3034, 3560, 5765, 6565, 7713
 Sato, M. 398, 889, 1635, 2758, 4645
 Sato, S. 105, 701, 1411, 1425-1426, 2078, 3141, 3147, 3739
 Sato, T. 2061, 3592, 5197, 5750
 Sato, Y. 1106, 2082, 3635
 Satoh, M. 1955, 4292
 Satoh, S. 4290
 Satoh, T. 1014
 Satoh, Y. I. 1867
 Satrija, F. 7002
 Sattaino, G. 3316
 Sattar, S. A. 5497
 Saubidet, M. 2036
 Saucedo, R. 3119
 Sauer, A. 4825
 Sauer, M. 6539
 Sauer, M. J. 6531, 6535, 6538
 Sauer, U. G. 337
 Saulnier, D. 226
 Saunders, G. K. 3758
 Saunders, M. M. 804, 4074
 Saunders, R. L. 7423
 Saurin, W. 1553
 Sautet, J. Y. 1279, 1677
 Sauvage, V. 4469
 Savage, C. E. 922
 Savage, C. J. 387-389
 Savage, J. E. 5873
 Savage, P. K. 3521
 Savage, T. F. 5818
 Savard, M. E. 6312
 Savelkoul, P. H. M. 684
 Savey, J. 970
 Savić, V. 465
 Saville, C. A. 619
 Saville-Weeks, C. 4490
 Savini, G. 1630, 5621, 5625
 Savio, M. L. 7527
 Savka, O. G. 4420
 Savory, C. J. 3222
 Sawa, M. I. 1413
 Sawada, T. 1458, 2061, 2660, 3996, 7300
 Sawadogo, G. J. 6984
 Sawaki, M. 459
 Sawal, R. K. 5570
 Sawara, S. 1466
 Sawchuk, R. J. 4395
 Sawitzky, D. 4696
 Sawyer, D. C. 528
 Sawyer, M. M. 1541, 3431, 3436, 4763
 Saxena, R. K. 755, 5383
 Saxena, S. C. 6322
 Saxton, A. M. 4472
 Sayada, C. 2739
 Sayer, R. 6539
 Sayers, R. 856
 Sayn, M. J. 4086
 Saze, K. 3261
 Scacchia, M. 2781
 Scagliotti, R. H. 4977
 Scaife, J. 7310
 Scala, G. 605
 Scallan, A. 2046
 Scanes, C. G. 2014
 Scanga, C. A. 2779
 Scanlan, C. M. 1399, 4604, 6726, 6731
 Scanziani, E. 68, 1073, 2697, 4648, 4655, 6211, 6216, 7614
 Scapolo, P. A. 6059
 Scaramal, J. D. 4355
 Scarlett, J. M. 333, 5121, 5799, 7802, 7847
 Scena, C. G. 2430
 Schaaning, M. 1193
 Schaaper, W. M. M. 5524
 Schacht, E. 946
 Schaefer, D. M. 4360
 Schaefer, R. J. 2424
 Schaeffer, D. J. 6316
 Schaepe, C. 158
 Schäfer, H. 2743
 Schäfer, J. 3364
 Schäfer, M. 4349, 4572, 6450, 6566
 Schäfer, R. 6194
 Schafer, S. A. 5286
 Schäfer-Schmidt, R. 6195
 Schaffner, R. 172
 Schagemann, G. 4775
 Schakenraad, J. M. 1961
 Schales, C. 1885
 Schales, K. 1463
 Schalie, J. V. 2764
 Schalles, R. 5771
 Schällibaum, M. 2707
 Schallig, H. D. F. H. 7016
 Schalm, S. W. 3522
 Schamhardt, H. C. 6575, 7762
 Schams, D. 4361, 5043
 Schang, L. M. 7572
 Schantz, B. 4109
 Schantz, D. von 2314
 Schäpe, H. 7465
 Scharrer, E. 555
 Scharschmidt, A. 6893
 Scharvogel, S. 7946
 Schäschke, R. 3593
 Schat, K. A. 918, 1579-1580, 3795, 5844
 Schatzman, U. 2879
 Schatzmann, U. 2596
 Schauer, D. B. 63
 Scheidegger, G. A. 2956
 Scheidt, A. B. 3631, 4073, 4690, 5331, 5434, 5792
 Scheiner-Bobis, K. 586
 Schelcher, F. 3090, 7249
 Schellander, K. 5022, 7981
 Schellberg, L. C. 772
 Schellenberg, D. B. 4985
 Schelling, S. H. 3181
 Schenck, F. J. 483, 487
 Schenkel, F. 992
 Schepers, A. J. 8017
 Scherba, G. 3341, 6229
 Scherbarth, R. 7427
 Scherpenisse, P. 5947
 Schettters, T. P. M. 6344
 Schettino, D. M. 2160
 Scheunemann, H. 3195
 Scheuring, E. 7588
 Scheurmann, E. A. 7400
 Schewziw, M. W. 7509
 Schiappacasse F., M. 7268
 Schilcher, F. 191
 Schild, A. L. 1135, 2334
 Schiller, C. A. 7328
 Schiller, R. A. 3189
 Schiller, T. D. 1319
 Schimmel, D. 28, 2053, 6690
 Schippers, C. 8001
 Schirmer, A. L. 4008
 Schirrmeier, H. 2221, 6272
 Schlafer, D. H. 410, 4363, 4785, 6722
 Schlater, J. L. 7709
 Schleger, W. 1772, 5022, 7125
 Schleifer, K. H. 3992
 Schlesinger, D. P. 1101
 Schlink, G. T. 4002, 4620, 7529
 Schlipf, J. W., Jr. 7440
 Schlosser, W. 7476
 Schlüter, G. 1820
 Schmale, M. C. 2403
 Schmeitzel, L. 3645
 Schmid, G. 7860
 Schmid, H. 734
 Schmid, V. 341
 Schmidt, A. 4587
 Schmidt, A. E. 7954
 Schmidt, D. A. 4417
 Schmidt, H. P. 1964
 Schmidt, J. 2356
 Schmidt, M. 1820
 Schmidt, M. L. 1080
 Schmidt, P. 1689, 4127
 Schmidt, V. 2001
 Schmidt, W. 5011
 Schmidtke, L. M. 1489
 Schmidtová, D. 3562
 Schmit, K. A. 3951
 Schmitt, B. J. 3402
 Schmökel, H. G. 349, 7394
 Schmotzer, W. B. 3949, 4440
 Schnappinger, P. 3014
 Schneebeli, M. 1106, 2082, 2343
 Schneeweiss, U. 5011
 Schneider, D. J. 1707
 Schneider, E. 6500
 Schneider, G. 2465
 Schneider, J. 784
 Schneider, R. A. 718
 Schneider, R. K. 7754
 Schneider, R. R. 2372
 Schneiders, D. H. 1683
 Schneitz, C. 2085
 Schnieder, T. 2868, 4900
 Schnurr, D. 653
 Schnurr, M. W. 4332
 Schoder, G. 1452, 2443, 4961, 7052
 Schoenberger, P. S. 5387
 Schoevers, E. J. 4399
 Schofield, P. N. 1231
 Schofield, S. A. 3924
 Scholes, S. F. C. 1007
 Scholl, P. J. 5960
 Schollenberger, A. 6104
 Scholten, N. J. 7076
 Scholtes, N. C. 6344
 Scholz, E. 3516
 Scholz, H. 7943, 7963, 8019
 Scholz, S. 7362
 Schönbauer, M. 7433
 Schönbaum, E. 2012
 Schöne, R. 3194
 Schöneck, C. 4214
 Schoneweis, D. 3920
 Schoneweis, D. A. 6658
 Schönheyder, H. 2279, 2802
 Schoning, P. 342, 2318
 Schönmann, M. J. 6926
 Schoon, D. 1111, 1485, 1692
 Schoon, H. A. 1111, 1485, 1692, 5080
 Schoot, W. P. 7479
 Schöpf, K. 7433
 Schore, C. E. 3436
 Schorn, H. 2152
 Schorr, E. 6812
 Schöss, P. 6690
 Schossier, N. 5080
 Schott, H. C. II 3054
 Schött, S. 2700
 Schöttger-Wegener, H. 6410
 Schrader, S. C. 1332
 Schrama, J. W. 3856, 5927, 7451
 Schramm, G. 6078, 7364
 Schramm, U. 2571
 Schrammer, A. 7033
 Schreiber, F. 3814
 Schreiber, W. 2953
 Schreuder, B. E. C. 7502
 Schrick, F. N. 3170
 Schröder, C. 783, 2631
 Schröder, H. D. 840, 1346-1347
 Schröder, K. 559
 Schroeter, A. 6169
 Schubert, E. M. 5989
 Schubert, R. 5184, 5848
 Schubert, H. J. 7894
 Schudel, A. 4094, 7564
 Schudel, A. A. 319, 848, 5462
 Schuh, M. 7780
 Schuhknecht, A. 2420
 Schuijt, G. 7042
 Schukken, Y. H. 78, 414, 1451
 Schukken, Y. H. 2439
 Schukken, Y. H. 2709, 5375, 5377, 5879, 6188, 6452, 7871
 Schuknecht, A. 7151
 Schüller, S. 206
 Schuller, W. 7629
 Schulman, F. Y. 2376
 Schulte, H. 1595
 Schultheiss, G. 7977
 Schultheiss, P. C. 4748, 7440
 Schultz, B. D. 3860
 Schultz, K. T. 3415, 4761
 Schultz, R. H. 6387
 Schultz-Darken, N. 3018
 Schultze, B. 6828
 Schulz, G. 782
 Schulz, J. 6462, 7972
 Schulze, E. 5276
 Schulze, I. T. 4116
 Schulze, J. 5248
 Schulze-Lammers, J. 2230
 Schumacher, B. 5721
 Schumacher, F. 3153
 Schumacher, J. 1009, 3341, 5020
 Schumacher, T. 3195
 Schumann, F. J. 2056
 Schumm, M. 463
 Schunck, B. 4689
 Schüppel, K. F. 784
 Schusser, G. F. 7330
 Schuster, H. 4361
 Schuster, P. 125
 Schuster, R. 2848, 7731
 Schutt, W. A., Jr. 5232-5233
 Schutz, D. N. 3146
 Schutz, M. M. 5394, 6749
 Schuurman, N. 3494
 Schwab, G. D. 1300, 6614-6615
 Schwabe, H. 576, 2555
 Schwägele, F. 4508
 Schwan, O. 2866
 Schwan, T. G. 5425
 Schwandt, J. 2642
 Schwartz, A. 7396
 Schwartz, D. P. 1863
 Schwartz, H. J. 4545
 Schwartz, I. 5838
 Schwartz, K. 177
 Schwartz, K. J. 4025, 6789
 Schwartz, L. D. 5003
 Schwartz, W. L. 3228
 Schwartzkoff, C. L. 2671
 Schwarz, P. D. 663, 3193, 3952
 Schwarze, N. 1250
 Schwedler, T. E. 2693, 4611
 Schweigel, M. 5191
 Schweighardt, H. 2097
 Schwendenwein, I. 191
 Schwenke, J. R. 1975
 Schwert, B. 2944
 Schwierczena, J. 2329
 Schwyzer, M. 1528, 5491, 6243
 Scicuna, M. T. 1556
 Sciences Vétérinaires Médecine Comparée 2489
 Scippo, M. L. 6516
 Scott, A. C. 5552, 6899
 Scott, A. M. 5067
 Scott, C. A. 4234, 6634
 Scott, D. 6012

- Scott, D. H. 2284
 Scott, D. W. 333, 1081, 1644, 5121
 Scott, G. B. 616, 619
 Scott, H. C., II 3865
 Scott, J. M. 5865
 Scott, M. 2800
 Scott, P. C. 5820
 Scott, P. G. 4873-4875
 Scott, P. R. 311, 1032, 1034, 2352, 2418, 6393, 6395, 6737, 7046, 7435, 7783, 7869
 Scott, P. W. 7672
 Scott, R. P. 6067, 7209
 Scott, T. A. 1061, 1957-1959, 3129
 Scrivener, C. J. 4584
 Schroeder-Tucker, L. 59
 Scroggs, M. G. 7728-7729
 Scrollavezza, P. 1223, 5829
 Scruggs, D. W. 2816
 Scrutfield, W. L. 7733
 Scudamore, C. L. 2549, 7293
 Scupin, E. 6671
 Se Xiong 7272
 Seaboch, T. R. 4536
 Seahorn, T. L. 2884, 4286
 Seal, B. S. 188, 883, 2185, 2755, 4792, 7649
 Seaman, G. C. 4441
 Sear, J. W. 7948
 Searcy-Bernal, R. 7787
 Sears, J. 2224
 Sears, P. M. 777
 Seaton, D. S. 5659
 Seawright, A. A. 3773, 5205
 Seay, S. S. 6541
 Sebastián, I. 2532
 Sebel'din, A. 5689
 Sebesteny, A. 7512
 Secato, E. R. 7809
 Secchi, C. 3071, 5971
 Sechin, A. 7888
 Sechman, A. 3073
 Secombes, C. J. 3005, 4390, 5934, 6495, 7214, 7914
 Secombes, J. 2476
 Sedgwick, G. P. 3254
 Sedin, G. 7285
 Šedivá, I. 7490
 Sedlák, L. 1143, 1168, 3577, 7932
 Sedláková, J. 1143, 7932
 Sedov, V. A. 4682
 Šedović, M. 2411
 Šedović, M. 2412
 Seegers, H. 6461
 Seene, D. A. 4713
 Seferian, P. G. 239
 Segall, T. 30
 Segers, P. 690, 2741
 Segovia, P. 3085-3086
 Seguin, B. E. 7862
 Šeguljev, Z. 6214
 Sehgal, C. M. 3931
 Seidel, G. 2788
 Seidler, M. 6803
 Seifert, H. S. H. 89
 Seimiya, Y. 90, 2092
 Sekar, M. 1570
 Seki, M. 5372
 Sekikawa, H. 5624
 Sekine, F. 7789
 Sekine, J. 5045
 Sekiya, T. 7938
 Sekizaki, T. 719, 1409, 2075, 2729, 4064
 Sekoni, V. O. 2124
 Sel, T. 2507, 3745, 3826, 5270
 Selcer, B. A. 6074
 Seleim, R. S. 5414, 7447, 7458
 Self, D. J. 4538
 Selim, A. M. A. 62
 Selim, S. A. 5489
 Selimov, M. A. 4107
 Seliškar, A. 6630
 Seljelid, R. 3006, 5128
 Sell, J. L. 6887
 Selleck, P. W. 6878
 Sellers, R. F. 1490, 5475
 Sellon, D. 2175
 Sellon, D. C. 6817
 Sellon, R. K. 5529
 Sellwood, R. 3324
 Selman, P. J. 7976
 Semacan, A. 5151
 Semikolennykh, L. M. 5091
 Semjén G. 2501
 Semnani, M. J. 1834
 Semrad, S. D. 513-514, 1211-1212, 1273, 1880, 3268, 3832, 7460
 Semu, D. 1480
 Semu, S. 5448, 5451
 Semu, S. M. 6783, 6786
 Semuguruka, W. D. 2858
 Sen, A. 1070
 Sen, A. K. 119, 4091, 4098
 Sen, G. P. 5589
 Sen, M. M. 1098
 Sen, S. 5685
 Senboku, T. 2660
 Senda, M. 4715, 6291
 Sendow, I. 159, 862, 864-865, 870, 3454
 Senger, P. L. 22
 Senhaji, M. 5583
 Šenk, L. 96, 3912-3913
 Senna, K. 1466
 Senne, D. A. 906
 Senutaite, Ya. 5622, 5704
 Seo, S. Y. 7561
 Seo, Y. W. 7561
 Seoane, R. 836
 Seok, H. B. 3252
 Seow, H. F. 6490, 6492
 Sephton, G. 788
 Sercu, K. 1991
 Sereda, A. D. 2212, 2767, 6843
 Seren, E. 3873
 Sereno, M. 6251
 Serhir, B. 3287
 Sereys, F. 2719
 Serikawa, S. 1466
 Seroka, D. 3354
 Serpek, B. 6529
 Serrano, A. L. 1257
 Serrano, E. 7507
 Serrantoni, M. 6048
 Sersen, E. 165
 Serteyn, D. 2333
 Serthelon, J. P. 5203
 Sertich, P. L. 2492
 Serumaga-Zake, P. A. 7986
 Seshadri, S. J. 3712
 Šeshagiri, V. N. 1116
 Šesták, K. 7455
 Setälä, J. J. 396
 Setién, A. A. 2184
 Settnes, O. P. 6304, 6956
 Ševatdal, S. 2047
 Ševčík, B. 3828, 4889, 7932
 Sevcik, C. 3616
 Severin, G. A. 1323, 7076
 Seward, R. L. 5747
 Sewell, D. A. 3078, 6034
 Sexton, J. 5692
 Seye, M. 7553
 Seye, M. H. 7553
 Seyfarth, D. 2642
 Seymour, D. J. 260
 Sezen, Y. 3627
 Shackell, G. H. 5902-5903
 Shacklett, B. L. 7652
 Shaddock, J. A. 4538
 Shafer, A. L. 3453
 Shafer, S. L. 3844
 Shaftoe, S. 1674
 Shah, S. M. 4079, 4665
 Shah, Z. A. 1261, 1263
 Shaham, D. 3064
 Shahardar, R. A. 3572, 4868
 Shahidi, F. 4375
 Shaikh, B. 4394
 Shaila, M. S. 2182
 Shakarchi, N. H. 3432, 5469
 Shalaby, A. A. 6815
 Shalaby, M. A. 2472
 Shalaby, S. I. A. 3725, 3731
 Shalaby, S. M. 7985
 Shalaby, W. S. W. 4576
 Shamaki, D. 1564
 Shamim Ahmad 3265
 Shand, R. I. 640
 Shane, S. M. 3367
 Shargin-Berezovskii, G. N. 448
 Shankarappa, B. 4670
 Shanks, D. J. 1646
 Shanks, R. D. 6389
 Shanley, K. J. 4256
 Shannon, A. D. 4153
 Shannon, K. J. 4287
 Shannon, W. M. 5989
 Shao, Q. J. 752
 Shapiro, J. L. 3405
 Sharabany, M. 6820
 Shareha, A. M. 6
 Shariff, M. 2907, 6980
 Sharkunas, V. 5698
 Sharma, A. 1447
 Sharma, A. K. 1166
 Sharma, D. K. 1422
 Sharma, D. N. 603, 1288, 3917
 Sharma, D. R. 4063
 Sharma, J. K. 1539, 7492
 Sharma, J. M. 1568, 4196, 6884
 Sharma, J. V. 7210
 Sharma, K. N. 129, 1166
 Sharma, L. D. 7750
 Sharma, L. K. 4378, 5396
 Sharma, M. 2742
 Sharma, M. C. 4422
 Sharma, N. K. 3651, 3979
 Sharma, P. C. 141
 Sharma, R. D. 1122, 3686, 5070
 Sharma, R. L. 5732, 6996
 Sharma, S. D. 6322
 Sharma, S. K. 1491
 Sharma, S. N. 1099, 2636, 3625, 4804, 5306
 Sharma, S. P. 4974
 Sharma, V. D. 4032
 Sharma, V. K. 42, 5877
 Sharp, G. J. E. 2476
 Sharp, J. C. M. 1416
 Sharp, J. M. 1764, 3310, 6770
 Sharp, J. W. 1956
 Sharp, M. W. 4217
 Sharplauskas, I. 5689
 Sharpnack, E. 4992
 Sharpton, A. R. 4079
 Shastri, U. V. 4131
 Shattshneider, T. 5600
 Shatwell, J. P. 2051
 Shaw, D. 16, 4118-4119, 6813
 Shaw, D. P. 2792
 Shaw, J. L. 7726
 Shaw, K. 4815
 Shaw, M. K. 3551, 6955
 Shaw, M. L. 6946
 Shaw, S. E. 943, 5840
 Shawabkeh, K. 6659
 Shawky, S. A. 4816
 Shay, T. L. 5788
 Shea, M. E. 1258-1259
 Shealy, P. M. 347
 Shearan, P. 6534
 Shearer, G. 7259
 Shebaita, M. K. 551
 Shechter, E. 699
 Sheehan, R. J. 3010
 Sheets, R. L. 5033
 Shegidevich, E. A. 4588
 Shehata, S. H. 1113
 Sheikhboudou, C. 4671, 5420, 7540
 Sheikh, G. N. 5399
 Sheikh-Omar, A. R. 6145
 Shelby, R. A. 7694
 Sheldon, I. M. 494
 Sheldrake, R. F. 804
 Sheldrick, M. C. 614
 Shellam, G. 3507
 Shelton, G. H. 6865
 Shelton, J. M. 3715
 Shelton, M. 2417
 Shelton, S. B. 3081
 Shemesh, M. 7298
 Shen, H. 3629
 Shen, J. Z. 1419
 Shen, S. K. 4237, 4857, 6943
 Shen, Y. M. 6418
 Shen, Z. H. 5007
 Shenkler, S. 5919
 Shepard, H. H. 5917
 Shepherd, D. 3081
 Shepherd, D. S. 6612
 Shepherd, M. 1969
 Shepherd, M. C. 4911
 Sheppard, J. A. 385
 Sheppard, M. 205, 4198, 6287, 6290
 Sherding, R. G. 7411-7412
 Sheridan, M. 535
 Sherington, J. 5883
 Sherman, D. M. 1169
 Sherrod, P. S. 3281
 Sherwin, C. M. 623, 627, 1966, 3134
 Shewen, P. E. 2143, 7449-7450
 Shi, A. H. 929
 Shi, J. 705
 Shi, M. H. 752
 Shi, S. D. 246
 Shi, S. K. 3469
 Shi-Xiang, Z. 7481
 Shiba, F. 3261
 Shiba, H. 2672
 Shibata, I. 834, 1411, 1500
 Shibata, K. 309, 1216
 Shibata, M. 2052
 Shibuya, K. 3655
 Shichinohe, K. 460
 Shickler, M. 2536
 Shida, T. 3903
 Shideler, R. K. 3720, 6638
 Shieh, H. K. 4712, 6883
 Shieh, W. Y. 6273, 6418
 Shiell, B. J. 6878
 Shiels, B. 5632
 Shien, J. H. 4712, 6883
 Shien, Y. S. 3164, 6295
 Shif, I. 2224
 Shigemasa, Y. 3036-3037
 Shih, L. M. 3527
 Shihara, T. 7464
 Shimada, A. 331, 571, 2133, 2732, 4240, 5527
 Shimada, M. 3563
 Shimada, S. 5199
 Shimada, T. 6040
 Shimazaki, T. 1504
 Shimizu, M. 460, 835, 1730, 3778
 Shimizu, R. 1913, 1915, 1946, 3639
 Shimizu, S. 2834, 4856
 Shimizu, T. 1551, 3902, 6453
 Shimizu, Y. 611
 Shimoda, K. 309, 1216, 2295
 Shimoda, M. 5134, 7938
 Shimura, K. 249
 Shin, J. J. 4623
 Shin, S. J. 705, 2673, 2730
 Shin, T. K. 4782
 Shin, Y. S. 187, 6278
 Shinagawa, M. 1604, 1835, 3673, 4206, 4787, 5013
 Shinagawa, T. 1835
 Shingatgeri, V. M. 1142
 Shinofuji, T. 1751
 Shinomiya, T. 2569
 Shinozuka, Y. 2140
 Shipman, L. 7476
 Shipstone, M. A. 4870
 Shirahata, T. 1519, 4125
 Shirai, J. 196
 Shirai, M. 2569
 Shirai, W. 5750
 Shirakawa, H. 4145, 4756
 Shiramizu, K. 2295
 Shirasaka, S. 1
 Shirasawa, H. 309, 1216
 Shirasu, Y. 1126
 Shires, G. M. H. 658, 3958, 5188
 Shirley, M. W. 6933
 Shiroma, J. T. 3654, 5762
 Shiota, K. 6782
 Shirui, Z. 6747
 Shishkov, V. P. 3970
 Shiuan, D. 6781
 Shivaprakash, N. B. 3888

- Shivaprasad, H. L. 3669, 4324, 4581, 6936
 Shively, J. E. 235
 Shively, M. 6648
 Shkap, V. 2148, 5627, 6953
 Shkolnik, A. 3064
 Shlikas, A. 5962
 Shlygin, G. K. 5974
 Shmorgun, B. I. 4634
 Shofer, F. S. 3649, 7128
 Shokooki, V. 691
 Shomein, A. M. 6759
 Shoo, M. K. 2858
 Shook, G. E. 80, 5394
 Shoop, W. L. 1658, 5644
 Shope, R. E. 4679, 4716, 5478
 Shore, L. S. 7298
 Shores, A. 4970
 Short, C. E. 2517
 Short, R. E. 6472
 Short, S. 6896
 Shorten, G. D. 1222
 Shortridge, K. F. 2169, 6821
 Shortt, D. H. 7940
 Shotts, E. B. 1429, 2690-2691
 Shouchang, Y. 6747
 Shpigel, N. Y. 769, 2105
 Shrestha, E. K. 5690
 Shrivastava, R. 583
 Shuaibu, Y. 1564
 Shubina, N. G. 2211
 Shugaba, A. 2557
 Shugiyama, G. 2052
 Shukla, R. P. 5832
 Shukla, S. K. 7661, 7842
 Shukla, S. P. 1260
 Shulaw, W. P. 94, 7506
 Shuman, S. 1877
 Shuster, L. 7351
 Siale, K. 7007
 Sibille, J. C. 7056
 Siddique, M. 4839, 5571
 Siddiqui, M. A. 3729, 5072
 Siddiqui, Y. M. 3510
 Siddons, C. A. 6155
 Sidhu, P. K. 4419
 Sidhu, R. K. 938, 4832
 Sidhu, S. S. 939, 3705
 Sidibé, I. 224
 Sidibé, M. 2064
 Sidoli, L. 880, 2172
 Siebelink, K. H. J. 3495, 4179, 7651
 Siebert, M. 8041
 Siebert, P. 5212, 6367
 Siefert, L. 1521
 Siegel, M. R. 2813
 Siegel, P. B. 3002, 4003, 5411, 5928, 6590
 Siegel, P. D. 2809
 Siegl, E. 3126
 Siegmann, O. 1336, 1614
 Sielman, E. 3914
 Siemonsma, R. 7911
 Sierra, M. 5146
 Sierra, M. A. 2802, 5214, 6844
 Sierra-Honigman, A. M. 1517
 Sigholt, T. 7348
 Sihvonen, L. 3356, 7665
 Sijm, D. T. H. M. 7343
 Sikdar, A. 1608, 3327
 Sikol, J. 7846
 Sil, B. K. 5489
 Silberstein, I. 2224
 Sileghem, M. 2821, 4225
 Siliart, B. 3749, 6537
 Silim, A. 6268
 Sillence, M. N. 3881, 5970
 Silsmore, A. J. 5076
 Siltanen, R. 3652
 Silva, A. M. 5990
 Silva, D. A. O. 7498
 Silva, D. J. da 5182
 Silva, I. D. 3103-3104
 Silva, J. A. 1754
 Silva, J. H. S. 5990
 Silva, J., Jr. 6763
 Silva, L. D. M. 2512
 Silva, M. C. 2980
 Silva, R. 677, 7286
 Silva, R. F. 2934
 Silva, S. S. 4881, 6343
 Silva-Krott, I. U. 4147
 Silván, G. 2535
 Silvan, G. 1974
 Silvano, F. 2241-2242, 5538
 Silveira, R. M. 4082
 Silver, M. 2562
 Silver, R. 2014
 Silverman, M. 2880, 3601
 Silvia, P. J. 4411, 4413
 Simakova, A. 4364
 Simard, J. 7486
 Simarro, I. 5522, 6864
 Simčić, V. 6630
 Simetskii, M. A. 5098
 Simetskii, M. A. 4885
 Šimko, Š. 4937
 Simmen, A. 734
 Simmons, L. G. 1228
 Simmons, M. M. 4207, 4952, 5552, 6901
 Simoens, P. 5766, 8011
 Simon, A. 4188
 Simon, C. 2949
 Simon, F. 478
 Simon, L. 3156
 Simon, M. 5114
 Simone, F. de 7530
 Simons, K. R. 3999, 6142
 Simonson, R. 177
 Simonson, R. R. 2167
 Simonyan, G. A. 5018
 Simos, E. 3581
 Simovart, Kh. È. 5600
 Simpson, B. 7966
 Simpson, J. 1045
 Simpson, J. W. 4308, 6428
 Simpson, K. W. 3654
 Simpson, R. B. 4557, 6657, 7067
 Simpson, V. R. 820, 3656, 6234, 6397, 6400
 Simpson-Morgan, M. W. 4455
 Sims, K. G. 5446
 Sims, M. H. 2543
 Šimsek, A. 1523
 Sinchaisri, T. A. 838
 Sinclair, I. 969
 Sinell, H. J. 1337
 Singbeil, B. A. 1469
 Singer, H. 6146
 Singh, A. 5493
 Singh, A. P. 2006, 2603, 5175, 5310
 Singh, B. 394, 3874, 5564, 5852, 5860
 Singh, D. K. 4247, 5959
 Singh, G. 939, 5070
 Singh, G. R. 1491, 3738
 Singh, G. S. 6854
 Singh, H. 2380, 5992, 7070
 Singh, I. 6023
 Singh, J. 2006, 2718, 4063, 5310
 Singh, K. B. 257, 887, 938, 3576, 4046, 4832, 7727
 Singh, K. C. P. 2784, 4193
 Singh, K. D. 2603
 Singh, K. . 6128
 Singh, K. K. 4743
 Singh, K. P. 768, 4053
 Singh, M. 3874, 4946, 5856, 7494
 Singh, M. M. 4946
 Singh, N. 3543
 Singh, N. P. 1016
 Singh, O. V. 7842
 Singh, P. 5858
 Singh, P. J. 4046
 Singh, R. P. 960, 6945
 Singh, S. 6356
 Singh, S. D. 1509
 Singh, S. N. 4030
 Singh, S. P. 4475
 Singh, S. S. 308, 647, 1700, 4951, 6709
 Singh, T. J. 3705
 Singh, V. B. 4032
 Singh, V. P. 801, 1033, 3307, 3328, 4659
 Singh, Y. 798, 1284
 Singla, V. K. 939, 1122, 5070
 Singleton, G. R. 3507
 Sinha, R. P. 714, 773-775
 Sinhorini, I. L. 7370
 Sinnecker, H. 3364
 Sinovec, Z. 6054
 Sinsungwe, H. 2082
 Sionneau, G. 2134
 Siopes, T. D. 6067, 7209
 Sioutas, A. 7104
 Sipko, T. P. 7207
 Sirard, M. A. 852
 Sironi, G. 4233, 6601
 Šišák, F. 2080
 Sischo, W. M. 2706
 Sitizyo, K. 7305, 7309
 Sitjar, M. 3284
 Sitkowska, J. 6063
 Sitoh, T. 2556
 Sivak, E. P. 4625
 Sivakumaran, K. 6631
 Sivanandan, V. 133-134, 1431, 4114, 4117-4120, 4601, 6813
 Sivaraj, S. 7006
 Siversten, Y. 3775
 Siwek, A. 6481, 6483
 Siwicki, A. K. 4569, 7211
 Sixl, W. 7478
 Sjaastad, Ø. V. 1087, 5812
 Sjerve, E. 7062
 Skaare, J. U. 7279
 Skadhauge, E. 6016
 Skalska, E. 3084
 Skalska, M. 6362
 Skarda, J. 6754
 Skearda, R. T. 5173
 Kseeba, S. J. 5958
 Skeeles, J. K. 207, 1621, 4187
 Skelley, L. A. 6718
 Skerry, T. M. 4529
 Šketa, J. 7850
 Skidmore, J. 500
 Skinner, J. G. 3896
 Skinner, M. A. 3518
 Skjerve, E. 646, 5940
 Skjoldager, M. L. 6946
 Sklan, D. 5929
 Skonsmanas, I. 5601
 Skopets, B. 2462
 Skorokhid, V. I. 5898
 Skórská, C. 6063
 Skorska-Wyszyńska, E. 7262
 Skorupska, A. 1761
 Skov, M. 6163
 Skowronek, A. 3376, 5486
 Škrobánek, P. 7884
 Skrodzki, M. 399
 Skrudfland, A. 278
 Skrzypek, R. 5245, 6587
 Skuba, E. 7390
 Skutar, I. G. 5228
 Skvortsov, V. N. 4597
 Slacek, B. 4251
 Slama, H. 5069, 7165
 Slanina, L'. 2411-2412
 Slaoui, M. 583
 Slater, J. D. 7593
 Slater, M. 637, 6072, 7067
 Slater, M. R. 4923, 6073
 Slater, M. S. 5170
 Slavik, M. F. 7135
 Slavikova, K. 3675
 Slee, K. J. 6734, 7481
 Sleeman, M. 5970
 Slemmons, R. D. 4714, 6814-6815
 Šlesárová, L. 5278
 Slinde, E. 2041
 Slocombe, J. O. D. 1000
 Slocombe, R. F. 3865
 Slone, D. E. 7381
 Sloss, M. W. 8049
 Sloth, C. 6432
 Slotved, H. C. 7020
 Šitýs, J. 7749
 Sluijs, F. J. van 7078
 Sluys, R. 7818
 Smak, J. 1424
 Smale, C. J. 3389, 7590
 Smale, S. H. 1547
 Small, A. J. 5725
 Smalley, E. B. 1610, 4223
 Smallwood, J. E. 634, 636
 Smart, D. 6023
 Smeak, D. D. 6444, 7806
 Smedes, S. L. 1049, 4969
 Smee, D. F. 5504
 Smeltzer, M. A. 1581
 Smet, A. de 4161
 Smet, K. de 2745
 Smets, F. 6528
 Šmíd, B. 190
 Smidt, D. 2413
 Smidt, W. J. 2530, 4358
 Śmielewska-Łoś, E. 7092
 Smirnova, A. V. 4960
 Smit, H. F. 4656
 Smith, A. J. 536, 7851
 Smith, A. L. 1558, 3507
 Smith, B. 1112
 Smith, B. B. 3949
 Smith, B. J. 1475, 2425, 4654
 Smith, B. L. 1814, 2350, 4844, 7026, 7349, 8002
 Smith, B. P. 52, 54, 6003, 7473
 Smith, C. A. 7123
 Smith, C. M. 3600, 3889
 Smith, C. R. 5370
 Smith, C. W. 1847
 Smith, D. A. 1229
 Smith, D. F. 7845
 Smith, D. G. 263-264, 485, 2840
 Smith, E. E. 2112
 Smith, E. J. 1292, 3702, 4803, 5843
 Smith, E. K. 5027
 Smith, E. P. 5178
 Smith, G. 4204, 7685
 Smith, G. A. 1531, 4757, 5494
 Smith, G. D. 5413, 6447
 Smith, G. K. 1329, 3644, 8012
 Smith, G. L. 874, 6264
 Smith, G. M. 5056
 Smith, G. R. 435, 6760
 Smith, G. S. 3767, 5099
 Smith, H. E. 5495, 7604
 Smith, H. V. 4229, 4234
 Smith, I. W. 789
 Smith, J. A. 5258, 7969
 Smith, J. C. 279
 Smith, J. E. 1404, 3098, 4052, 5771, 5895, 7326
 Smith, J. F. 6817
 Smith, J. S. 3358, 4104, 4585
 Smith, K. C. 2180
 Smith, K. E. 6807, 6874
 Smith, K. L. 75, 2688, 5387
 Smith, K. T. 4735
 Smith, L. G. 1591
 Smith, L. J. 5800
 Smith, M. M. 1334
 Smith, M. O. 3056
 Smith, M. S. 7576
 Smith, N. 2725
 Smith, N. C. 5596, 6929
 Smith, N. L. 4285
 Smith, P. 2046, 3991, 6157
 Smith, P. C. 5619
 Smith, P. G. 4229
 Smith, P. R. 3242-3243, 6714, 7439
 Smith, R. A. 4624
 Smith, R. D. 2597
 Smith, R. F. 6023
 Smith, S. 7031
 Smith, S. A. 1066, 3007, 8049
 Smith, S. F. 621, 8022
 Smith, S. G. 284
 Smith, T. I. J. 2972
 Smith, V. 6961
 Smith, V. L. 1894
 Smith, W. L. 2710
 Smithhisler, N. M. 59
 Smítka, S. 327
 Smits, A. C. 618, 7345
 Smits, M. A. 3260, 4006
 Smitsaart, E. 4094
 Smolders, E. A. A. 8017
 Smolenskaya-Suvorova, O. O. 447
 Smothers, C. D. 240, 261

- Smuts, M. 7188
 Smyth, B. G. 7248
 Smyth, G. B. 6032
 Smyth, J. A. 919, 1574, 6840
 Smyth, M. R. 1310, 6534
 Smyth, W. G. 493
 Snarskytė, A. 1758
 Sneath, P. H. A. 1343
 Snedden, K. A. 3320
 Sneddon, J. C. 4916, 5761, 6559
 Sneed, L. W. 3512
 Snider, T. G. 372, 3183
 Snider, T. G., III 4288
 Snigirevskaya, E. S. 3330
 Snijder, E. 4730
 Snijders, J. M. A. 1977
 Snížek, J. 2903
 Snodgrass, D. R. 4736
 Snoep, J. J. 5375, 5416
 Snoj, A. 6220
 Snow, W. F. 5586, 5651, 8014
 Snyder, B. D. 5682
 Snyder, D. B. 3521, 4196, 7664
 Snyder, J. R. 1994, 3947, 4280-4281
 Snyder, S. P. 3766, 7693
 Soares, M. A. 3346-3347
 Soback, S. 471
 Sobair, A. T. H. 4439
 Sobestiansky, J. 2127, 4632-4633, 5329, 6764
 Sobolev, S. G. 2273
 Soboleva, G. L. 4068
 Sobrino, F. 4096, 4687, 5459, 6802
 Soccia, A. 47
 Sockett, D. C. 4057
 Sodeikat, G. 5248
 Soderberg, R. W. 2909
 Södergård, H. 5138
 Söderhäll, K. 5558
 Söderlind, O. 2665
 Söderström, P. 6416
 Soerose, M. 689
 Soetrismo, M. 2196
 Soffietti, M. G. 7183
 Sohlberg, S. 3810
 Sohn, S. G. 2266
 Sohn, S. W. 5952
 Soiné, C. 1579
 Sokol, C. 5822
 Sokolova, N. A. 4588
 Sokolowski, J. H. 3975, 5325
 Sol, J. 2530, 5375
 Sola, F. 4274
 Solana, A. 3481
 Solár, I. 5368
 Solbu, H. 7770
 Soldan, A. W. 7546
 Soldani, G. 5157
 Soldano, F. 1809
 Soldatović, B. 6457
 Soleha, E. 159, 862, 864-865, 870, 3454
 Soler, I. J. 7983
 Soler Cruz, M. D. 6967
 Solheim, E. 4293
 Sølvi, N. E. 524, 2519, 3810, 5174, 5940, 6000, 6545, 7217
 Soliman, F. A. 7985
 Solis, C. A. 46
 Solli, A. 4866
 Solomon, S. E. 4543, 5064
 Solopov, N. V. 5663
 Solovkin, S. L. 2212
 Solsona, M. 6218
 Solter, P. F. 1054
 Soltés, G. A. 5352
 Šoltýs, J. 3590, 6354
 Sølverød, L. 5400
 Som, T. L. 3628
 Soman, J. P. 130, 1354
 Somerville, R. A. 3538
 Sommardahl, C. S. 4472, 7982
 Sommer, A. 2560
 Sommer, H. 630, 6123
 Sommer, U. 3115
 Somsiri, T. 7822
 Son, D. S. 150, 4122, 5134
 Son, K. R. 7562
 Son, S. W. 3483, 4122, 5272
 Son, W. G. 3298
 Sondermeijer, P. J. A. 4811
 Sonea, I. M. 1255, 1280, 3114, 5234
 Song, H. J. 5118
 Songa, E. B. 5593
 Songer, J. G. 2112, 4638
 Soni, V. K. 2191
 Sonigo, P. 1553
 Sönmez, G. 3718
 Sonn, A. E. 1436, 4033
 Sononaka, A. 5855
 Soolingen, D. van 6204
 Soom, A. van 6090
 Sopiřska, A. 3008, 7215
 Sopp, P. 968, 1141, 1146, 1148-1149, 1152-1153, 1155, 1158, 1160, 1162, 4149
 Sorbet, R. H. 6754
 Sordillo, L. M. 751, 1833, 5921
 Sorensen, G. 3350
 Sorensen, K. 4093
 Sorensen, K. J. 5460, 6226
 Sørensen, M. T. 6598
 Sorensen, P. 1746
 Sørensen, V. 7536
 Sorenson, W. G. 2809
 Sorigelos, P. 3238
 Soriguer, R. C. 254, 6606
 Sorjonen, D. C. 1327
 Soroková, M. 4621
 Sosalla, M. J. 1816
 Soshenko, L. P. 7207
 Sossidou, E. N. 2846
 Sotirov, N. 1786
 Soukupová, A. 6172
 Soulebot, J. P. 2457
 Soulier, M. 2228
 Souma, H. 6150
 Souriau, A. 4672
 Soutas-Little, R. W. 306, 515, 548
 South, T. L. 7588
 South Africa, Onderstepoort Veterinary Institute 8047
 South Africa, Parasitological Society of South Africa 3971
 Southern, L. L. 2826
 Soutschek, E. 1473
 Souza, M. A. 7498
 Souza, R. M. de 793
 Souza, V. T. F. de 1025
 Sövényi, J. 6496
 Soveri, T. 1002, 3123, 3356
 Sowa, B. A. 6135
 Spaan, A. 6517
 Spaan, W. 4730
 Spackman, D. 211
 Spadari, S. 121
 Spanggaard, B. 7923
 Spangler, W. L. 3689
 Spano, J. S. 1221, 3293, 3868, 5168
 Sparkes, A. H. 941, 943, 6305
 Sparks, N. H. C. 4543
 Sparrey, J. M. 6085
 Späth, H. 7984
 Spatz, S. J. 4790
 Speare, D. J. 363-364, 384-385, 2142
 Spears, J. W. 5866, 6240, 7204
 Speckbacher, G. 7433
 Specker, J. L. 7423
 Speer, N. C. 419
 Speilberg, L. 646
 Spelman, L. H. 544, 6867, 7271
 Spence, J. A. 3480
 Spencer, A. J. 4255
 Spencer, G. S. G. 1251
 Spencer, J. L. 1783
 Spencer, P. 6769
 Spencer, S. A. 3988
 Spencer, Y. I. 2276
 Spiegel, C. 5906
 Spiegel, N. 5919
 Spielman, B. L. 3646
 Spier, S. J. 2324
 Spiers, S. 1686, 1928
 Spiller, D. 1145
 Spinaci, M. 880
 Spinu, M. 2777, 2827
 Spinu, O. 2777
 Spire, M. F. 4052
 Spiropoulou, C. F. 5470
 Spitalnik, P. F. 6051
 Spitalnik, S. L. 6051
 Spithill, T. W. 5692
 Spitsbergen, J. M. 3165, 3704
 Splitter, G. 1164
 Splitter, G. A. 6485
 Spodnick, G. J. 335, 3181
 Sponenberg, D. P. 368, 3732
 Sponseller, M. L. 1010
 Spooner, R. L. 5633, 7770
 Spradbery, J. P. 3201
 Spradbrow, P. B. 2239, 2269, 2780, 5536
 Spraker, T. R. 3047
 Spreafico, G. 5395, 5405
 Sprecher, D. J. 413
 Sprouse, R. F. 4026
 Spurlock, M. E. 5873
 Spurzem, J. R. 2754
 Spycher, M. A. 7150
 Squires, E. J. 4356, 4999, 6468
 Squires, E. L. 3720, 5941, 6638
 Squires, M. W. 1812
 Squires, T. J. 1202-1203
 Srebnik, S. 4408, 5136
 Sreemannarayana, O. 1804
 Sreenivasiah, P. V. 3712
 Sreeramulu, P. 5776
 Sreeramulu, V. 758
 Sréter, T. 2844, 5740
 Sri Poernomo 721-722
 Sri Widada, J. 3235
 Srihakim, S. 3584
 Srikumaran, S. 830
 Srinivas, C. L. 3684-3685
 Srinivasan, S. R. 1728, 7325
 Srinivasan, V. A. 3344, 3394, 4685, 6239
 Srinivasan, V. K. 1364
 Srinivason, S. R. 7805
 Sriranganathan, N. 368, 3267, 4587
 Sriurairatana, S. 933
 Srivastava, A. K. 479, 975, 2496, 4419
 Srivastava, B. B. 763
 Srivastava, N. C. 801, 3327-3328, 4659
 Srivastava, N. K. 2604
 Srivastava, R. N. 4746, 4759
 Srivastava, S. K. 6128
 Sruoga, A. 5601
 Ssenyonga, G. S. Z. 113-114
 Staak, C. 1423
 Staats, J. 56-57
 Staats, J. J. 6740
 Staatz, J. 986
 Stabel, T. J. 2644, 5112, 6723
 Stabenfeldt, G. H. 4284
 Stabler, J. G. 2684
 Stache, B. 1403
 Stachová, M. 4556, 6702
 Stachurski, F. 2842, 7725
 Stack, M. 4847
 Stack, M. J. 6234
 Stackhouse, L. 5748
 Stadejek, T. 5516
 Stadelman, W. J. 4543
 Staden, V. van 3446
 Stades, F. C. 343, 608
 Stadler, P. 3157, 3611
 Staeger, M. 2062
 Staempfli, H. R. 723, 7824
 Staeuber, N. 5485
 Stafford, K. J. 3122
 Stafford, Y. M. 3122
 Staffleu, F. R. 4514
 Stahr, H. M. 390
 Stahringer, R. C. 2558
 Staigmiller, R. B. 6472
 Stair, E. L. 112, 3764
 Stalheim, O. H. V. 5318
 Staller, G. S. 2877
 Stallknecht, D. E. 3322, 6857
 Stam, J. 3494
 Stamm, M. 6159, 7465
 Stamoulis, M. E. 352, 5808
 Stamper, S. 6992-6993
 Stanek, C. 7780
 Stanford, J. L. 3315
 Stanger, P. 4919
 Stanimirović, Z. 6457
 Stanin, D. 3650
 Stanisławek, W. L. 6881-6882
 Stankiewicz, M. 5147, 5729
 Stanley, J. 14, 6719
 Stanley, S. 5154
 Stanley, S. M. R. 5969, 6527
 Stanley, T. H. 543
 Stanley, V. G. 3547
 Stannard, A. A. 1286
 Stannino, G. 4296
 Stanton, T. B. 795
 Stapleton, J. 1224
 Starc, T. 3080
 Starick, E. 158
 Stark, J. R. 1374
 Stärk, K. D. C. 4657
 Stark, R. 4163
 Starliper, C. E. 2690-2691
 Starr, R. M. 1486
 Stashak, T. S. 3946
 Statham, P. 749
 Statov, C. 2717
 Staub, N. C. 4380
 Stauber, E. H. 4215, 4478
 Stäuber, N. 3377
 Staudinger, F. B. 7814
 Staufenbiel, B. 2408
 Staufenbiel, R. 2408, 2524, 5159, 5169, 6544, 7849
 Stauffacher, W. 3977
 Staumes, M. 7348
 Stead, J. W. A. 1317
 Steadham, E. M. 1851
 Steagall, W. K. 2174
 Stear, M. J. 587, 5377
 Stebbins, M. 4912
 Stebbins, M. E. 999, 4677
 Stec, A. 7255
 Stec, J. 2916, 7111, 7116-7117
 Steeb, C. 399
 Steege, S. 7272
 Steeger, T. M. 7820
 Steel, J. W. 490-491, 7239
 Steele, A. D. 6251
 Steele, N. C. 569
 Steelman, C. D. 5653
 Stéen, M. 1738
 Steenbar, J. G. 5964
 Steenhaut, M. 1991
 Steerenberg, P. A. 5014
 Steers, C. 5426
 Stefan, P. E. 2859
 Stefanacci, J. D. 5032
 Stefanakes, A. 7375
 Štefančíková, A. 5701
 Stefanelli, C. 5422
 Stefani, J. A. 7238
 Stefaniak, T. 6685-6686
 Stefanik, M. B. 5898
 Štefanko, P. 2775
 Steffen, D. J. 5771, 7041
 Steffens, W. L. 2304
 Steffey, E. P. 518, 1217, 3864, 4380, 4423, 5994
 Stefoni, S. 7910
 Stegelmeier, B. L. 3774
 Stegeman, J. A. 2156, 6228
 Stehmann, R. 4
 Steigerwalt, A. G. 5456
 Stein, D. 3965
 Steinbach, G. 1423
 Steinberg, H. S. 7123
 Steinberg, S. A. 7123
 Steiner, A. 1324, 2336-2337, 2623, 5187, 7278, 7385, 7778, 8025
 Steiner, R. 2796
 Steinholt, H. C. 7771
 Steinmeyer, C. L. 1767, 5023
 Steiss, J. E. 574, 3948, 4970, 7304
 Stélandre, M. 6766
 Stemke, G. W. 5435, 7534
 Stemmer, B. L. 6350
 Stenbæk, E. 3259
 Stenbæk, E. I. 4008

- Stenwig, H. 5361
 Štěpánek, J. 3409
 Stepanova, V. V. 4634
 Stephany, R. W. 6517, 6532
 Stephen, J. 5271
 Stephens, D. M. 776
 Stephens, E. B. 3343
 Stephens, R. 5484
 Stephenson, J. R. 5482
 Stepien, R. L. 2
 Sterk, S. S. 6517
 Stern, N. J. 1370, 1428, 5334, 5366
 Sterner-Kock, A. 1286
 Sterritt, D. A. 7954
 Steufmehl, K. 4224
 Stevens, C. 1819
 Stevens, J. B. 3340, 6049
 Stevens, J. R. 5584
 Stevens, L. 1379
 Stevens, M. G. 3231, 3983
 Stevenson, A. J. 5978
 Stevenson, G. 5331
 Stevenson, G. W. 178, 2219, 2774, 7638
 Stevenson, K. 3310, 6770
 Stevenson, L. 7615
 Stevenson, L. M. 7996
 Stevenson, P. 5585
 Stevenson, S. 2392
 Steverink, P. J. G. M. 7763
 Stevsvåg, K. 1376
 Steward, M. 2250
 Stewart, D. J. 3263, 6704
 Stewart, J. D. 192
 Stewart, R. G. 1784
 Stewart, T. 6049
 Stewart, T. B. 1670
 Štiak, V. 5093
 Stick, J. A. 306, 515, 4930, 5287, 8039
 Stickney, R. R. 4275
 Stiff, M. I. 1622
 Stigen, Ø. 4989, 5806
 Stiles, J. 5206
 Stilinović, Z. 3893
 Stiller, D. 4089-4090, 5457
 Stills, H. F. 1484, 6138
 Stimmelmayer, R. 4545
 Stine, D. L. 704
 Stine, L. C. 2754
 Sting, R. 2144, 2737
 Stinson, A. W. 1280
 Stipkovits, L. 2734, 3332, 4075-4076, 4668, 6217
 Stütz, L. 7585
 Stobberingh, E. 6724
 Stobie, D. 7061
 Stobie, M. 693, 1358, 1374
 Stockard-Pope, J. E. 3081
 Stocker, B. A. D. 52
 Stocker, H. 2559
 Stockhofe-Zurwieden, N. 707, 1544
 Stocks, J. M. 4733
 Stoffregen, D. A. 1380
 Stöger, J. 823
 Stogsdill, P. L. 3305
 Stöhr, K. 125, 2164
 Stöhr, P. 2164
 Stojanović, L. 6192
 Stojek, W. 3094-3095
 Stojević, Z. 6056, 6555-6556
 Stojilković, Z. 3650, 4459
 Stokes, A. 4734
 Stokes, C. R. 895, 941, 943, 1144, 5107, 6305
 Stokka, G. L. 4052
 Stolarczyk, H. 6481-6483
 Stolk, P. 1972
 Stoll, P. 5907
 Stolla, R. 7860
 Stollár, Z. 2698, 2714-2715, 7319, 7324
 Stolpe, H. 2089
 Stoltz, J. 6386
 Stoltz, J. H. 1469
 Stone, B. F. 4870
 Stone, E. A. 1319, 7383
 Stone, G. G. 57, 6658
 Stone, H. D. 1565, 4607
 Stone-Marschat, M. 2751, 3376, 5486
 Stookey, J. M. 6604
 Stople, R. 6962
 Storgaard, T. 3498-3500, 3674
 Storie, G. J. 5494
 Storm, J. 7094
 Storm, P. K. 3273, 4577
 Storrs, D. P. 574
 Storts, R. W. 2417, 3715
 Story, J. D. 207
 Storz, J. 5492
 Stoskopf, M. K. 544, 7271
 Stöter, I. 6143
 Stott, A. W. 1455, 2712
 Stott, J. L. 2306, 3421-3422
 Stott, M. L. 3421
 Stötzner, L. 5848
 Stout, S. J. 5961
 Stover, J. 540
 Stover, S. M. 1304, 6386
 Stowe, C. M. 4395
 Stowe, H. D. 5116
 Stoye, M. 1662, 2320, 2868, 4888
 Stoykov, D. 5699
 Stracciani, G. L. 501, 2514
 Strain, G. M. 1128, 1253, 2609
 Strain, J. G. 4004
 Straiton, E. 5307
 Straková, E. 600
 Straková, J. 5608
 Stram, Y. 118, 7567
 Strandbygaard, S. B. 832
 Strasser, A. 3102, 7964
 Strassheim, M. L. 6276
 Straten, M. van 1640
 Stratis, J. 4517
 Straub, O. C. 7831
 Straub, R. 367, 2879
 Straus, D. C. 4000
 Strauss, J. H. 4717
 Straver, P. J. 7609
 Straw, B. E. 3212, 3634, 5794, 6079
 Straw, R. C. 4340, 7833
 Strawn, W. 1298
 Streckel, W. 7465
 Streckert, H. J. 2230
 Strelkovskii, A. S. 4944
 Strickland, J. R. 2814, 3769, 4835-4836
 Stricklin, W. R. 8062
 Strine, T. W. 2747
 Stringfellow, D. A. 3397, 6830
 Strobbe, R. 4172
 Strohbach, C. 7972
 Strohbach, U. 7972
 Strojny, L. 853, 2189, 6242
 Strömsheim, A. 6678
 Strong, I. 4192
 Strong, L. 4549
 Strosselli, S. 2831
 Struble, A. L. 6763
 Struble, C. B. 2009
 Struck, D. 4000
 Strumilo, S. A. 1792
 Stuart, D. 3442, 6800
 Stuart, F. A. 6773
 Stuart, N. C. 6234
 Studdert, M. J. 7594
 Studer, V. A. 2936
 Studziński, T. 1167
 Stuedemann, J. A. 2815, 4222, 5975, 6317
 Stuen, S. 5534, 6869
 Stumpf, A. J. 3024
 Stur, I. 4976
 Sturk, A. 7763
 Styer, E. L. 233
 Stynen, D. 217, 1605
 Su, C. 5695
 Su, J. F. 4678
 Su, J. J. 1818
 Su, Q. 2422
 Su, W. 3469
 Su, X. Z. 4376
 Su, Y. C. 6332
 Suárez, P. 3481
 Suarez, P. 2696
 Suarez, S. 4019, 5359
 Suarez Moreno, O. 4833
 Subasinghe, R. P. 1209, 2907, 6980
 Subramaniam, P. 6145
 Suchy, A. 600
 Sucre, L. E. 2287
 Sudarshan, C. 7690
 Sudhaker, L. S. 603
 Sudhan, N. A. 714, 7462
 Sudo, T. 3261
 Sudol, M. 4771
 Suenaga, O. 5746
 Suess, R. P., Jr. 6101, 7091
 Sueyoshi, M. 4943
 Sugano, S. 1715
 Sugawara, H. 2569
 Sugawara, M. 1751
 Sugawara, T. 2729, 4064, 6141
 Sugii, S. 1446, 1853, 2461, 3892
 Sugimoto, C. 1441, 1634, 2836
 Sugimoto, K. 309, 1216
 Sugimoto, T. 6782
 Sugimura, M. 1852, 2576, 5240, 7654
 Sugirtha, A. P. G. 4705
 Sugita, S. 2169
 Sugiura, T. 4719, 4729, 6208, 6822
 Sugiyama, F. 1474
 Sugiyama, M. 1498, 2077, 4772, 7654
 Sugiyama, S. 2435
 Sugiyama, T. 1256, 7306
 Sugiyama, Y. 1474, 2077
 Sugou, Y. 2115
 Suh, C. S. 5642
 Suhren, G. 5953
 Sukarsih 864-865, 870, 3454
 Sukharev, Yu. V. 4588
 Sukumar, S. 4130
 Šulík, E. 5278, 7314
 Sullins, K. E. 2875, 4280-4281
 Sullivan, J. M. 436, 2284
 Sullivan, P. 3645
 Sullivan, T. W. 7816-7817
 Sumano, L. H. 46, 7924
 Sumi, A. 2366
 Summer, P. W. 544
 Summerfelt, R. C. 6307
 Summers, B. A. 2730, 3607, 4314, 6867, 7123
 Summers, M. F. 7588
 Sumner, P. W. 7271
 Sumner-Smith, G. 3953
 Sumption, K. J. 7546
 Sumrall, D. 2957
 Sumrall, D. P. 2429
 Sun, Y. X. 3106, 5007
 Sunaga, F. 6346
 Sunagawa, H. 1462
 Sundar, N. 4249
 Sundararaj, A. 1127, 4700, 4808, 4973, 4987
 Sundberg, J. 1020
 Sundberg, J. P. 3669, 5027
 Sunde, M. L. 7155
 Sünderhauf, E. 7247
 Sundermann, C. A. 961
 Sundlof, S. F. 3011
 Sundquist, B. 3332, 4075
 Sundquist, B. G. 4076
 Sunil-Chandra, N. P. 5502
 Supamataya, K. 933
 Superti-Furga, A. 7150
 Suranova, T. 5962
 Suresh, M. 7210
 Suresh, P. 3980, 4562
 Suresh, S. 851, 1363, 1527
 Sureshkumar, P. K. 6563
 Suri Babu, T. 1526
 Surjono 791
 Suryahadi, S. 994
 Suryanarayana, C. 7858
 Surywanshi, S. N. 1821
 Susawa, K. 1963
 Süss, J. 3364
 Süss, R. 6462
 Sustronck, B. 295
 Sutarma 722
 Suter, C. M. 533
 Suter, P. F. 4788, 5024
 Suterma 721
 Suthar, B. H. 2191
 Sutherland, A. D. 32, 2995
 Sutherland, I. A. 5632, 5635, 5722
 Sutherland, I. H. 6683
 Sutherland, J. M. 2125
 Sutherland, J. R. 5896
 Sutherland, S. S. 4639
 Sutherlin, W. D. 59
 Sutiak, V. 5089
 Šutiaková, I. 2349
 Sutin, A. 1062
 Sutra, J. F. 1200, 3823
 Suttie, J. M. 3144, 3149, 4501
 Sutton, A. L. 3631
 Sutton, R. H. 2979
 Suzuki, A. 3270
 Suzuki, E. 1207
 Suzuki, K. 1156, 2061, 2451, 2834, 3688, 5269
 Suzuki, M. 2464, 7305, 7309
 Suzuki, N. 958, 1749, 5617, 6040, 6337
 Suzuki, S. 681, 1425-1426, 2078, 2300, 3240, 4636, 5944, 7684, 7811
 Suzuki, T. 2511, 2667, 3266, 6098, 7464, 7654, 7930, 7994
 Suzuki, Y. 3482, 6060, 7654
 Svansson, V. 886
 Sved, S. 1862
 Svedlund, G. 370, 3678
 Sveier, H. 7921
 Sveinbjörnsson, B. 5128
 Svensson, B. 6416
 Svensson, C. 3554-3555, 6329-6330
 Svensson, L. 175
 Sverlow, K. 2289
 Sverlow, K. W. 4861
 Svetina, A. 5987, 6572
 Sviatko, P. 2409
 Svoboda, J. 7837
 Svobodová, Š. 4322
 Swahney, S. M. S. 4804
 Swaim, S. F. 3948, 5168
 Swain, P. 923
 Swan, A. J. 7030
 Swan, G. E. 543, 3742
 Swanepoel, F. J. C. 1916
 Swanepoel, R. 5480
 Swanston, G. B. 7539
 Swart, R. de 5524
 Swart, R. L. de 7909
 Swarup, D. 763, 3738, 6128
 Wayne, D. E. 1812, 4714, 4816, 5193, 6814-6815
 Sweeney, C. L. 1267
 Sweeney, C. R. 2877
 Sweeney, J. L. 4757
 Sweeney, R. W. 6769
 Sweet, D. C. 7383
 Swenson, S. L. 122-123, 2154, 7639
 Swerczek, T. W. 1112, 1475, 2425, 6993
 Swetnam, C. 1957-1958, 3129
 Swiderski, C. E. 4377
 Swindle, M. M. 2013
 Swinkels, J. M. 6701
 Sydl, T. 6159
 Syed Ziauddin, K. 3712
 Sykes, A. R. 268
 Sylvestre, A. M. 374
 Symoens, C. 7010
 Synge, B. A. 1416
 Synott, H. J. 5889
 Syuto, B. 1871
 Syväoja, E. L. 5333
 Szabó, C. 6489
 Szabó, E. 2968
 Szabó, J. 7671
 Szabo, J. 6292
 Szafranśka, B. 6027
 Szakolczai, J. 6496
 Szalay, D. 6233, 7446
 Szalbiez, M. 3624, 6181, 6744
 Szarek, J. 428, 2442, 2967, 2977, 6512, 6589

- Szarska, E. 7318
 Százados, I. 2592, 2720
 Szczotka, M. 1762-1763, 7111-7112, 7115, 7117
 Szczubiał, M. 5401
 Szczypel, B. 237
 Szeberényi, S. 6470
 Székely, C. 7022
 Szélagiewicz, M. 4867
 Szeleszczuk, P. 914
 Szemerédi, M. 201
 Szenci, O. 1945, 7319, 7324
 Szewczyk, B. 5466
 Szigeti, G. 2805-2806, 3038
 Szita, G. 2716
 Szmigielski, S. 2466-2467
 Szollár, I. 3030, 3113
 Sztajn, J. 5364, 6623, 6672
 Sztójkov, V. 2947
 Szubartowska, E. 5894
 Szupieńko, M. 5490
 Szurop, I. 4188
 Szymanowska, A. 1444
 Szymanowska-Bielawska, K. 6768
 Szymeczko, R. 1948
 Taaijke, R. 2643
 Tabachnick, W. J. 4763
 Tabarés, E. 3481
 Tabaru, H. 3191, 4305, 4446
 Tabbaa, D. 4150, 6841
 Taberner, A. 4096
 Tablante, N. 357
 Taboada, P. 1062
 Tabor, E. 379, 381, 3699
 Tabouret, M. 6154
 Tabuchi, K. 3488, 6424
 Tacconi, G. 5542
 Tacconi, R. 202
 Tachi, H. 1361
 Tachikawa, S. 3266
 Tada, Y. 989
 Tadano, K. 7254
 Tadeja-Simborio, L. 2293
 Tadesse, W. M. 6174
 Tadić, M. 4862
 Tadjalli, M. 2574, 5244
 Tafuri, W. L. 957
 Tagami, M. 1652, 4125
 Tagata, K. 3903
 Tagawa, M. 460, 1666, 1981, 3640, 3864, 5994
 Tagawa, Y. 5134
 Tagg, J. R. 7436
 Tagliabue, S. 1733, 4655, 6216, 7527-7528
 Taguchi, F. 2235
 Taguchi, K. 562, 1014, 4772
 Tagwira, M. 817, 1480, 1850
 Taha, M. B. 1120
 Tai, H. H. 5154
 Tai, S. Y. 4712
 Taimur, M. J. F. A. 5489
 Tainturier, D. 2206, 4431
 Taira, N. 1661
 Taira, T. 1265, 3887
 Tait, A. 5632, 7008
 Tajika, H. 2210
 Tajima, K. 3249
 Tajima, M. 1699, 3655
 Tajima, T. 2220, 3482
 Takáčová, D. 2189
 Takács, J. 7446
 Takáčsová, I. 6242
 Takada, K. 571
 Takagi, E. 1807
 Takagi, H. 1397, 2435
 Takagi, M. 1519, 6098, 7930
 Takagi, S. 6040
 Takagi, T. 3321
 Takahashi, A. 2281, 7856
 Takahashi, D. 5616
 Takahashi, E. 1369, 3794, 4034
 Takahashi, H. 1896, 3349, 7852
 Takahashi, I. 1458
 Takahashi, J. 1790
 Takahashi, K. 496, 966, 1699, 2410, 2554, 2664, 3321, 3666
 Takahashi, M. 1918, 2511, 3188, 4292, 6337
 Takahashi, R. 584, 591
 Takahashi, T. 681, 770, 2078, 2108, 2225, 4290, 6029
 Takahashi, Y. 7224
 Takahasi, Y. 1864
 Takai, N. 2367, 2892
 Takai, S. 2729, 4064, 4650, 6206
 Takale, M. N. 5328
 Takamatsu, H. 1157, 3386, 3463
 Takami, I. 3163
 Takami, K. 1963
 Takamura, K. 1535-1536, 1752, 2225
 Takanami, H. 591
 Takaoka, M. 1734
 Takase, K. 81, 1571, 6133, 6293
 Takashima, I. 3270, 6208
 Takatori, K. 2281
 Takaya, M. 4145
 Takayanagi, K. 2998
 Takeda, A. 6381
 Takeda, K. 4503
 Takeda, T. 7953
 Takehana, K. 1955, 2428, 6593
 Takeishi, M. 350, 2371, 5372
 Takemura, A. 7915
 Taketomi, E. A. 7498
 Takeuchi, A. 1897, 1915, 1946, 2367, 2520, 2892, 3042-3043, 3151
 Takeuchi, S. 3950
 Takeuchi, T. 7305, 7309
 Taki, M. 6782
 Takita-Sonoda, Y. 4703
 Takizawa, T. 5481
 Taksdal, T. 5759
 Taku, A. K. 42
 Talanov, G. A. 5098
 Taleb, Z. A. 2171
 Talebi, A. 5000
 Taljaard, J. J. F. 5761
 Tamada, H. 7300
 Tamagna, S. 5915
 Tamaki, T. 1375
 Tamas, T. 4855
 Tamašauskienė, E. 1538
 Tamási, G. 201, 4188
 Tamazumi, T. 1551
 Tamby, J. P. 1931
 Tamoto, K. 4940, 7782
 Tamse, C. T. 3759
 Tamuli, M. K. 7965
 Tamura, H. 1897, 2520, 3042-3043
 Tamura, K. 457
 Tamura, S. 1936
 Tamura, T. 5872
 Tamura, Y. 681, 1425-1426, 2078, 4559, 4636
 Tan, K. 6025
 Tan, L. X. 5695
 Tan, Z. L. 4585, 6153
 Tanabe, S. 1830
 Tanahashi, N. 5973
 Tanaka, A. 3698
 Tanaka, K. 3177, 3188, 6029
 Tanaka, M. 1830, 2836, 7182
 Tanaka, S. 350, 2092, 3034, 4645, 5509
 Tanaka, T. 7352
 Tanaka, Y. 2782, 3036-3037
 Taneda, A. 701, 1411
 Taneno, A. 6133
 Tang, D. H. 246
 Tang, F. S. 1625
 Tang, K. F. J. 1600
 Tang, P. W. 6523
 Tang, X. B. 5545
 Tang, Y. J. 6763
 Tangen, K. 697, 1068, 6299
 Tani, M. 1546
 Tani, Y. 1727
 Tanida, H. 7352
 Tanigaki, A. 2428
 Tanigawa, T. 3036-3037
 Taniguchi, K. 1519
 Taniguchi, T. 398, 1635, 4645
 Taniguchi, Y. 377
 Tanimoto, T. 2919, 4957
 Tanimura, N. 90, 196, 1584
 Tanimura, T. 7467
 Taniyama, H. 1545, 1652, 4940
 Tanner, A. C. 805, 1478-1479, 3258
 Tanner, J. E. 2456
 Tannock, G. A. 5037
 Tantaoui-Elaraki, A. 5583
 Tanticaroenyos, T. 3996
 Tantín, H. 1789
 Tanuri, A. 3346-3347
 Tanyi, J. 6248, 6292, 7671
 Tao, R. 2518
 Tap, D. F. D. 5419
 Tapia, M. O. 7190
 Tapiador, J. 2765
 Tappe, J. P., Jr. 819
 Taracha, E. L. 1147
 Tarasenko, T. Ya. 4682
 Tarasiuk, K. 715, 5350, 6151
 Tarasov, S. A. 4959
 Tarazi, Y. 6659
 Tarazona, J. V. 4369
 Tarducci, A. 4646
 Tardy, M. 7686
 Taniel, G. 296
 Tarilengar, N. 5419
 Tarish, J. 273
 Tarish, J. H. 2867
 Tarmudji 862
 Tarr, S. F. 3720, 6638
 Tarradas, M. C. 900, 6294
 Tarres, J. 2391
 Tarry, D. 969
 Tartaglia, J. 2157, 3693
 Tarumizu, K. 3141
 Tasai, M. 6208
 Taschke, A. 8038
 Tascon, R. I. 4010
 Tasler, J. 1649
 Tassell, C. P. van 5799
 Tassi, P. 5954
 Tatareau, A. H. 7521
 Tatarech, F. 7962
 Tate, L. P. 1267-1268, 2332, 4932
 Tate, L. P., Jr. 7388
 Tateyama, S. 1631, 1731, 2363, 3075, 3820
 Tatner, M. F. 3238
 Tatsumi, M. 3752
 Tatum, F. M. 2641, 3983
 Taub, R. 1870
 Taura, Y. 1631, 1830, 1845, 2295, 3191, 3563, 3945
 Tauson, A. H. 404-405
 Tauson, R. 7810
 Tautz, N. 5507
 Tavener, A. 644
 Tavera, F. J. T. 1400
 Taverna, M. A. 2711
 Taverne, M. A. M. 1983, 2561, 7042
 Taverne, N. 468
 Taverne-Thiele, A. J. 5933
 Taverne-Thiele, J. J. 3801
 Tavernier, L. 294
 Tavernor, A. 7895
 Tavukcuoğlu, F. 3627
 Tawfik, E. S. 2631
 Tawfiq, F. 7706
 Taxt, R. E. 1067
 Tayal, R. 2603, 4505
 Tayama, T. 4821
 Tayar, M. 4045
 Taylor, D. 4185
 Taylor, D. J. 99, 3212, 7229
 Taylor, D. S. 284
 Taylor, E. A. 3405
 Taylor, F. F. 4936
 Taylor, F. G. R. 1144
 Taylor, F. J. R. 5102
 Taylor, G. 2199
 Taylor, H. W. 372
 Taylor, J. A. 1750
 Taylor, J. H. 3566
 Taylor, L. 3859
 Taylor, L. A. 4733
 Taylor, L. T. 6083
 Taylor, M. A. 232, 4847, 6335
 Taylor, M. G. 974
 Taylor, P. M. 1208, 5991
 Taylor, P. W. 2687, 2690-2691
 Taylor, R. A. 3192
 Taylor, R. B. 7276
 Taylor, R. E. 419
 Taylor, R. J. 3600
 Taylor, R. L. 5844, 7840
 Taylor, R. R. 2139, 6777
 Taylor, S. 7146
 Taylor, S. K. 7093
 Taylor, S. M. 272, 493, 1669, 6368, 6985
 Taylor, T. K. 5432
 Taylor, T. K. F. 7312
 Taylor, T. S. 1989, 5172, 7278
 Taylor, W. D. 166, 6898
 Taylor, W. G. 3835
 Taylor, W. P. 3423, 6819
 Tayton, H. K. 4379
 Tazawa, H. 6019
 Te Brake, J. H. A. 7378
 Teare, J. A. 3018
 Tebbitt, G. L. 7720
 Tebele, N. 5451, 7559
 Teclaw, R. F. 41, 5792
 Tedford, B. L. 1128, 1253
 Teeter, R. G. 3056
 Tegegne, A. 6043
 Teglőf, B. 5956
 Teifke, J. P. 2912
 Teixeira, C. M. 5556
 Tekes, L. 7432, 7656
 Tekin, C. 4357
 Tekin, N. 5264
 Telang, A. G. 1194
 Telford, E. A. R. 2178, 7594
 Telford, S. R., III 5628
 Tell, L. A. 2376
 Tellez, G. 3797, 6730
 Tellez, G. I. 60, 2681, 4606, 5609
 Tellhelm, B. 3153
 Tempesta, M. 894, 7624
 Tenhagen, B. A. 6803
 Tenter, A. M. 7712
 Teppema, J. S. 128
 Ter Laak, E. A. 4571, 7502
 Terada, A. 2031
 Terakado, N. 727, 1409, 2108, 2663
 Terán, M. T. 5146
 Teranishi, M. 1734
 Terlou, M. 4399
 Terlouw, E. M. C. 1296, 5261
 Terplan, G. 3014, 6500
 Terrell, T. G. 8065
 Terreni, M. 47
 Terry, G. C. 4524
 Terui, Y. 6014
 Terzich, M. 5002
 Terzolo, H. R. 1395, 4228, 6673
 Tesarowski, D. B. 6542
 Tesch, D. 6318
 Teshfam, M. 6008
 Teska, J. D. 19
 Teske, E. 4338, 6445
 Teuffert, J. 2164
 Teuscher, C. 5065
 Teuscher, E. 1787
 Tewari, D. 6237
 Tewari, S. C. 141
 Tewes, M. S. 976
 Thacher, C. 5842
 Thacker, B. J. 1300, 2669, 6614-6615
 Thacker, H. L. 69, 4801, 6741
 Thackray, A. M. 7593
 Thaiyah, A. G. 5639
 Thaker, A. M. 4393
 Thakur, M. 4247
 Thakur, R. P. 1616, 5690
 Tham, K. M. 4186, 4694
 Tham, W. 7497
 Thanga Velu, A. 4739
 Thangavelu, A. 924
 Thanikachalam, M. 7805
 Thapa, B. R. 942
 Thatthi, R. 6321
 Theenhaus, U. 7260
 Theil, H. J. 4163
 Theil, K. W. 179, 3504

- Theilen, G. H. 2205
Thejomoorthy, P. 5891
Theodorides, V. J. 3757
Théon, A. P. 3682, 4319, 4344
Therkelsen, I. 5059
Thiagarajan, D. 5363
Thiagarajan, R. 1262, 3897, 3899
Thibault, J. C. 7612
Thibaut, J. 3152
Thibier, M. 1530, 3550, 4747, 5074, 6922
Thiébot, B. 7539
Thiel, H. J. 4717, 5507
Thiele, D. 816, 5440-5441
Thielebein, J. 8033
Thielscher, H. H. 7311
Thielscher, M. 7311
Thiemann, A. K. 2625
Thiemann, G. 5246
Thienpont, E. 1755
Thierfelder, S. 463
Thilander, G. 1248
Thirunavukkarasu, P. S. 1728
Thiry, E. 147, 5488, 7603
Thiry, M. 4824, 6298
Thistlethwaite, E. J. 3709
Thoburn, M. A. 1333
Thoen, C. O. 819, 3210
Thollot, I. 7834
Thom, F. 99
Thomann, P. E. 5533
Thomas, C. B. 4057
Thomas, C. P. 3451
Thomas, D. 699
Thomas, E. 4400
Thomas, F. C. 3433
Thomas, F. J. 5259
Thomas, G. D. 5652
Thomas, J. B. 186, 3492
Thomas, J. S. 2872
Thomas, L. A. 59, 7470
Thomas, S. 2798
Thomas, T. L. 2170
Thomas, W. 3324
Thomas, W. B. 1327
Thomford, J. W. 250, 2730, 4244
Thompson, A. 2593
Thompson, B. K. 2811, 6914
Thompson, C. 5692
Thompson, D. R. 1636, 4873-4875
Thompson, F. J. 3489
Thompson, F. N. 2815, 4222, 5975
Thompson, G. B. 6240
Thompson, H. C., Jr. 3829
Thompson, I. 6495
Thompson, J. 7966
Thompson, J. A. 5899
Thompson, K. G. 2386
Thompson, K. N. 1302, 2880, 3601, 3882, 4462, 6003
Thompson, L. H. 2760, 3415, 3438-3439, 3467, 4761, 7586
Thompson, P. M. 7181
Thompson, R. C. A. 1667, 2851
Thompson, T. D. 1195
Thomsen, P. 4183
Thomsen, P. D. 3618
Thomson, D. K. 6880
Thomson, G. R. 8071
Thomson, J. 2217, 7997
Thomson, J. W. 5650
Thomson, K. M. 959
Thomson, N. D. 4869
Thomson, S. R. M. 7293
Thomson, T. D. 1861, 1879
Thoos, J. 637
Thorarinsson, R. 6196
Thorbøll, J. E. 6016
Thorburn, M. A. 2910
Thorel, M. F. 7505
Thoresen, O. F. 4640, 6202
Thorlakson, B. E. 1693
Thorne, C. 2019
Thorne, T. 7807
Thorner, P. S. 7057
Thörnquist, P. O. 5558
Thorns, C. J. 6773
Thornton, J. 5205
Thornton, J. C. 6682
Thornton, S. M. 6716
Thorogood, S. C. 7793
Thorp, B. H. 922, 1739, 1746, 5064, 5854, 7157
Thorsen, B. 2491
Thorsen, B. K. 1378
Thorsen, J. 3475, 4036
Thouless, M. E. 1557
Thouvenot, J. P. 7249
Thrall, D. E. 375, 1072, 2388, 2976, 3963, 5021
Threadgill, D. S. 2174
Threlfall, E. J. 6719-6720
Threlfall, W. R. 1249
Thrusfield, M. V. 2020, 5322
Thrushfield, M. 2322
Thuis, H. 5
Thulin, A. J. 1300, 6614-6615
Thulin, J. 3762
Thulliez, P. 4237, 4857
Thun, R. 5279, 7971
Thune, R. L. 2689, 4823
Thurau, K. 3064
Thürkow, B. 592
Thurmon, J. C. 532, 1221, 3850, 3852-3853, 4434, 4436-4437
Thurmond, M. 2289, 4146, 7160
Thurmond, M. C. 1806, 2040, 3706, 4938, 4941, 6948, 7473
Thuróczy, J. 4668
Thuvander, A. 20
Thwaites, R. N. 34, 2274
Thye, G. D. 7539
Thysen, I. 6459
Tian, T. Y. 195
Tiba, T. 567, 610-611
Tibaldi, G. P. 3160
Tibary, A. 3254
Tichý, F. 3915, 4482
Tidwell, A. S. 7132
Tidwell, R. R. 6950
Tielen, M. J. M. 2439, 6228, 7871
Tieman, M. 8031
Tietze, M. 1444
Tignor, G. H. 3359
Tikoo, S. K. 1529, 3400
Tillapaugh, D. 2721
Tille, A. 5488
Tillet, Y. 6922
Tillson, D. M. 4532
Tilly, B. 7503
Tilly, P. 6489
Tilton, J. E. 6027
Timet, D. 6554
Timms, L. M. 4600
Timms, P. 5454
Timofeev, B. A. 4864
Timoney, J. F. 2107, 4038, 4617
Timoney, P. J. 2752, 3339, 4726-4728, 5194, 5449, 6785
Timour, M. 2673
Timurkan, H. 5073
Tinar, R. 3583
Ting, M. H. 3045
Tinge, S. A. 1427
Tingmei, H. 3045
Tintile, L. 5799
Tipold, A. 1550, 6862, 7074
Tirelli, E. 2966
Tirrell, S. J. 4716
Tiscar, P. G. 894
Tischner, M. 408
Tišljär, M. 465, 4998, 6915
Tissot, R. G. 5020
Titchener, R. N. 6347
Titenko, A. M. 6282
Tiwari, S. 1260
Tiway, B. K. 773
Tixier-Boichard, M. 6567
Tjälve, H. 6909
Tkatschenko, A. A. 7509
Tnibar, M. 3155
Toal, R. L. 3672, 7379
Tobar-Dupres, E. T. 3072
Tobey, J. C. 2872
Tobias, A. H. 3179
Tobin, T. 5154
Toda, K. 2115
Todd, D. 818, 919, 1574, 4197, 4807
Todd, G. L. 1927
Todd, K. S., Jr. 4265, 5612
Todhunter, D. A. 5387
Todhunter, R. J. 2730, 4466, 6101
Todi, F. 5978
Todorović, D. 2357
Toe, F. 7868
Tognetti, R. 7073
Tohya, I. 142
Tohya, Y. 2468, 4034, 6275, 6278-6279, 7650
Tohyama, K. 5616
Toi, S. 5527
Toivio-Kinnucan, M. 4979
Toivio-Kinnucan, M. A. 4236
Toja, M. 3348
Tokarnia, C. H. 1134, 1137, 7887
Tokarski, J. 3094-3095
Toke, S. K. 1194
Tokita, T. 4350
Tokiyoshi, S. 3358
Tokunaga, T. 5199
Tokura, S. 3036-3037
Tokuriki, M. 2542, 3879
Tolari, F. 4769
Toledo, H. O. 2558
Tolhuysen, I. 1692
Tolley, G. 5653
Tolling, S. T. 3258
Tolliver, S. C. 979-980, 6992-6993
Tolnai, G. 7287
Tomabechi, T. 2556
Tomar, A. 453
Tomar, S. S. 828
Tomasi, L. 2514
Tomašković, A. 5282
Tomašovičová, O. 275
Tomasso, J. R. 2972, 4611, 5130
Tomba, M. 6216
Tomczuk, K. 4907
Tominaga, K. 2039
Tomishita, Y. 4145
Tomko, M. 1713, 2889, 6409, 6412
Tomlinson, J. L. 3190
Tomlinson, M. G. 3802
Tomlison, J. 6102
Tomoda, I. 2232, 6040
Tomonaga, K. 183, 187, 3497, 6278, 7648, 7650
Tompkins, M. B. 5529
Tompkins, W. A. F. 5529
Tong, J. M. 1799
Tong, J. M. J. 7023
Tønnesen, J. 4971
Tønnesen, M. H. 426
Toombs, J. P. 1328, 2620
Toombs, R. E. 3196
Topper, M. J. 1266
Toranzo, A. E. 213, 677, 827, 1461, 2649, 4631, 5341, 5349
Torbeck, K. 3764
Tordo, N. 3361
Torgersen, Y. 6326
Torhy, C. 2261
Torii, R. 5199
Törnquist, M. 3554
Toro, H. 467, 5539, 6157
Torraca, A. la 13
Torrance, A. G. 1925
Torre, B. L. de la 1740
Torre, F. 4917
Torrecillas, F. E. 6075
Torrent, J. 5051
Torres, A. 4744, 7564
Torres, B. A. 3496
Torres, S. H. 2287
Torres-Rodríguez, J. M. 5557
Torrison, J. 6855
Torten, M. 873
Tørud, B. 5825
Tosa, N. 1871
Tosarelli, C. 7910
Toscani, T. 2781
Tose, S. 1749
Totey, S. M. 7376
Tóth, B. 6297
Toth, E. 7137
Tóth, F. 2578
Toth, J. 7068
Toth, T. E. 4003
Totté, P. 7538, 7544, 7549
Totth-Polner, A. 3113
Tournebize, R. 3235
Toutain, P. L. 1200, 2564, 3880, 5203
Tovar, J. A. 1740
Tovar, J. J. 5923
Townner, R. A. 7877
Townsend, E. L. 29
Townsend, H. G. G. 132, 4277, 4939
Townsend, W. 4544
Townsend, W. L. 1875, 3428
Toy, K. A. 5031
Toye, P. G. 1147
Toyosaki, T. 183, 2468
Tozzini, F. 5530
Trachy, R. E. 5168
Tracy, D. L. 6649
Trakulsomboon, S. 6662
Traldi, G. 4902
Traldi, V. 5496, 6835
Tramontin, R. R. 1112, 1475, 2425
Trampel, D. W. 3923, 6887
Tran, T. 2429, 2957, 3350, 5066, 7861
Tranquilli, W. J. 532, 3850, 3852-3853, 4434, 4436-4437
Tranquillo, A. 1117
Trap, D. 3599
Trap, I. 7515
Trapp, A. L. 4185
Traş, B. 5054, 5140, 7223
Traş, E. 1795
Traub-Dargatz, J. 7988
Traub-Dargatz, J. L. 1672, 7440
Trautwein, G. 1008, 1954, 2181, 7077
Trávén, M. 1020
Traxler, G. S. 364
Traystman, R. J. 7404
Treadwell, B. V. 7761
Treasurer, J. W. 3250
Trebichavsky, I. 7355
Trees, A. J. 2857, 6341
Tregaskes, L. D. 3827
Tremil, F. 3319, 4061-4062, 6203
Tremlett, J. G. 4698
Trenchi, H. E. 23/9
Trenholm, H. L. 2811, 6312-6313, 6911, 6914
Trent, A. M. 314, 4929, 5498-5499
Tresamol, P. V. 1363
Trevejo, R. 2751
Treves, E. 68, 2697
Treviranus, A. 4954
Tribe, H. 3342
Triche, P. L. 2692
Trigg, T. E. 500, 3106
Trigo, F. J. 1401
Trillaud-Geyl, C. 5709
Trimboli, W. 3571
Tripathi, B. N. 768, 3294, 4053
Tripathi, R. M. 6972
Tripathi, V. N. 828
Tripathy, S. B. 1271
Trischler, J. P. 7015
Troedsson, M. H. T. 7160
Troeger, K. 2595, 6626, 7367
Troncone, A. 4995
Troncoso, J. M. 955, 6938
Trostle, S. S. 292
Trotot, V. 2599
Trottein, F. 974
Trotter, E. J. 4533, 6101
Trotter, H. C. 161, 3466
Troutaud, D. 3004
Trouten-Radford, L. 6443
Trowald-Wigh, G. 589

- Troxler, J. 1965
 Troyer, D. L. 2885
 Trudel, R. 5978
 Trueblood, E. S. 6859
 Trujillo, A. 200, 382, 808
 Trujillo, S. 3496
 Truog, W. E. 4037
 Trušček, E. 601
 Truschner, K. 2443
 Trust, T. J. 737, 2654, 3251, 5336, 7437
 Truszczynski, M. 1542
 Trybała, E. 5490
 Tsai, C. E. 3817, 3820, 6088
 Tsai, H. J. 1588, 2906, 4058, 4194, 6295, 6877
 Tsai, J. 4691
 Tsai, T. F. 5477
 Tsai, W. C. 680
 Tsakalof, P. 7371
 Tsangarēs, T. 6757
 Tsangaris, T. A. 4164
 Tsantas, H. 6839
 Tschärner, C. von 3761
 Tseng, C. S. 4058, 6295
 Tseng, T. F. 4511, 7368
 Tserenborzh, Sh. 4755
 Tseung, H. B. 4190
 Tshamala, M. 4515
 Tsiang, H. 3353, 6809-6810
 Tsimmerman, V. A. 4565
 Tsinas, A. C. 4164
 Tsoukalas, G. N. 7329
 Tsoukali, H. 4517
 Tsoukali-Papadopoulou, H. 3811
 Tsubaki, S. 2729, 4064, 4650, 6206
 Tsubota, K. 7648
 Tsubota, T. 567, 610-611
 Tsuchida, A. M. 831
 Tsuchikawa, T. 6381
 Tsuchiya, F. 5391
 Tsuchiya, K. 610, 2140
 Tsuchiya, M. 2052
 Tsuchiya, R. 1846, 3891
 Tsuchiya, T. 6236
 Tsuchiya, Y. 2210
 Tsuda, S. 1126
 Tsuha, O. 1518
 Tsuji, I. 5944
 Tsuji, M. 3698
 Tsuji, O. 5391
 Tsuji, T. 2073
 Tsujimoto, H. 891, 1753, 1778, 2231, 2924, 2926, 3490, 3790
 Tsukamoto, K. 196, 377, 1780
 Tsukamoto, T. 1918
 Tsukamoto, Y. 61
 Tsukida, H. 4292
 Tsuma, V. T. 1115
 Tsunemi, K. 4339
 Tsunoda, N. 1265, 3887, 4125
 Tsunoda, S. 1652
 Tsutsui, S. 2509
 Tsutsui, T. 1730, 1811, 1874, 3866
 Tsuzuki, T. 2441
 Tubbs, R. C. 4297
 Tuboly, S. 2635, 6489
 Tuboly, T. 4075-4076, 7631, 7637
 Tuck, M. E. 2398
 Tucker, C. 4268, 7005
 Tucker, C. A. 7019
 Tucker, H. A. 2815
 Tucker, M. J. 5815
 Tucker, R. E. 222
 Tucker, S. A. 2580
 Tuddenham, A. 619
 Tuekam, T. 867
 Tukahara, K. 5433
 Tukuta, S. 6150
 Tulamo, R. M. 2896, 4931
 Tulloh, N. M. 1340
 Tully, J. G. 101
 Tully, T. N. 1670
 Tully, T. N., Jr. 3367
 Tulman, E. R. 4693
 Tumas, D. B. 4124
 Tümen, H. 3730
 Tunala, V. 5668
 Tunkel, Zh. M. 4885
 Tunstall, A. M. 3538
 Tuovinen, V. K. 5794, 6079
 Turcu, D. 2652
 Ture, O. 4194
 Tureček, K. 3729
 Turek, J. 3516
 Turek, P. 5222
 Turell, M. J. 3370, 6826
 Turgeon, P. L. 7484
 Turgut, K. 1795, 5054
 Turk, J. R. 221, 5035, 6311, 7755
 Türkaslan, J. 4071
 Turkey, Istanbul Universitesi Veteriner Fakültesi 6126
 Turkson, P. K. 225
 Türkütañıt, S. S. 1698
 Turnbull, J. F. 3529
 Turnbull, P. C. B. 2722
 Turnbull, T. 3336, 3777
 Turner, J. D. 7198
 Turner, K. R. 6712
 Turner, K. S. 4591
 Turner, P. 893
 Turner, P. C. 5525
 Turner, T. 4822
 Turnier, J. C. 1205
 Turnwald, G. H. 8052
 Turrel, J. M. 2929
 Turusov, V. 6116
 Tušek, T. 601, 6554
 Tusińska, E. 7317
 Tuteja, R. C. 3290
 Tuter, G. 2289
 Tuttle, P. A. 1112, 1475, 2425
 Tvedten, H. 8052
 Tveit, A. M. 697, 1068, 6299
 Twal, W. O. 7817
 Twardock, A. R. 632
 Twardowski, H. 5465
 Twedt, A. C. 1128, 1253
 Twehues, R. 2935
 Twiddy, N. 6399
 Twigg, S. R. F. 6264
 Twist, J. O. 3709
 Twitchell, E. D. 5577
 Tyagi, R. P. S. 2006
 Tyagi, S. K. 4475
 Tyapugin, E. A. 4625
 Tyczkowska, K. L. 6541, 6624
 Tyler, D. E. 3186
 Tyler, J. C. 5534
 Tyler, J. W. 1221, 3293, 3868, 4990, 7491
 Tyler, L. M. 3844, 7969
 Tyler, R. D. 4216
 Tyler, W. S. 1011, 4380, 7026, 8002
 Tynan, E. J. 5599
 Tyshchenko, I. P. 5038
 Tytler, P. 7357
 Tzedakis, T. 3937
 Tzika, S. 5912
 Tzotzas, G. 5912
 Ubaldi, A. 323, 5574
 Ubbink, G. J. 6422
 Ubeira, F. M. 7212
 Uceda, A. 7507
 Uchida, C. 3
 Uchida, E. 496, 1871, 2410, 2554
 Uchida, I. 727, 1409
 Uchida, K. 1355, 1724, 1727, 1731, 2101, 2363, 3075
 Uchida, Y. 1607, 6907
 Uchimura, A. 1497, 2210, 4574
 Uchimura, T. 81, 1571, 6293
 Uchino, T. 1867
 Uchizono, S. 2227
 Udeze, F. A. 1407
 Ueberschär, S. 1076
 Uechi, M. 3177, 3188
 Ueda, H. 7467
 Ueda, K. 1734, 2377
 Ueda, S. 1573, 2224, 4181, 4719, 6236, 7610
 Ueda, T. 2998
 Ueda, Y. 889, 1867, 2469, 3597, 6381
 Uehara, K. 3688
 Uehara, M. 5240
 Uehara, Y. 2591
 Ueland, K. 5812
 Ueltschi, G. 633
 Uematsu, K. 309
 Ueno, C. 2301
 Ueno, R. 2487, 7928
 Uesugi, S. 7610
 Ueta, M. T. 6371
 Uetsuka, K. 1724, 1727, 3691
 Ugarkar, B. 5989
 Ugglä, A. 3554-3555, 3622, 6329-6330
 Uhlinger, C. 4898
 Uhlř, J. 5669
 Ui, S. 1536
 Uilenberg, G. 5324, 7554
 Ujházyová, J. 5114
 UK, British Pharmacopoeia Commission 3206
 UK, Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine 5294
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 5295
 Ukai, K. 6876
 Ukoha, A. I. 2557
 Ulbrich, M. 6588
 Ulbricht, G. 992
 Ulemale, A. H. 5775
 Ülgen, M. 6223
 Ulici-Petruř, I. 2946
 Ulici-Petruř, V. 2946
 Ulloa, E. 848
 Ulloa Rojas, J. B. 8001
 Ulm, M. J. 2618
 Ulmasov, H. A. 1949
 Ulmer, P. 4246
 Ulrich, H. 3194
 Ulrychová, I. 1143
 Ulus, I. H. 3070
 Ulvund, M. J. 1402
 Umamaheswararao, S. 209, 7669
 Umar, I. 2557
 Umeda, A. 2926
 Umehara, O. 1502
 Umeki, F. 5372
 Umemura, K. 1207
 Umemura, T. 331, 571, 2133, 2732, 4240, 5527, 7790
 Umesh Dimri 7691
 Umoh, J. U. 4231
 Umphenour, N. 2033
 Ůnal, E. F. 3730, 3939
 Unar, A. 7991
 Underhill, K. L. 6911
 Une, S. 1845
 Ungemach, F. R. 3199
 Unger, G. 4717
 Unger, K. 2571
 Unger, L. K. 1316, 5192, 7803
 Unglaub, W. 5976
 Unno, T. 2551
 Uno, K. 2487, 7928
 Unruh, J. 1863
 Unshelm, J. 5253, 7946
 Ünsüren, H. 2338
 Upadhyaya, T. N. 1708, 5397-5398
 Upatoom, N. 3584
 Uphoff, C. C. 2731
 Uppal, P. K. 981, 3327, 3609, 6041, 7767
 Uppal, R. P. 981, 2863, 3588, 3816
 Upton, S. J. 4236, 5597, 5620, 7401
 Ura, A. 1661
 Ura, K. 3906, 7912
 Uradziński, J. 6623, 6672
 Urakawa, N. 1981, 3640
 Urakawa, T. 3450, 7617, 7839
 Urasawa, S. 1519
 Urasawa, T. 1519
 Urbain, B. 3921
 Urban, J. F., Jr. 6943
 Urbanovich, P. P. 5898
 Urcelay V., S. 2923
 Uren, M. F. 869, 1344
 Uriarte, J. 5735
 Uriarte, S. 1740
 Urlings, H. A. P. 926
 Urman, H. K. 3470
 Uro, A. B. O. 3883
 Urono, K. 1500
 Urquhart, S. R. 6833
 Urqueta M., B. 7268
 Urrestarazú, V. 1496
 Urrico, J. 5631
 USA, American Association of Equine Practitioners 8070
 USA, American Association of Zoo Veterinarians 2026
 USA, American College of Veterinary Pathologists 6127
 USA, American Dairy Science Association 7422
 USA, American Society for Microbiology 674
 USA, American Society of Animal Science 7422
 USA, American Veterinary Medical Association 2023, 3207
 USA, Association of Avian Veterinarians 2024, 4553
 USA, California Department of Health Services. 124
 USA, National Research Council 2011
 USA, University of Missouri 6656
 Ushe, T. 7559
 Ushewokunze-Obatolu, U. 5450
 Ushigome, S. 5195
 Ushijima, T. 6133
 Usleber, E. 3014, 6500
 Uspensky, I. Ioffe- 5673
 Ussery, M. A. 5989
 Ustin, A. V. 2211
 Usturge, S. M. 523
 Uttenenthal, Å. 2233, 4793
 Uttenenthal, A. 6339
 Uvnäs-Moberg, K. 570
 Uyanık, F. 4357
 Uysal, A. 4055
 Uyttebroeck, E. 3505, 6175
 Uzal, F. A. 13, 297
 Uzuka, Y. 890
 Vaabenoe, A. 5388
 Vaala, W. E. 2492, 5577
 Vaarkamp, H. 5141
 Vacher, P. Y. 5104
 Vacirca, G. 145, 4150
 Vad, I. 3030
 Vaden, P. 6823
 Vadlmudi, V. P. 5094
 Vafeiadēs, D. 7371
 Vågsholm, I. 1068, 6299
 Váhala, J. 2521
 Vailas, A. C. 7156
 Vaillancourt, D. 4558, 5069, 7165
 Vaillancourt, J. P. 357, 5004, 5790
 Vaillant, C. 1007
 Vainas, E. 7371
 Vainio, O. 527
 Vainio, O. M. 7265
 Vaissaire, J. 2126, 4573
 Vakharia, V. N. 3521, 7568, 7664
 Vakkuri, O. 3844
 Val, A. L. 7108
 Valarcher, J. F. 7249
 Valcárcel, M. 7354
 Valčić, M. 6227
 Valdespino Ortega, J. R. 1013
 Valenski, M. L. 6817
 Valenta, H. 5581
 Valentine, B. A. 3607
 Valentini, A. 6006, 6048
 Valenza, F. 7183
 Valera, N. 104
 Valette, J. P. 556, 1230, 7989
 Valette, M. 4110
 Valíček, L. 190
 Valinietse, M. 5085
 Váľka, J. 7846
 Vallat, J. M. 4979
 Vallée, F. 7516, 7521
 Vallejos, P. 467

- Vallentin, G. 576
Vallgård, J. 6416, 6600
Valli, P. J. S. 2917
Valli, V. E. 4332
Valli, V. E. O. 516, 2917
Valliant, A. E. 1229
Valpotić, I. 3637, 4383, 5796
Valsala, K. V. 464
Valesia-Wittmann, S. 5845
Valtonen, E. T. 365, 4389
Valtulini, S. 325
Valverde, A. 1229
Van Adrichem, P. W. M. 7344
Van Alstine, W. G. 178, 806, 2219, 2774, 3631, 4020, 4072-4073, 5434, 7638
Van Amstel, S. R. 3611, 3744
Van Bael, J. 1241
Van Beek, P. 2259
Van Beek, P. N. G. M. 4577
Van Beers-Schreuers, H. M. G. 2152
Van Boven, M. 6540
Van Bree, H. 665, 4515, 4984, 7252
Van Broeck, J. 6665
Van Camp, S. D. 4317
Van de Bildt, M. W. G. 899
Van de Lisdonk, M. H. M. 5933
Van de Velde, J. 295
Van de Water, C. 6086
Van de Woestijne, K. P. 2528
Van den Belt, A. J. M. 282, 2883, 7762
Van den Berg, S. S. 7759
Van den Bogaard, A. 6724
Van den Bogaard, A. E. J. M. 5141, 6625
Van den Bogert, A. J. 6376, 6574-6575, 6592
Van den Bosch, G. 4577
Van den Bosch, J. F. 3273
Van den Branden, J. 4922
Van den Broek, A. H. M. 6421, 7241
Van den Brom, W. E. 7078
Van den Dungen, H. M. 5979
Van den Hoven, R. 4126
Van den Hurk, J. 4749
Van den Hurk, J. V. 1529, 2072
Van den Hurk, R. 8007
Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 1077-1079, 1766, 1774, 4948, 5190
Van den Wijngaard, J. C. 1424
Van der Fels, J. B. 2581
Van der Gaag, I. 3670
Van der Giessen, J. 2121, 5416
Van der Gissen, J. W. B. 24
Van der Hel, P. 7451
Van der Hel, W. 553, 3059, 3856
Van der Kolk, J. H. 1088, 2384, 2873, 3670
Van der Leek, M. L. 3350, 6669, 6804
Van der Linde, M. J. 3953
Van Der Linde-Sipman, J. S. 343
Van der Lugt, J. J. 3392, 3474, 5354, 7034
Van der Merwe, N. J. 425
Van der Poel, W. H. M. 861
Van der Velden, M. A. 7763, 8036-8037
Van der Walt, J. 4916, 6559
Van der Walt, J. G. 3566
Van der Weyden, G. C. 414
Van Der Wilt, F. J. 2890
Van der Woerd, A. 608, 3653
Van der Wouw, J. 5520
Van der Zeijst, A. M. B. 4571
Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 24, 684, 7547
Van der Zijpp, A. J. 1085, 2931, 5926
Van Dieman, P. M. 6693, 7451
Van Dijk, A. A. 3392, 4151, 7589
Van Dijk, L. 24
Van Donkersgoed, J. 2056, 2431, 4939, 6144
Van Drunen-Littel-van den Hurk, S. 4749
Van Duin, C. T. M. 3033, 5155, 5158
Van Ederen, A. M. 4947
Van Eenennaam, A. L. 1453, 2710
Van Eldik, P. 6258
Van Elswyk, M. E. 7154
Van Embden, J. D. A. 6204
Van Empel, P. C. M. 4577
Van Exsel, A. C. A. 2439, 2978, 7871
Van Garderen, E. 2384, 4948
Van Gennip, H. G. P. 4776
Van Ginkel, L. A. 6517, 6532
Van Ginkel, R. W. 5935
Van Gorkom, L. P. 4126
Van Graderen, E. 7976
Van Halderen, A. 1707
Van Ham, M. 6795
Van Haver, D. 1131
Van Hecke, P. 2945
Van Heerden, J. 7746
Van Heerwaarden, C. 4014
Van Herpen, H. 2365, 4301
Van Herwijnen, R. 4179
Van Hooze, K. 6926
Van Hove, K. 2741
Van Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 317
Van Kampen, H. S. 3139
Van Keulen, K. A. S. 1028
Van Kleef, M. 7545, 7547
Van Leengoed, L. A. M. G. 8015
Van Leeuwen, M. A. W. 7016
Van Lipzig, J. H. H. 2643
Van Lith, L. A. J. T. 2087
Van Logtestijn, J. G. 1977
Van Manen, K. R. 7695
Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 477, 1866, 3033, 5144, 5155, 5158, 7187, 7925
Van Mil, F. N. 1077-1079, 1766, 1774
Van Moll, P. 2736
Van Montagu, M. 6159
Van Mosel, M. 6033
Van Muiswinkel, W. B. 1393, 3241
Van Muylem, K. 713
Van Nes, A. 6701
Van Niel, M. H. F. 1080
Van Oirschot, J. T. 861, 1530, 3398, 6228, 7603, 7609
Van Olm, P. W. 6981
Van Peteghem, C. 6519, 6653
Van Peteghem, C. H. 6526
Van Pouché, L. S. G. 6526
Van Putten, G. 4491
Van Ranst, M. 5027
Van Reeth, K. 951
Van Rens, B. T. T. M. 3801
Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 3611
Van Rensburg, S. D. J. 3744
Van Rinj, P. A. 4776
Van Roozelaar, D. J. 926
Van Rossem, H. 2439, 7871, 7998
Van Rossum, H. J. 6532
Van Ryssen, B. 665
Van Santen, V. L. 4079, 4667
Van Sluijs, F. T. 7078
Van Soelingen, D. 6204
Van Soom, A. 6090
Van Staden, V. 3446
Van Straten, M. 1640
Van Tassell, C. P. 5799
Van Vechten, B. J. 2611
Van Vlierberghe, L. 4922
Van Vliet, A. 3494
Van Vliet, A. H. M. 24, 7543, 7547
Van Vooren, J. P. 7544
Van Voorthuyzen, P. 7218
Van Vugt, F. 98
Van Weeren, P. R. 6376, 6574
Van Weering, H. 5416
Van Wessum, R. 4126
Van Winkle, T. J. 7123
Van Woensel, P. 5520
Van Wyngaardt, S. 5681
Van Zijderveld, F. G. 5360
Van Zutphen, L. F. M. 8055
VanAlstine, W. 5331
Vanamayya, P. R. 4144, 4751
Vancanneyt, M. 690, 2741
VanCott, J. L. 4778
Vandamme, P. 690, 692, 2741
Vandegeer, D. 2709
Vanden Braembussche, C. 6528
Vandenbergh, D. 4134, 4142, 7613
Vandenbossche, G. 7250
Vandeplasse, M. M. 1803
Vandeputte-van Messom, G. 5384
Vander Schalie, J. 2764
Vanderby, R. 1331
Vandergrift, E. V. 1831, 4377
Vanderheijden, N. 4134, 4142, 6298
Vandersmissen, A. 1124
Vandevelde, M. 181, 1550, 3167
Vang, G. 7272
Vanhooser, S. 5002
Vanoosthuysen, K. E. 6526
Vanopdenbosch, E. 145, 1530, 6841, 6940
Vanparijs, O. 6513
Vanrompay, D. 2145
Vanstapel, F. 2945
Van't Klooster, A. Th. 6033
Van't Klooster, C. E. 7338
Van't Klooster, G. A. E. 477, 1866
VanTiem, J. S. 7508
Vanvliet, J. 2709
Vanzini, V. R. 3564
Várady, E. 7637
Várady, J. 5149
Várady, M. 275, 4905, 6361, 6363, 6366
Vard, A. M. 4044
Várdy, M. 7741
Varga, J. 6401
Varganov, A. I. 5071
Vargas, G. 7192
Vargas, L. 3152
Vargas, M. A. 6497
Varley, J. 4812
Varley, M. A. 3029
Varma, K. J. 5949, 6683, 7226
Varnus, H. E. 3696
Varner, D. 7966
Varner, D. D. 1989, 7159
Varney, D. R. 2813
Varsani, H. 2139, 6777
Varshney, A. C. 7070
Varshney, B. C. 4247
Varshney, J. P. 981, 1447, 3609, 6041, 7767
Vas, E. 4188
Vasconcellos, M. E. P. 1502
Vasconcellos, S. A. 1502
Vasconcelos, A. C. 6296
Vasconcelos, D. 7482
Vaseghi, T. 2321
Vasey, J. R. 500
Vasicek, L. 2291
Vasil', M. 761-762, 7495
Vasil, M. 7496
Vasilevich, F. I. 4883
Vasilevskaya, L. S. 5974
Vasiu, C. 2652
Vasques, M. I. 5876, 6095, 6390
Vassart, M. 110, 3046
Vasseur, P. B. 1725
Vasseur, P. B. van 2611
Vatistas, N. J. 3947
Vaughan, A. 5261
Vaughan, J. L. 7720
Vaughan, P. R. 6704
Vaughn, D. M. 6032
Vaughn, E. M. 878
Vávrová, M. 4373
Váyrinen, R. 255
Vaz, I. S., Jr. 5684
Vázquez, J. 4083
Vazquez, J. C. 3938
Vázquez, Z. G. 2305
Vázquez, Z. O. 1400
Vazquez-Añon, M. 6449
Vazquez-Boland, J. A. 4010
Vázquez-Prats, V. 5733
Veatch, J. K. 4328
Veazey, R. S. 372, 3367
Vecchi, G. 3993, 6706
Vecchiatti, L. 2882
Vecchio, R. P. del 3732
Vecht, U. 4616
Vechten, B. J. van 2611
Ved Prakash 3476
Vedder, E. J. 899
Vedder, L. J. 7909
Vedeau, F. 6754
Veenema, J. L. 5
Veenink, G. J. 6258
Veenstra, J. G. 5737
Veeramachaneni, D. N. R. 5150
Veerapandian, C. 1027
Veerhuis, R. 8031
Veerkamp, J. H. 6389
Vega, C. 6436
Vega, C. A. 7715
Vega, M. C. 3345
Vega López, M. A. 5119
Vegad, J. L. 3796, 6435
Veit, H. P. 7774-7775
Vejnar, J. 3828
Veken, J. W. 2057
Vela, C. 1547, 5524
Veld, J. H. J. Huis in't 2679
Velde, J. van de 295
Velden, M. A. van der 7763, 8036-8037
Velez, C. 3119
Veliev, S. V. 2083
Veljanov, D. 2694
Vellema, P. 794
Vellenga, L. 2152, 2890
Vellucci, S. V. 7301
Velu, A. T. 4739
Venables, L. M. 731
Venco, L. 998
Venglovský, J. 2578
Venkataraman, K. 1870
Venkataraman, K. S. 1364, 3549
Venkatesan, R. A. 4013
Venkateshwarulu, K. 7141
Venkatramiah, P. 5237
Vennema, H. 6274
Venning, M. 7253
Ventanas, J. 3066
Venter, E. H. 3392
Venter, G. J. 3378
Venturi, L. 5672
Venturini, C. 958, 5617
Venturini, L. 958, 5617, 7714
Venturini, M. C. 7714
Venugopal, K. 901, 987, 7584
Venugopalan, A. T. 924, 4739
Vera, M. I. 3300
Vera Montenegro, Y. 1648
Verardi, R. 1839
Verbruggen, A. 4015
Verburg, B. M. L. van
Kemenade 5933
Verburg-van Kemenade, B. M. L. 5933
Verchere, M. 4465
Vercruysse, J. 264, 266, 492, 951, 1659, 4858, 5720, 7010
Verde, M. T. 5220, 6308
Verdegem, M. C. J. 8001
Verdier, G. 5845
Verdonck, M. 1121
Vergara, P. 6007
Vergara, L. C. 6666
Verger, J. M. 7428
Vergos, E. 1315
Verhagen, A. 4252
Verhagen, A. M. 7903
Verheijden, J. 7640
Verheijden, J. H. M. 4005, 4399, 6701, 8015-8016
Verhoeff, J. 317, 5141, 6998
Verhulst, A. 466, 5592

- Verlhac, V. 3004, 5932
 Verma, B. B. 714, 7462
 Verma, J. C. 732
 Verma, K. C. 923, 1509
 Verma, M. C. 6796
 Verma, N. 4909
 Verma, P. C. 6945
 Verma, R. 6128
 Verma, R. P. 6047
 Verma, S. P. 3816
 Vermeer, H. M. 2890
 Vermeulen, A. N. 952
 Vermeulen, P. 1496
 Vernon, M. 5194
 Vernooy, J. C. M. 6701, 8016
 Vermooy, C. 7487
 Verri, A. 121
 Verschoor, E. 3494
 Verschoor, J. A. 7445
 Verstegen, J. 2512
 Verstegen, M. W. A. 3059, 3856
 Verstraete, F. J. M. 662, 3953
 Verter, W. 3088
 Vertommen, M. H. 7703
 Vervelde, L. 952
 Veselinović, S. 2602, 2602
 Veselý, J. 3729
 Veselý, L. 6363
 Veshkini, A. 6008
 Vesonder, R. F. 6913
 Vesselinova, A. 2694
 Vestergaard, K. 4492
 Vestergaard, K. S. 2583
 Vestweber, J. G. 7041
 Vestweber, J. G. E. 2885
 Vex, K. B. 1255, 3114, 5234
 Vex, K. B. A. 1280
 Veys, P. 6983
 Veyseyre, C. M. 1722
 Vezzoli, F. 3023, 8018
 Vezzoni, A. 998
 Viamontes, O. 200
 Vianna Filho, Y. L. 4681
 Vicaria, A. 4657
 Vice, C. C. 2609, 3367
 Vicente, J. A. 3239
 Vickers, D. B. 1270
 Vickers, J. E. 2269
 Vico, G. de 4299, 4341, 5026
 Vidal, R. 7926
 Vidalenc, T. 5420
 Videmann, B. 3839
 Vidić, B. 6214
 Vidor, E. 4230
 Viegas, T. 4540
 Viejo, R. E. 2942
 Viel, J. F. 5880
 Viel, L. 361-362, 723, 4035-4036, 4278, 5764, 6542
 Viera, F. J. B. 1401
 Viera, J. B. 7564
 Viergutz, T. 652
 Vietmeyer, C. 7712
 Viets, T. C. 2937
 Vígh, Z. 2714
 Vignau, L. 958
 Vignau, M. L. 7714
 Vigo, D. 67, 3873, 6514
 Vihan, V. S. 1033, 5355
 Vijayarani, K. 4797, 4799
 Vijiñuk, N. 4383, 5796
 Vikram Reddy, M. 1609
 Vilafranca, M. 7077
 Vilček, Š. 853
 Vilček, Š. 5505
 Vilček, Š. 6242
 Viljoen, G. J. 4151
 Villa, A. 3743
 Villa, R. 3023
 Villacorta, I. 6940
 Villacorte, E. Z. V. 2027
 Villafán, O. de P. 2184
 Villalba, E. J. 104
 Villalobos, P. 7621
 Villanueva, J. 3300
 Villé, H. 1241, 2945
 Villeda, C. J. 877
 Villegas, P. 905
 Villena, A. J. 1186
 Villeneuve, A. 1000
 Villeri, C. 324
 Villouta C., G. 7119
 Vilson, B. 5785
 Vinayaka, A. K. 3290
 Vincent, G. 7253
 Vincenti, L. 561
 Vincenzi, G. 6797
 Vincclair, P. 2564
 Vinh, T. 5428
 Vinitnantharat, S. 740, 3282, 5369
 Vinkler, A. 2433
 Viñuela, E. 173, 877, 2213, 3477, 6265, 7630
 Vipond, I. B. 2250
 Viring, S. 30, 3621-3622
 Virtanen, E. 3237
 Virtanen, H. 5376
 Visconti, A. 4842
 Viseshakul, N. 115
 Vishinsky, Y. 1456
 Vishnyakov, G. V. 4258
 Vishnyakov, I. F. 4741
 Vishnyauskas, A. 5689, 5745
 Visser, I. K. G. 128, 899, 5523, 7909
 Visser, N. 4695, 5520, 6230
 Visser, T. 6532
 Vissiennon, T. 4050, 4635
 Vita, G. 3124
 Vitas, A. I. 6664
 Vitelli, B. T. 797
 Vitellozzi, G. 1764
 Vitor, R. W. A. 956-957
 Vitorović, D. 2540
 Vittoria, A. 605, 612
 Vittur, F. 3080
 Vitulich, C. A. 2711
 Viuff, B. 3499, 3674
 Vivrette, S. 6042
 Vizard, A. L. 4584
 Vizio, E. A. 2298
 Vlahović, M. 476
 Vlak, J. M. 5463
 Vlasak, R. 191
 Vlassoff, A. 7013
 Vlček, J. 6543
 Vlček, J. 7875
 Vlček, Z. 1118
 Vlemmas, I. 6757, 6845
 Vlemmas, J. C. 4164
 Vlierberghe, L. van 4922
 Vliet, A. H. M. van 24, 7543, 7547
 Vliet, A. van 3494
 Vodkin, M. H. 5478
 Voetan, A. 1619
 Voets, R. 1362, 2034, 7640
 Vogel, A. 2303
 Vogel, G. J. 3615
 Vogel, J. 3028
 Vogel, P. 4794
 Vogel, S. W. 7554
 Vogelsang, S. 7966
 Vogt, B. 1528, 6243
 Vogt, J. E. 7344
 Voicu, I. L. 6268
 Voigt, A. 4696
 Voigt, R. P. 5841
 Voigt, W. P. 5671
 Voirol, M. J. 5980
 Vojtišek, P. 3787
 Vokaty, S. 7698
 Völker, L. 5212
 Volker, L. 5920
 Volokita, M. 2536
 Volpogni, M. M. 2303
 Vomela, J. 3577
 Von Berky, A. G. 1875
 Von Bonsdorff, C. H. 175
 Von Borell, E. 7463
 Von Hammel, M. L. 3159
 Von Lawzewitsch, I. 2438
 Von Plocki, K. A. 4919
 Von Schantz, D. 2314
 Von Tscharnier, C. 3761
 Vooren, J. P. van 7544
 Voorhout, G. 2622, 7078, 7307
 Voorspoels, J. 7250
 Voorthuyzen, P. van 7218
 Voronin, E. S. 447
 Vörös, K. 3176
 Voroshilova, T. G. 4382
 Vorster, J. H. 5354
 Vos, G. J. de 3139
 Vos, H. W. 128, 899
 Vos, J. H. 1077-1079, 1766, 1774, 5214, 6445
 Vos, P. L. A. M. 1983
 Vos, V. de 543
 Voss, C. 463
 Votion, D. 7955-7956
 Voyksner, R. D. 6624
 Vraa-Andersen, L. 802-803, 4965-4966, 5793, 7536
 Vrabély, T. 3156
 Vrbnac, I. 5796
 Vredenbregt, M. J. 6532
 Vrensen, G. F. J. M. 343
 Vries, G. de 5416
 Vries, N. de 5450, 5453, 7543
 Vries, T. de 4730
 Vries, T. S. de 1424
 Vries Reilingh, G. de 6693, 7451
 Vriens, A. 4926
 Vrolijk, C. T. H. 7218
 Vrujnsen, A. L. M. 317
 Vrzal, V. 127, 3541, 4680, 4704
 Vučićević, M. 6457
 Vučinić, M. 6457
 Vudathala, D. 2811
 Vudathala, D. K. 6313
 Vugt, F. van 98
 Vukavić, T. 4295
 Vulto, A. 5141
 Vulto, A. G. 7925
 Vuorenmaa, J. 6413
 Vural, R. 416, 3070, 3724
 Vuruşaner, C. 7723
 Vyas, U. K. 1099
 Vydelingum, S. 874, 6264
 Vynckier, L. 506
 Vyszenski-Moher, D. L. 6350-6351
 Waagbø, R. 7105
 Waage, S. 72, 427, 1087
 Waal, D. T. de 4877, 7545
 Wachter, T. J. 5586, 5651
 Wachowitz, R. 6146
 Wack, R. F. 193
 Wada, M. 2014, 2998
 Wada, N. 2542, 3879
 Wada, R. 4729, 6238, 6822
 Wada, S. 6903
 Wada, Y. 1846, 3739
 Waddington, D. 2835
 Waddington, J. 5692
 Waddle, J. 2928
 Wade, C. E. 7173
 Wade, J. F. 3225
 Wade-Evans, A. M. 3441, 3448, 3463, 4720
 Wadher, B. J. 6777
 Wadhwa, D. R. 1096, 1140, 4946
 Wadhvani, K. N. 4393
 Wadowska, D. 1037
 Wadström, T. 2654
 Wadud, A. 1656
 Waelchli, R. O. 1802, 7202
 Waele, K. de 2745
 Wagai, I. 2569
 Wagaman, P. C. 2775
 Wagenaar, F. 2158
 Wages, D. P. 1591-1592, 4326, 4817
 Waggie, K. S. 1465
 Waggoner, J. K. 3553
 Wagland, B. M. 5727
 Wagner, A. E. 1227, 1973
 Wagner, B. A. 135
 Wagner, C. 7571
 Wagner, G. 4961
 Wagner, G. G. 250
 Wagner, P. 7769
 Wagner, R. 7592
 Wagner, R. A. 7836
 Wagner, W. C. 7199
 Wagner-Mann, C. 3190
 Wagner-Mann, C. C. 4417
 Wagner von Matthiessen, P. 3958
 Wahba, S. 916, 6132
 Wahl, G. 6357
 Wahli, T. 3665
 Wahlström, H. 781, 2086
 Wahn, K. 2753
 Wahren, M. 576, 1932, 5212, 6588, 7984
 Wahyudin, A. 791
 Waigalo, Y. 6924
 Waithanji, E. M. 7699
 Waitumbi, J. N. 2818, 6320
 Wakamatsu, K. 3763
 Wakao, Y. 2511, 3177, 3188
 Wakayama, S. 1420
 Wakefield, A. E. 6303
 Wakenell, P. S. 3795
 Wakita, M. 7295
 Wakui, S. 3121, 5195
 Waladde, S. M. 5637
 Walde, I. 4976
 Waldebrand, H. 1402, 5445
 Waldmann, K. H. 7945
 Waldron, D. R. 1334
 Waldron, K. R. 7331
 Waldron, R. C. 7959
 Waldron, S. J. 6345
 Waldrup, K. A. 250, 406
 Waldvogel, A. 7585
 Waldvogel, A. S. 2963, 3418
 Walker, A. 7514
 Walker, A. F. 328
 Walker, A. R. 97, 1472, 7519-7520
 Walker, E. 5028
 Walker, I. D. 3334
 Walker, J. B. 5679-5680
 Walker, J. L. 5344
 Walker, J. M. 4512
 Walker, M. 637, 6072
 Walker, M. A. 2417
 Walker, P. J. 3456, 7599
 Walker, R. D. 4587, 7814-7815
 Walker, R. L. 3540, 4027, 4834
 Walker, S. 4822
 Wall, C. W. 7814-7815
 Wall, R. 5656, 6599, 6966, 6979
 Wallace, C. E. 4455
 Wallace, C. R. 3586
 Wallace, L. 338
 Wallace, R. J. 4314
 Wallace, S. S. 3868
 Wallach, M. 6929
 Wallenburg, J. 3933
 Waller, P. J. 5734, 7012
 Wallgren, P. 716, 6416, 6600, 7906
 Wallig, M. A. 2323
 Wally, Y. R. 3916
 Walser, M. 4196
 Walser, M. M. 6910
 Walsh, D. M. 449-450, 2940, 5849
 Walsh, J. H. 1239
 Walsh, M. G. H. 4545
 Walt, J. G. van der 3566
 Walt, J. van der 4916, 5761, 6559
 Walter, E. 2303
 Walter, J. P. 4936
 Walter, P. A. 1226, 4967
 Walters, L. M. 1074, 1234, 7127
 Waltman, W. D. 1405, 4028-4029
 Waltner-Toews, D. 1299, 3475
 Walton, A. 7590
 Walton, E. 7504
 Walton, J. 2003
 Walton, J. R. 5297
 Walton, J. S. 3475
 Walton, M. J. 614
 Walton, T. E. 3218, 4760
 Waltrip, R. W., II 3369
 Walzem, R. L. 2949
 Wamberg, S. 2901, 3055, 7152
 Wambua, J. 6921
 Wamukoya, J. P. O. 6392
 Wamwayi, H. 5488

- Wamwayi, H. M. 2182
Wan, P. Y. 7395
Wan, S. S. 6463
Wandeler, A. I. 7578
Waner, T. 2902
Wang, A. B. 3941
Wang, B. T. 2547
Wang, C. 3711, 4580
Wang, C. H. 5103
Wang, D. H. 3804, 4598, 5131
Wang, D. J. 1798, 2952
Wang, E. 6918
Wang, F. 1742
Wang, G. L. 6733
Wang, G. S. 2032
Wang, G. T. 3822
Wang, J. B. 5100
Wang, J. D. 3741
Wang, J. F. 195
Wang, J. Y. 2544, 4327
Wang, K. Y. 2155
Wang, L. 1476, 3512
Wang, L. F. 3414, 6704
Wang, M. 1629
Wang, P. C. 4649
Wang, Q. C. 2452
Wang, R. 1873, 1877
Wang, R. F. 7135
Wang, R. J. 3299
Wang, S. 550, 599, 3057
Wang, S. K. 2452
Wang, S. Z. 3351, 5351
Wang, W. S. 3804, 5131
Wang, X. M. 195
Wang, X. Q. 3515
Wang, X. Y. 687
Wang, Y. 7599
Wang, Y. Y. 3523
Wang, Z. 2527
Wang, Z. X. 1419
Wang Guoliang 6733
Wang Rong-Fu 7135
Wangdi, K. 3773
Wanke, R. 7059
Wannemuehler, M. J. 6723
Wannemuehler, Y. 3674
Wanner, M. 1858, 2488, 3814, 4391, 6511, 7230, 7939
Wantanabe, K. 3087
Waran, N. K. 1297
Warasi, S. M. A. 3546
Ward, D. A. 2516, 2543
Ward, G. E. 3283, 3990, 6670
Ward, J. L. 7845
Ward, L. R. 6720
Ward, M. P. 4762, 6256, 6836
Ward, S. L. 2516
Ward, T. L. 2826
Ward, W. H. 4337
Ward, W. R. 308, 647, 1294, 1700, 4291, 4951, 6709, 7865
Wardale, R. J. 6384
Wardhaugh, K. 4549
Wardle, R. 3991
Wardrop, K. J. 4478, 7795
Ware, J. K. W. 4584
Warenius, H. 1145
Warko, G. 6474
Warnants, N. 7049
Warners, C. K. 4702
Warnick, L. D. 4314
Warr, G. W. 1849
Warrakah, E. 1877
Warren, J. T. 628
Warren, R. J. 7893
Warriss, P. D. 1295, 1966, 3925-3926, 7048, 7050, 7341
Warsame, I. 781
Waruiri, R. M. 5718, 7735
Wasfi, I. A. 4401
Washabau, R. J. 2358
Washburn, K. W. 5183
Washburn, P. J. 1450, 2703
Washizu, T. 2232
Washizuka, A. 4478
Wasila, M. El- 5677
Wasińska, B. 5346
Wassall, D. A. 5666
Wassink, L. A. 5451, 7543
Watanabe, A. 4145
Watanabe, D. 6402
Watanabe, K. 1937, 6892
Watanabe, S. 1845
Watanabe, T. 2297, 2511, 3177, 3188, 4125, 7352
Watanabe, W. 6019
Watanabe, Y. 2729, 4064
Watarai, M. 1458
Watari, T. 891, 1778, 1936, 2231, 2924, 2926, 3490, 3790
Watase, Y. 1854
Water, C. van de 6086
Waterman, A. E. 511, 530, 1685, 1710, 1882, 2871, 4435, 7264
Waterman, P. G. 6109
Waters, D. J. 505, 1770
Waters, L. 6277
Wathen, W. G. 4066
Watkins, K. L. 1620, 2826, 6821
Watkowski, T. 7288
Watney, G. C. G. 517
Wato, K. 7748
Watrous, B. J. 3958
Watson, A. D. J. 1876, 6025, 7089
Watson, C. W. 233
Watson, D. L. 2310
Watson, E. D. 4865, 7293, 7717, 7968
Watson, P. 2005
Watson, P. F. 7965
Watson, S. K. 1579
Watson, T. D. G. 587
Watt, D. 5154
Watt, M. A. 3998
Watt, N. J. 4157, 6393, 7046
Watters, D. 5301
Wattrang, E. 2996
Watts, J. L. 2076
Wauben, M. H. M. 2989
Wawrzkiwicz, J. 2807, 6905
Wawrzkiwicz, K. 2807, 6905
Way, K. 7674
Wearing, C. M. 4737
Weatherley, A. J. 260-261, 263-264, 485, 1646, 2840, 5721
Weathers, K. 7820
Weaver, L. D. 1454
Webb, A. I. 1721, 1904-1905
Webb, J. D. 2837
Webb, K. E., Jr. 5863
Webb Ware, J. K. 4584
Webber, M. A. 6117
Webbon, P. M. 7361
Weber, A. 2454, 5561-5562, 6146, 6194-6195
Weber, A. F. 7862
Weber, B. 2327
Weber, D. 583
Weber, D. W. 3708
Weber, E. L. 848
Weber, J. A. 7363
Weber, L. J. 357
Weber, M. P. 5978
Weber, P. 3361
Weber, R. 1965
Weber, U. 5976
Weber, U. T. 349
Webster, A. B. 6611
Webster, A. J. F. 619
Webster, G. R. B. 5957
Webster, P. 5427
Webster, R. G. 2170, 3364, 4115, 4119, 4713
Wechsler, S. J. 3425
Wechsung, E. 554
Wedda, E. 7735
Weddle, D. L. 4932
Wedell, H. 3088
Wedrychowicz, H. 7008
Wee, J. Y. 7683, 7821
Wee, S. H. 3568, 4248
Weeding, C. M. 1306, 3137
Weekley, L. B. 1406, 5345, 6149
Weerasinghe, C. A. 1877
Weeren, P. R. van 6376, 6574
Weering, H. van 5416
Weersink, A. 78
Wegener, H. C. 65, 746, 3291, 6168
Wegner, J. 3120
Wei, W. W. 7135
Wei-Wen Cao 7135
Weibking, T. S. 6311
Weidner, J. P. 3865
Weigand, C. M. 4991
Weigel, J. P. 4531
Weigel, R. M. 837
Weigler, B. J. 4794
Weijer, K. 4179
Weijkamp, K. 5144
Weiland, F. 6230
Weinberger, T. 3157
Weinstein, M. J. 7128
Weir, B. J. 298
Weir, D. G. 5865
Weir, V. 6072
Weir, V. A. 2417
Weirich, C. R. 2972
Weis, S. 5243
Weisbrich, C. 5011
Weisbrode, S. E. 655, 7758
Weise, E. 6078, 7364
Weise, M. 3175
Weiser, M. 7964
Weiser, M. G. 3108
Weishaupt, M. A. 2879, 5104
Weiskopf, R. B. 2013
Weisman, Y. 356, 930, 3995, 7231
Weiss, D. J. 29, 3889, 4470, 4929, 5900, 6053
Weiss, H. 7499
Weiss, H. E. 7499
Weiss, R. 2565, 2617, 6212
Weiss, R. C. 480
Weisse, I. 2373
Weissenböck, H. 2443, 4860, 7125
Weissmann, C. 4826, 6897
Weissmann, G. 4825
Weissová, T. 7876
Weisweiler, B. 2935
Wekerle, L. 3113
Wekesa, L. S. 5639
Welch, H. M. 4723
Welch, J. B. 5658
Welch, V. 1668, 1691, 3630
Welchman, D. de B. 7784
Weldon, S. K. 6142
Welin, A. 1231, 3608
Wellemans, G. 1530
Weller, R. 6754
Welles, E. G. 1221, 1266, 3293, 4990
Wellington, J. R. 1644, 5121
Wellman, M. L. 6280
Wells, B. H. 2335
Wells, D. E. 7181
Wells, G. 3630, 4958
Wells, G. A. H. 937, 2276, 4207, 4213, 5552, 6901
Wells, S. J. 314
Welsh, E. 1893
Welsh, J. 6677
Welsh, R. D. 4677
Welty, R. E. 6919
Wemmer, U. 2786
Wen, Y. M. 208, 2258
Wenck, A. 2600
Wendling, L. R. 5268
Wendt, M. 771, 2127, 4632-4633, 6764, 7883
Weng, B. 6508
Weng, C. N. 3484, 6269, 7633
Weng, M. R. 5392
Wenninger, A. 5215, 7867
Wensing, T. 2384, 2515, 2873, 4947, 5158, 5177, 6452
Wensvoort, G. 2209, 4776, 6849
Wentink, G. H. 2978, 4948-4949, 5190, 5416, 7776
Wentworth, D. 6812
Wenzel, J. G. W. 3032, 4524
Wérenne, J. 7538, 7544, 7549
Wergeland, H. I. 3245
Wergin, W. P. 4041
Werkmeister, J. R. 5023
Werner, L. L. 2897
Werner, R. 289
Wernery, R. 89
Wernery, U. 89
Werrett, G. 6305
Werth, L. A. 312
Wertz, G. 2199
Wertz, K. 4191
Wesley, D. 2216
Wesley, R. D. 2771
Wesonga, F. D. 7548
Wesseling, J. G. 6274
Wessels, J. 5472
Wessum, R. van 4126
West, D. M. 2120
West, J. B. 1011
West, J. W. 7277
West, M. S. 4458
Westaway, D. 2798
Westenbrink, F. 794
Westendorf, M. L. 222
Westerling, B. 6438
Westermarck, E. 3652
Westhoff, A. 3065
Westhuizen, E. van der 7418
Weston, P. G. 7199
Westphal, K. 2737
Wetterling, H. 1231
Weuffen, W. 592
Wever, P. J. M. 1179
Weyden, G. C. van der 414
Weyrauch, G. 2399
Whadford, V. W. 4104
Whalen, L. R. 7303
Whalley, J. M. 138, 4128, 6237
Whang, E. M. 5716
Whanger, P. D. 3766
Wheaton, L. G. 632, 2513
Wheeler, D. W. 7303
Wheeler, S. L. 1234
Whelan, G. 2522
Whetlor, W. C. 6085
Whetstone, C. A. 2185, 2755
Whetzel, P. 1477
Whipp, S. C. 1415, 4017
Whipple, E. B. 5599
Whitaker, D. A. 1292
Whitaker, D. J. 6957
Whitby, J. E. 5482
Whitby, P. W. 1385, 1387
Whitby, S. N. 5482
Wheldon, S. K. 6142
White, C. E. 2609
White, C. L. 5582
White, C. R. 3016
White, D. 1003
White, D. G. 1788
White, E. C. 7840
White, G. 637, 2658
White, G. W. 7768
White, J. R. 7582
White, M. E. 6464
White, M. R. 4576
White, N. A. 2875, 4280-4281, 5454, 7330
White, P. C. L. 3314
White, R. A. S. 5801
White, R. N. 1988, 6076
White, S. L. 7982
White, S. W. 7587
White, T. C. 6754, 7240
Whitehair, J. G. 1725
Whitehair, K. J. 4423
Whitehead, C. C. 1108, 1739, 1746
Whitehead, S. S. 1437
Whitehead, W. E. 2506
Whiteland, A. P. 5453, 7552
Whitley, L. O. 29
Whitford, H. W. 51, 5317
Whithear, K. G. 3334, 6105
Whitley, E. M. 4991
Whitley, R. D. 4527, 4991, 7387
Whitley, R. S. 6668
Whitlock, R. H. 6769, 6772
Whitmore, H. L. 753
Whitmoyer, R. E. 210
Whitt, D. 6790
Whittaker, G. 4733
Whittemore, A. D. 5365
Whittier, J. C. 5145

- Whittier, W. D. 7163
 Whittington, R. J. 2482, 6890
 Whitwell, K. E. 4283, 6303
 WHO Collaborating Centre for Rabies Surveillance and Research 6806
 Whyte, A. 5120
 Wibawan, I. W. T. 1438, 2700
 Wichardt, U. P. 20
 Wicker, J. 5692
 Wicks, J. 3654
 Wicks, S. R. 260, 485
 Widada, J. S. 3235
 Widders, P. R. 22
 Wideman, R. F. 1107, 6020
 Widjaja-Greefkes, H. C. A. 5979
 Widmayer, M. A. 3626
 Wiedmann, M. 7769
 Wiegand, B. 5247
 Wiegand, D. 6212
 Wiegand, M. 4572
 Wiegand, R. M. 3148
 Wiegertjes, G. F. 1393, 3241
 Wiegler, K. 5284
 Wiemann, H. D. 5247
 Wiemer, P. 1983
 Wierenga, H. K. 3223, 7345
 Wierup, M. 2086
 Wierzbowski, S. 6129
 Wierzchos, E. 1922
 Wiese, M. 3933
 Wiesmann, U. 7150
 Wiggins, A. D. 6374
 Wigglesworth, J. 5006
 Wigney, D. I. 4012
 Wijffels, G. L. 5692
 Wijngaard, J. C. van den 1424
 Wijngaard, P. L. J. 1154
 Wikerhauser, T. 243
 Wiklund, T. 1383, 3226
 Wikse, S. E. 3196
 Wikström, B. 1102
 Wikström, K. 1231
 Wiktorsson, H. 7892
 Wilbur, L. A. 6859
 Wilcke, J. R. 3830
 Wilcock, B. 354
 Wilcock, J. 6896
 Wilcox, G. E. 1587, 1950, 2196, 4148
 Wilde, G. A. de 3522
 Wildeus, S. 2404
 Wildman, E. E. 750
 Wildner, G. P. 5011
 Wilén, I. L. 7906
 Wilesmith, J. W. 937, 4207, 5552
 Wilhelmi, B. S. 5969, 6527
 Wilke, P. I. 3928
 Wilker, C. E. 409, 4363
 Wilkie, D. A. 3653
 Wilkins, C. P. 1646, 2823
 Wilkins, G. C. 4857
 Wilkins, G. L. 4237
 Wilkins, L. J. 2580
 Wilkins, P. A. 3779, 5577
 Wilkinson, N. S. 7244
 Wilkinson, P. J. 877
 Wilkinson, R. 4385
 Wilks, C. R. 6831
 Will, G. 1473
 Will, L. A. 5430
 Willadsen, C. M. 2416
 Willadsen, P. 3783, 6968
 Willadsen, S. 852
 Willam, A. 4509
 Willard, M. D. 4557, 6657, 7067, 8052
 Willayat, M. M. 5399
 Willeberg, P. 2416, 6756
 Willemart, J. P. 6516
 Willems, H. 5440-5441
 Willems, H. M. C. 3273
 Willems, L. 1755
 Willemse, T. 4386
 Willemsen, A. 1213
 Willett, B. J. 1552
 Willgoths, J. A. 44
 William, B. J. 1889, 1900
 William, D. A. 6454
 Williams, A. E. 4203
 Williams, A. J. 3644
 Williams, A. K. 3512
 Williams, B. L. 1894
 Williams, C. F. 3445
 Williams, D. 3837, 7290
 Williams, D. B. 4480, 7201
 Williams, D. E. 5102
 Williams, D. H. 4644
 Williams, D. L. 3660
 Williams, D. M. 4654
 Williams, E. I. 675
 Williams, E. S. 162, 1668, 1691
 Williams, H. L. 4489
 Williams, J. 1301
 Williams, J. C. 2539, 4665, 7537
 Williams, J. D. 60, 5020, 7154
 Williams, J. F. 3591
 Williams, J. L. 3767
 Williams, J. M. 5801
 Williams, J. W. 2383
 Williams, K. C. 7692
 Williams, K. E. 543
 Williams, L. L. 519, 1541, 1777
 Williams, M. A. 3293, 3868
 Williams, M. C. 3611, 3742
 Williams, N. M. 3339, 5449, 6785
 Williams, O. 5366
 Williams, P. P. 6917
 Williams, R. 3378
 Williams, R. A. 922
 Williams, R. B. 6932
 Williams, R. E. 4676
 Williams, R. R. 3012
 Williams, R. W. 5802
 Williams, S. M. 877
 Williams, S. N. 778, 7244
 Williamson, J. D. 3134
 Williamson, L. H. 7982
 Williamson, N. 3208
 Williamson, S. 5636, 7895
 Williamson, S. A. 846, 5106
 Williamson, S. M. 6955
 Willig, R. 4486
 Willis, D. C. 6349
 Willis, P. 7893
 Willits, N. 1217, 1304, 5994
 Willits, N. H. 1725, 4423, 7196
 Willms, C. L. 5150
 Willoughby, L. G. 4831
 Wills, J. M. 3099, 6432
 Wills, P. S. 3010
 Wills, R. W. 7639
 Willson, P. J. 6700
 Willumsen, F. V. 697, 1068, 6299
 Wilms-Eilers, S. 5060
 Wilske, B. 1473
 Wilsman, N. J. 2541
 Wilson, A. 5650
 Wilson, B. W. 7438
 Wilson, D. A. 7688, 7755
 Wilson, D. G. 2618
 Wilson, D. J. 777
 Wilson, D. V. 4930
 Wilson, D. W. 7189
 Wilson, J. A. 6965
 Wilson, J. L. 7101
 Wilson, K. H. 4047
 Wilson, K. I. 7019
 Wilson, K. M. 7653
 Wilson, L. 4129, 5692
 Wilson, L. L. 7990
 Wilson, M. A. 5342
 Wilson, P. D. 6577
 Wilson, P. J. 4104
 Wilson, P. R. 3106
 Wilson, R. 1833
 Wilson, R. A. 2990, 4587
 Wilson, R. C. 4426
 Wilson, S. 5064
 Wilson, S. C. 1228, 4328
 Wilson, S. E. 1379
 Wilson, T. 6307
 Wilson, T. M. 4841
 Wilson, V. G. 3526
 Wilson, W. C. 162, 3435, 7583, 7586
 Wilt, F. J. van der 2890
 Wincenciak, M. 3084
 Windberger, U. 4468
 Windon, R. G. 2860, 6488
 Windsor, M. 3386
 Windsor, R. S. 7784
 Windt, H. 707
 Winiarczyk, S. 1167, 3486, 6866
 Winicker, M. 2944
 Winkle, T. J. van 7123
 Winkler, C. E. 93
 Winkler, H. H. 5456
 Winkler, M. 769, 2105
 Winnacker, E. L. 4113
 Winnard, A. 6593
 Winter, H. 3773
 Winter, P. 7052
 Winter, P. J. J. de 1121
 Winterbach, H. E. K. 7993
 Winterling, C. 1965
 Winton, J. 2271
 Winton, J. R. 214-215, 1597, 2793, 6896, 7673
 Wirt, M. D. 7588
 Wirth, M. 2731
 Wirth, U. V. 1528, 4745, 6243
 Wirth, W. 1308
 Wise, D. J. 2693, 4611, 5130
 Wise, D. L. 7185
 Wislocki, P. G. 1870
 Wisner, E. R. 284, 403, 4319, 7129
 Wiśniewski, E. 1832, 5874, 6660-6661, 7024
 Wiśniewski, J. 5490
 Wiśniewski, S. 6057
 Wissdorf, H. 7362, 7374
 Wisselink, M. A. 4386
 Wissner, J. 1105
 Wissman, M. A. 5755
 Witcamp, R. F. 3033
 Witenberg, C. 3064
 Withrow, S. J. 2929, 4340, 6446, 7833
 Witkamp, R. F. 5144, 7187
 Witkowski, M. 7291
 Wittenbrink, M. M. 1481, 1485, 2146
 Witter, R. L. 379, 383, 3695, 5036, 5846, 7838
 Wittig, W. 7465
 Wittke, P. V. 6123
 Wittstatt, U. 1105
 Wittum, T. E. 5778-5779
 Wittwer, F. 3743
 Wittwer, F. G. 2941
 Wizigmann, G. 1530
 Wladár, S. 3176
 Wlasow, T. 3127
 Wlaz, P. 5137
 Wlosniewski, A. 4246
 Wobeser, G. A. 7407
 Woensel, P. van 5520
 Woerd, A. van der 608, 3653
 Woernle, H. 7402
 Woestijne, K. P. van de 2528
 Wohlsein, P. 1008, 2181, 3065, 4214, 6871, 7077
 Wöhr, B. M. 5483
 Wójcik, J. 6846, 6866
 Wojtoń, B. 2495, 6080
 Wójtowicz, H. 6063
 Wolbert, M. 2581
 Woldehiwet, Z. 462, 2659, 4158, 5513-5514, 6260
 Woldeesenbet, S. 3547
 Wolf, H. 6314
 Wolf, P. 7855
 Wolf, S. de 3585
 Wolf-Watz, H. 15
 Wolfe, D. F. 1221, 5768, 7304
 Wolfe, M. J. 3704
 Wolfender, J. L. 1130
 Wolfensohn, S. E. 3503
 Wolfer, J. 354
 Wolff, W. A. 6752
 Wolfinbarger, J. B. 3501, 4182
 Woliner, M. J. 3947, 4416, 4423, 4522, 5994, 7026
 Wolkers, J. 5177
 Wollin, R. 7469
 Wollny, C. 6754
 Wolstrup, J. 4267, 7001
 Wolter, R. 7989
 Wolvekamp, P. T. C. 1080
 Wolvekamp, W. T. C. 2621
 Womack, J. E. 7159
 Wong, C. W. 4870
 Wong, D. 6025
 Wong, E. 5788
 Wong, I. 2071
 Wong, J. P. 3510
 Winkler, H. H. 3026
 Wong, T. S. 5920
 Wong, W. T. 3944, 7085
 Wong-Valle, J. 2904, 3661, 5819
 Wongprasartsuk, S. 7299
 Woo, J. 2979
 Wood, A. 1739
 Wood, A. K. W. 3931
 Wood, C. 5500
 Wood, C. M. 5357
 Wood, D. C. 7240
 Wood, G. W. 2173
 Wood, J. 1602
 Wood, J. D. L. 5393
 Wood, J. I. N. 747
 Wood, J. L. N. 2180, 4283, 4921
 Wood, J. M. 3363
 Wood, L. 3423
 Wood, P. R. 3263, 6121, 6490, 6492
 Wood, T. 5154
 Woodard, D. 5978
 Woodard, J. C. 2900
 Woodbury, A. H. 7189
 Woodgyer, A. 2280
 Woodhouse, B. A. 7040
 Woodman, M. P. 6375, 7027, 7032
 Woodman, M. P. 2418
 Woods, L. 6386
 Woods, L. L. 3681
 Woods, L. W. 2260, 4200, 4818
 Woods, M. 4809
 Woods, P. R. 2417, 3228
 Woods, R. D. 2216
 Woods, W. E. 5154
 Woodward, M. J. 5432, 6215
 Woolaston, R. R. 2861
 Woolcock, P. R. 6879
 Wooldridge, M. 6870
 Wooldridge, M. J. A. 1602
 Wooley, R. E. 4591, 6695, 6710-6713
 Woolhouse, T. 4720
 Wooster, G. A. 5280
 Wootton, J. A. M. 4466
 Worbes, H. 5702
 Work, T. M. 437, 3047
 Worku, M. 3780, 3782
 World Veterinary Association 2022
 World's Poultry Science Association 3215, 3221
 Wosek, J. 5773
 Wosu, L. O. 5591
 Wotton, P. R. 2319
 Wotton, S. F. 1685, 1882, 2871
 Wouters-Ballmann, P. 2512
 Wouterse, H. S. 6033
 Woutersen-Van Nijnanten, F. M. A. 477
 Wouw, J. van der 5520
 Wrathmell, A. B. 5937, 7213
 Wratten, S. D. 1201, 6113
 Wray, C. 1414, 6728
 Wrede, D. 1614
 Wright, A. I. 943
 Wright, D. J. 40, 6155
 Wright, E. J. 1690
 Wright, E. P. 1850
 Wright, F. 83
 Wright, G. M. 385, 2048
 Wright, I. M. 288, 1675-1676, 1995
 Wright, J. C. 574, 3032, 3397, 6830, 7304
 Wright, J. L. C. 437
 Wright, M. 11

- Wright, P. 1815
Wright, P. F. 3405, 3432, 3466
Wright, S. 959
Wright, S. H. 976
Wrigley, R. H. 2586
Wróblewski, H. 699
Wróblewski, R. 7140
Wrona, D. 3094-3095
Wrońska-Fortuna, D. 1922
Wu, C. C. 3517, 4820, 5331
Wu, F. M. 4132
Wu, H. 6861
Wu, J. 1817
Wu, J. L. 3536
Wu, M. F. 3536
Wu, M. J. 3430
Wu, Q. W. 597
Wu, R. 7434
Wu, W. 1554
Wu, W. D. 1610, 4223, 6913
Wu, W. H. 2776
Wu, W. Y. 6883
Wu, Y. L. 1554
Wu, Y. T. 2933
Wu, Y. X. 1929
Wu, Z. 7276
Wuethrich, A. 7228
Wullenweber, M. 7689
Wullepit, J. 1695
Wünsch, U. 1360
Wuqing, O. 6747
Wurm, S. 1076
Wurth, Y. A. 4521
Wuryastuti, H. 5116
Wustenberg, W. 5900
Wyatt, C. R. 1150, 3091
Wyatt, J. M. 6300
Wyers, M. 5544, 7095, 7144
Wyeth, T. K. 2308
Wyhowski de Bukanski, B. 4408, 5136
Wylie, J. G. 5903
Wynngaardt, S. van 5681
Wyrost, P. 7333
Xi, W. L. 3299
Xi, Y. G. 4209, 4830
Xiang, M. 7618
Xiang, Z. Q. 2165
Xiao, B. N. 1629
Xiao, L. 1613, 3586, 6324
Xiao, L. H. 5594, 5706, 6325
Xiao, X. L. 1198, 1419
Xiao, Z. G. 2452
Xie, L. J. 1198
Xiong, S. 7272
Xiong, S. D. 2258
Xu, B. H. 6715
Xu, D. 2651
Xu, W. J. 3469
Xu, X. L. 6733
Xu, Y. J. 1506
Xu, Y. M. 1507
Xu, Y. Y. 208
Xu Bohai 6715
Xu Xinlin 6733
Xu Yimin 1507
Xuan, C. H. 3299
Xue, J. L. 5181
Xue, Y. R. 2423
Yabe, M. 2235
Yacobson, B. 369
Yadam, Z. A. 3909
Yadav, C. L. 981, 2863, 3588, 4273
Yadav, J. S. 1099, 3625
Yadav, M. P. 1510
Yadav, N. K. 5201
Yadav, S. C. 4892
Yadava, J. N. S. 3265
Yadava, K. P. 4397
Yadin, H. 118, 7567
Yager, M. 2217
Yaeger, M. J. 4167
Yagami, K. I. 1474
Yager, J. A. 723, 1844, 4651
Yagi, T. 584
Yagihashi, T. 2664, 2732
Yagyu, S. 3763
Yahagi, M. 6022
Yajima, K. 1730
Yakimov, V. V. 4565
Yamada, A. 2235
Yamada, H. 892, 5047, 5772
Yamada, J. 6060
Yamada, K. 3763, 5855
Yamada, M. 1505, 5624
Yamada, S. 835, 6133, 6293
Yamada, T. 1846, 3236, 3891
Yamada, Y. 3866
Yamada, Y. K. 2235
Yamaguchi, M. 6593, 7305
Yamaguchi, R. 1731, 2363
Yamaguchi, T. 1395, 1546, 3739, 4575, 6782
Yamakawa, M. 4240, 7586
Yamamoto, H. 915, 1184, 6291
Yamamoto, J. K. 3496
Yamamoto, K. 567, 2667, 3595, 5887
Yamamoto, M. 81, 591, 1571, 3358, 6293, 7839, 7930
Yamamoto, O. 6448
Yamamoto, R. 810-811, 3333
Yamamoto, S. 591, 1937, 2316, 2563, 3087, 3903, 5122, 5447, 5944
Yamamoto, T. 2793
Yamamoto, Y. 6060
Yamanaka, H. 2073
Yamanaka, M. 174, 567, 1567, 1829, 2836, 3511, 6960
Yamane, I. 4244, 5628, 5631
Yamane, S. I. 2297
Yamano, S. 6593
Yamanouchi, K. 838, 3349, 3393, 3487
Yamanouchi, T. 3945
Yamashiro, S. 1952, 2055, 7877
Yamashita, A. 3603
Yamashita, H. 154
Yamashita, K. 1265, 3793, 3887
Yamashita, M. 7182
Yamashita, T. 898, 6060
Yamate, J. 3603, 3655, 3752
Yamauchi, K. 3906, 7912
Yamauchi, M. 3866
Yamauchi, T. 6584
Yamaya, Y. 5765
Yamazaki, M. 6509
Yamazoe, K. 3950
Yamini, B. 4185
Yamonobe, A. 6560
Yan, J. D. 868
Yan, L. 1484
Yan JunDuan 868
Yanagawa, R. 770, 1466
Yanagida, N. 5036
Yanai, A. 889, 1867, 2469
Yanai, T. 1734, 2377
Yancey, R. J., Jr. 2076, 5380, 5568
Yang, C. 3586
Yang, C. K. 7907-7908
Yang, C. Z. 1065, 2382
Yang, D. 2913
Yang, F. 1058
Yang, F. Y. 2423
Yang, H. 3029
Yang, H. J. 5642
Yang, H. P. 3509
Yang, J. H. 4511, 7368-7369
Yang, J. Y. 1094, 1939, 2547
Yang, L. K. 1506
Yang, L. L. 3040
Yang, M. P. 1753
Yang, P. C. 6269, 7633
Yang, Q. 2423
Yang, Q. M. 597
Yang, S. K. 3854
Yang, T. J. 7197
Yang, Y. 3509
Yang, Y. H. 4773
Yang, Y. M. 2518
Yang, Y. Y. 2202, 2761, 3457
Yang, Z. 3256
Yano, H. 3077
Yano, T. 7480
Yao, D. L. 2504
Yao, S. Z. 1094, 1939
Yarbrough, I. B. 1994
Yardimci, H. 6674
Yason, C. 1037, 3485
Yassien, N. M. 6621
Yasuda, H. 2225
Yasuda, K. 1665, 2317
Yasuda, M. 3191
Yasuda, N. 6077
Yasuda, Y. 4821
Yasuhashi, H. 174, 3479
Yates, G. F. 2117
Yates, R. A. 6867
Yates, W. D. G. 474, 4405
Yatsula, B. A. 7837
Yavari, C. A. 809, 6221-6222
Yavru, S. 1523
Yavuz, M. 4045
Yazwinski, T. A. 4268, 7005, 7019
Ye, X. 6900
Yeager, A. E. 410
Yeagan, M. R. 4724-4725
Yeary, T. J. 6658
Yedloutschnig, R. J. 2765
Yeh, J. G. 3252
Yeh, J. M. 6147
Yehia, M. M. 2472
Yehiely, F. 2800
Yein, F. S. 1860, 4398
Yelwa, H. A. 7944
Yen, K. Y. 3040
Yeo, S. P. 1144
Yersin, A. G. 5567
Yeruham, I. 369, 769, 4871
Yeung, H. K. 6523
Yilma, J. M. 970
Yilma, T. 1522, 7597
Yilma, T. D. 3419, 3431
Yilmaz, H. 3569
Yilmaz, H. 5924
Yilmaz, H. 6931, 7203
Yilmaz, O. 2987
Yimer, E. 1388
Yin, G. R. 1094, 1939, 2547
Yin, P. Y. 1617
Yirrell, D. 163
Yndestad, M. 1193
Yoder, D. R. 6987
Yokomizo, Y. 105, 4645
Yokota, H. 1277
Yokoyama, H. 860, 2676, 3799, 7607
Yokoyama, M. 3563
Yonekawa, K. 770
Yonemichi, H. 2836
Yong, M. S. 4405
Yong, W. K. 2066
Yonguc, A. 3470
Yoo, H. S. 29
Yoon, C. Y. 5118
Yoon, I. J. 879, 884, 6851
Yoon, S. S. 1357, 4964
Yoon, W. K. 7644
Yoon, Y. D. 1357, 4964
York, J. J. 1185
Yosai, A. 5372
Yoshida, H. 2371
Yoshida, K. 610, 3597
Yoshida, M. 4178, 5372, 6275, 7309
Yoshida, T. 1458
Yoshida, Y. 2331
Yoshihara, S. 249, 2834
Yoshihara, T. 1110, 1681, 5108
Yoshikawa, H. 5108, 6593, 7029
Yoshikawa, T. 1110, 5108, 6593, 7029
Yoshikawa, Y. 838, 3349
Yoshiki, K. 174, 3560, 7713
Yoshimaki, S. 4290
Yoshimatsu, K. 2070
Yoshimizu, M. 1382, 3163, 3166
Yoshimori, K. 4220
Yoshimoto, T. 7352
Yoshimura, M. 5887
Yoshinaga, Y. 1854
Yoshioka, E. 6424
Yoshioka, Y. 2169
Yoshitake, M. 1845
Yosida, H. 6150
You, Q. M. 2544
Youn, H. J. 106-107, 197
Younan, M. 7500
Young, A. S. 4865, 5637, 5671, 6955, 7717
Young, B. 4912
Young, B. A. 667
Young, D. B. 3988
Young, D. W. 5198
Young, J. 1149
Young, J. A. T. 3696
Young, J. R. 6320
Young, L. 5978
Young, L. E. 1225
Young, L. W. 4186
Young, P. B. 5865
Young, P. L. 1344, 1531, 4757, 5037, 5494
Young, P. S. 6004
Young, R. D. 1736
Young, S. S. 1208, 5991
Young, T. F. 7534
Youngprapakorn, P. 8056
Youngquist, R. S. 8024
Youqin, Z. 6747
Yousif, A. N. 7107
Yousif, Y. A. 1413
Yousri, R. M. 551
Youssef, S. A. 5160
Youssef, S. A. H. 5161
Yovich, J. C. 7392
Yovich, J. V. 7303, 7316
Yu, A. W. 3792
Yu, M. 2527, 5517
Yu, M. S. 1566
Yu, S. J. 1919-1920
Yu, X. J. 5439
Yu, Y. 165
Yu, Y. L. 1507
Yu, Z. 1838
Yu, Z. H. 597
Yu, S. J. 1921
Yu XueJie 5439
Yu Yunlin 1507
Yuanan Lu 7675
Yuasa, A. 578, 1277
Yugi, H. 3236, 6191
Yuh, B. 6722
Yuill, T. M. 3415, 4049
Yukawa, M. 5624
Yuki, H. 4220
Yukimune, M. 890
Yurdaydin, N. 5264
Yurno, O. A. 4067
Yurov, G. K. 4802
Yusoff, F. M. 1209
Yuyama, Y. 2070
Yuzuriha, T. 7254
Yvorchuk, K. E. 7332
Yvoré, P. 238, 6935, 6939
Zaaijer, D. 2530
Zábal, O. 848
Zaberezhny, A. D. 4171
Zabielski, R. 6014
Zabudskii, Yu. I. 5228
Zaccaro, L. 5526
Zachariadis, G. 4517
Zachariah, K. 209
Zaghini, L. 373
Zaghloul, A. H. 1113
Zaha, A. 6799
Zähner, M. 2559
Zaiem, I. 2206
Zaïkova, Ya. S. 5219
Zaïsser, A. H. 7393
Zaitso, M. 5746
Zajac, A. M. 8049
Zajac, V. 3675
Zakharov, V. M. 2766
Zakia, A. M. 4630
Zakrisson, G. 6977-6978
Zakrzewski, H. 869
Zakrzewski, J. 6103
Zaldivar, L. 237, 359
Zaleski, H. M. 422
Zamb, T. J. 1529, 3400, 4749
Zamora, S. 3110
Zamos, D. T. 1993, 6594, 6641
Zamri-Saad, M. 6145, 7501
Zanatta, R. 4646
Zancanella, P. J. 2282
Zanella, A. 7946
Zanella, E. L. 2183

SUBJECT INDEX

Abamectin

- Bovicola ovis*, bioassays 1636
- cattle
 - Bovicola* 6347
 - Linognathus* 6347
 - lungworms 4270
 - Nematoda 4268, 4270
 - metabolism 1870

Abattoirs

- Listeria*, Yugoslavia 7497
- meat hygiene, *Salmonella* 3158
- pigs
 - mortality 7050
 - postmortem changes 1038
 - stress 1306
- Salmonella*, public health 1422
- sheep, animal behaviour 8020
- waste water, contamination 6627

Abdomen

- cats, ultrasound 7362
- dogs, computed tomography 634, 636

Abnormal behaviour

- cats, stress 1298
- cattle
 - tethered housing 3140
 - tongue 3147
- dogs, aggression 4968
- ducks, stocking density 629
- fowls, cannibalism 1745
- horses, self-mutilation syndrome 7351
- mares, ovariectomy 1989
- mink, stereotypies 6602
- sows, food deprivation 1296

Abnormalities (see also Congenital abnormalities)

Abomasum

- cattle
 - calcium absorption, iron 6554
 - displacement 2339
 - cisapride 4290
 - hypocalcaemia 3711
 - prognosis 1014
 - surgery 4294
- fistula, postoperative complications 1325
- lymphocytes
 - Cooperia* 2306
 - Ostertagia* 2306
- volatile fatty acids 5185
- Cervus elaphus*, pH 406
- dromedaries
 - Phycomycetes 2803
 - stomach motility 6008
- embryonic development 3115
- sheep
 - cell mediated immunity, *Haemonchus contortus* 2310
 - nervous system 7282
 - serotonin, stomach motility 6017

Abortion

- bitches, cabergoline 2512
- cats, cabergoline 2512
- cattle
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 6791
 - Neospora*, congenital infection 6948
 - Pinus ponderosa* 6472
- cows
 - Coxiella burnetii* 2736
 - Denmark 4955
 - diagnostic techniques 5882
 - economics 1690
 - epidemiology 4941
 - fertility 1804
 - Neospora* 6341
 - Neospora caninum* 963, 3561, 4240, 4861
 - Pinus ponderosa* 3774
 - Serratia marcescens* 4614
 - Tanzania 5881
 - trace elements, liver 3706
 - Turkey 4357
 - Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 741
- dogs, bluetongue virus 6859

Abortion cont.

- ewes
 - aetiology 421
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 2143
 - Coxiella burnetii* 2736
 - Histophilus ovis* 6684
 - induced, prostaglandins 2510
 - Turkey 4357
 - goats
 - Brazil 7169
 - Nigeria 5076
 - Turkey 4357
 - horses, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 6209
 - mares
 - Acer rubrum* 3764
 - disease surveys 1112
 - equine herpesvirus 1 2180
 - Leptospira*, USA 4654
 - leptospirosis 1475
 - progesterone 3720
 - twinning 3723
 - USA 2425
 - pigs, aetiology, stillbirth 2963
 - sheep
 - Flexispira rappini* 6675
 - Leptospira interrogans* 6210
 - Nigeria 5076
 - stallions, chromosome aberrations 7159
- ## Abscesses
- cattle
 - liver 1698
 - umbilical vein, marsupialization 1324
 - dogs, prostate, catheterization 4525
 - goats, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2695
 - pigs, feet, risk factors 4963
 - sheep, oesophagus 322

Absidia

- cattle
 - immuno-electrophoresis 2277
 - stomach diseases 3539
- sheep, diarrhoea 2802

Acacia, toxic substances, extraction 435

Acanthamoeba

- dogs
 - encephalitis 233
 - pneumonia 233

Acanthocephala, *Micropterus salmoides*, protein digestion 4275

Acari

- cattle, doramectin 1646
- Ophionyssus natricis*, snakes 3573

Acaricides

- cattle
 - Babesia* 1633
 - ectoparasitoses 1646
 - Ixodidae 4877
 - Benin 5675-5676
 - cypermethrin, cattle, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 5678
 - dogs, *Demodex canis* 4883
 - doramectin 260
 - cattle, *Boophilus microplus* 2843
 - fur-bearing animals 4885
 - Ixodidae, drug resistance, Ethiopia 5674
 - moxidectin, pigs 4907
 - parathion, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 4884
 - phosmet, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 4884
 - phoxim, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 4884
 - sheep, *Psoroptes ovis* 4258

Accessory digits (see Phalanges)

Accessory glands (see also prostate, vesicular gland)

Accidents, racehorses, video cameras 3597

Acetone

- cattle
 - blood 7993
 - milk 7993
- cows, milk yield 5861
- milk, cows, breed differences 5215

Acetylcholine

- cats
 - blood pressure 5987
 - cerebral cortex 6572
- rabies virus, monoclonal antibodies 3359

Acetylcholinesterase

- fowls, organophosphorus insecticides, toxicology 7180
- Nematoda, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 5722
- pigs, inhibition, tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate 5895

Acholeplasma, organ culture, pathogenicity 798

Acholeplasma oculi, lambs, experimental infection 3335

Acid base disorders, cows, diagnosis 7846

Acid base equilibrium

- cattle, bones 6033
- fowls, sex 600
- horses
 - anaesthesia 5990
 - exercise 1267

Acid phosphatase

- cattle, age, pregnancy 6047
- dogs, prostatic diseases 7073

Acidosis

- buffaloes, lactic acidosis 7848
- calves
 - fluid therapy 1788
 - prognosis 7042
- cattle, therapy 5041, 7849
- goats
 - blood chemistry 1098
 - rumen fluid, rumen microorganisms 1794
- horses, kidneys 1088
- sheep
 - blood chemistry 5054
 - rumen 2944

Acinonyx jubatus, viral diseases, immunization 193

Acremonium

- cattle
 - Festuca*, rumen metabolism 222
 - liveweight gain 4843
 - metoclopramide 6317
- ergovaline, chromatography 6919
- Festuca*
 - alkaloids, lysergamide 2814
 - cattle, melatonin 2815
 - Japanese quails, female infertility 2813

- horses, liveweight gain 4843
- sheep, immunosuppression 5580

ACTH (see Corticotropin)

Actinobacillus equuli

- foals, mortality 7767
- horses, peritonitis 7454

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae

- aerosols, disease models 707
- antigenic variation 2669
- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1410
- anti-infective agents, drug resistance 3258
- Aujeszky virus, pleuropneumonia 2662
- Aujeszky's disease, immunization 3351
- cytolysins, nucleotide sequences 2661
- cytotoxic compounds, lungs, macrophages 2058
- diagnostic techniques 2064
- disease control, latent infections 2665
- disease models 7452
- disease transmission 4005
- DNA fingerprinting 7455
- drug resistance, Japan 5353
- ELISA 33
 - lipopolysaccharides 4007
- exotoxins, genes 705
- genes
 - cell culture 5352
 - haemolysins 1409
- haemolysins, genes, clones 2065
- immunization 1412
 - monoclonal antibodies 3261
- immuno-enzyme techniques 4008
- inactivated vaccines, aerosols 706
- lipopolysaccharides 2668
- lipoproteins 6700
- macrophages, phagocytosis 2666

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* cont.**
 membrane proteins
 opsonins 34
 phagocytosis 34
 mice
 monoclonal antibodies, immunization 2663
 pathology 1407
 mixed infections, Aujeszky's disease 1411
 nucleotide sequences 2664
 pigs
 experimental infections, drug therapy 6147
 immunization 6151
 Japan 6150
 ketoprofen, flunixin 6701
 lungs, macrophages 5351
 mice, vaccination 4009
 vaccines, pleuropneumonia 5350
 polysaccharides, ELISA 1408
 rats, vaccines 6697
 serology 6410
 serotypes
 Japan 2667
 latex agglutination test 3259
 UK 6699
 serovars, Japan 5353
 Switzerland 2062
 toxins 3260
 assays 2063
 phagocytes 4006
 transposable elements 4010
 vaccines 7455
 virulence, vaccines 704
- Actinobacillus seminis***, sheep, epididymis 6688
- Actinobacillus suis***, Canada 708
- Actinomyces***, cattle 2114
- Actinomyces pyogenes***
 cattle, electrophoresis 7503
 cell cultures, adhesion, proteins 5414
 cows, uterine diseases, antibiotics 5075
 drug resistance, techniques 5415
 goats, contagious ecthyma virus 7501
 turkeys, USA 772
- Acupuncture**
 books 3965
 dogs, epileptiform attacks 1048
- Acyltransferases, *Aeromonas salmonicida***, cholesterol acyltransferase 3248
- Adenoma**, horses, pituitary 367, 2384
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**
 cattle, spermatozoa 2529
 dogs, haemolysis 6453
 rainbow trout 3884
- Adenoviridae** (see also individual adenoviruses)
 Lama, pneumonia, hepatitis 4185
 lambs, enteritis 6840
- Adhesions**, horses, drug therapy 3186
- Adipose tissue**
 cattle, beta-adrenergic receptors 3881
 sheep, immune serum 2994
- Adjuvants**
 Aujeszky virus, immunization 836
 dimethyl diocetadecyl ammonium bromide, *Eimeria*, immunogenicity 4232
 glucans, *Aeromonas salmonicida*, Atlantic salmon 3245
 Newcastle disease virus 2249
Oreochromis mossambicus, immune response 5937
 pathology 1829
 rabbits, immune response 3001
 sheep, glucans 1168
 vaccines
 adverse effects 3511
 avipoxvirus 1508
 foot and mouth disease 3344
- Adrenal cortex**
 fowls, bursectomy 6024
Phocoena phocoena, organochlorine compounds 614
 pigs, cell culture, drug metabolism 5979
 sheep, stress 1922
- Adrenal cortex hormones** (see also Glucocorticoids)
 cats, pituitary hormones, prednisolone 5152
- Adrenal cortex hormones cont.**
 cattle
 artificial insemination 5197
 rectal palpation 5197
 dogs, megestrol 7241
 ewes, parturition 6023
- Adrenal gland diseases**
 dogs
 Cushing's syndrome 1042
 mineralization 4310
 dexamethasone 4306
 diagnostic techniques, corticotropin 7242
 drug therapy 7801
 hyperadrenocorticism, alkaline phosphatase 1054
 neoplasms, mitotane 7124
 pheochromocytoma, surgery 6446
 ferrets, neoplasms 1082, 7836
 horses, carcinoma 3670
 hyperadrenocorticism
 diagnostic techniques 6426
 horses, urinary corticoids 2873
 hypoadrenocorticism, dogs 402
 Macaca, calcinosis 2373
- Adrenal glands**
 calves, pituitary, postnatal development 4454
 cows, glucocorticoids, induced parturition 1692
- Adrenal medulla**
 foxes, rabies virus 3357
 skunks, rabies virus 3357
- Adrenergic receptors** (see also alpha and beta adrenergic receptors)
 cattle
 adipose tissue 3881
 muscle tissue 3881
 horses, respiratory system 2527
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone** (see Corticotropin)
- Adverse effects**
 Australia 5133
 cats
 photosensitizers 5165
 vaccines 1486
 dogs
 desoxycorticosterone 1205
 doxorubicin 1819
 horses 5167
 UK 7916
- Aedes***, pigs, *Eperythrozoon*, transmission 4676
- Aeromonas***
 buffaloes, diarrhoea 18
 cattle, diarrhoea 18
 Cyprinidae, drug resistance 17
 poultry, diarrhoea 18
 rainbow trout, Kenya 5005
- Aeromonas hydrophila***
 Anguilla, serotypes, virulence 5341
 carp
Aeromonas sobria, pathogenicity 4570
 Greece 7104
Clarias batrachus, drug resistance 21
 dromedaries, infundibular cysts 424
 drug resistance 17
 fishes, haemolysins 5340
 foals, arthritis 7440
Ictalurus punctatus, pathology 2655
 rainbow trout, immune response 6679
 tilapia, vaccines, nonspecific immunostimulation 5337
 toxins, acetylcholinesterase 695
 virulence, monoclonal antibodies 3249
- Aeromonas jandaei***, Anguilla, serotypes, virulence 5341
- Aeromonas salmonicida***
 antigenic determinants 1385, 7437
 Atlantic salmon
 amoxicillin 696, 2051
 antibacterial agents 1394
 antibacterial properties 6680
 antigens, immune response 2049
 blood proteins 1389
 drug resistance 1388
 enrofloxacin 1380
 exotoxins, immune response 2050
 florfenicol 6683
 hydrophobicity 1378
- Aeromonas salmonicida* cont.**
 Atlantic salmon cont.
 immune response 2047
 genetic variation 6678
 latent infections 7439
 neutrophils, immune response 5338
 protective antigens 3244
Pseudomonas fluorescens 3243
 risk factors, Norway 697
 stress 2046
 vaccines, adjuvants 1386, 3245
 ATP-binding protein 3251
 carp
 disease resistance 1393
 immunization 3241
 cholesterol acyltransferase, activation 3248
Ctenolabrus 3250
 culture media 19
 amino acids 1390
 drug resistance, amoxicillin 2045, 7441
 fish farming, water, detection 5339
 genes, proteinases 1387
 genetic variation 3242
 haem, metabolism 7442
 haemolysins, genes 1381
 identification 2649
Leuciscus cephalus, ulcers 7438
 monoclonal antibodies 1382
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, nonspecific immunostimulation, glucans 1384
 pigments 1391
Platichthys flesus, ulcers 1383
 proteins
 in vitro culture 1379
 virulence 2654
 rainbow trout
 immune response 2048, 3246
 immunostimulants 4569
 live vaccines 6682
 restriction endonuclease analysis 3994
Salmo trutta, immunization 20
 Salmonidae, Norway 6681
Salvelinus fontinalis, antibacterial properties 6680
 sea water, survival 7443
 transcription, nucleotide sequences 5336
 turbot, Denmark 3247
 virulence, drug resistance 7444
- Aerosols**, pig housing, air pollution 7338
- Afipia felis***, cell culture, macrophages 826
- Aflatoxicosis**
 broilers, blood chemistry 6308
 fowls
 detoxicants, yeasts 7690
 disease prevention, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3547
 immunosuppression 1609
 hens, blood chemistry 6308
 pigs, hydrated sodium calcium aluminosilicate 6306
 rabbits, pathology 1608
Stizostedion vitreum, pathogenicity, residues 6307
- Aflatoxins**
 chicks
 blood chemistry 3548
 enzymes 4839
 haematology 3548
 liver 4839
 eggs 6310
 feeds, decontamination, zeolite 220
 fowls
 activated carbon 3544
 blood chemistry 7691
 chondrocytes 6910
 detoxicants 2808
 immunosuppression 5572-5573
 liver 3545
 susceptibility, dietary protein 4837
 toxicology 5571
 goats, toxicity 5570
 mice, ammonia, maize 2283
 pigs
 immunosuppression, methionine 7204
 liver 3545
 pathology 5574
 vitamin E 4838
 rabbits, blood chemistry 4840
 sheep
 dietary protein 6908

- Aflatoxins** *cont.*
 sheep *cont.*
 liver, metabolism 6909
- Africa**
 animal health, conferences 4540
 animal production
 conferences 4540
 statistics 7397
 rabies, conferences 7425, 8071
 veterinary services 2627
- African horse sickness**
 antibodies, Nigeria 3387
 antigens, diagnostic techniques 3388
 conferences 3218
 donkeys, experimental infection 3378
 genes 3385
 inactivated vaccines 137
 leukocytes, immune response 3377
 Nigeria 843, 3384
 proteins, monoclonal antibodies 3386
 reviews 6793
 vaccines, immune response 3379-3380, 3391
- African horse sickness virus**
 conferences 4555
 diagnostic techniques 3392
 ELISA 3382-3383, 4720, 7589
 antibodies 3381
 endothelium, virulence 3376
Equus burchellii, South Africa 136
 Gambia 2176
 ELISA 5485
 immunoblotting 3383
 monoclonal antibodies, neutralization 2751
 Nigeria 1513
 nucleotide sequences 6236
 polymerase chain reaction 3390, 4719, 5486, 7591
 proteins, purification 3389
 purification 7590
 RNA probes 4718
- African swine fever**
 blood coagulation disorders 877
 haemagglutinins 2769
 neutralization, immune serum, monoclonal antibodies 2768
 pathology, macrophages 2214
 shock 877
 wild pigs, Sardinia 4162
- African swine fever virus**
 disease control, Spain 876
 epidemiology, Zaire 2766
 gene mapping 3477
 glycoproteins 2767
 immune response 2212
 in vitro culture 171
 mice, disease models 7630
 monoclonal antibodies 6843
 monocytes, infectivity 172
 nucleotide sequences 874, 6264
 DNA polymerase 5518
 nucleotidetriphosphate phosphohydrolase, nucleotide sequences 6265
 pathogenesis 875
 phosphoproteins, gene mapping 2213
 polypeptides 2211
 viral proteins
 diagnostic techniques 6844
 gene mapping 173
 virus neutralization 4777
- Age**
 cattle
 blood chemistry 579
 T lymphocyte subpopulations 3091
 dogs, complement 1843
 ferrets, renal function tests 8032
 Mexican hairless dogs
 skin
 colour 5207
 histology 5207
 turkeys, immune competence, lymphocytes 7210
- Age determination**
 horses, dentition 7331
 lambs, dentition 3910
- Agglutination**, phytoagglutinins, receptors, sheep 1166
- Agglutination tests**, *Clostridium perfringens*, toxins 5412
- Aggression**
 cattle, breeds, management 4494
 dogs
 cages, laboratory animals 1960
 diagnosis 4968
 pigs
 diurnal variation 5262
 feeding behaviour 5262
 sows
 feed dispensers 1965
 oestrus 625
- Aging**
 cats, heart diseases 1057
 dogs
 amyloidosis 571
 blood chemistry, haematology 3102
 brain 1731, 5243
 amyloid 1727, 3075
 central nervous system, astrocytic gliosis 331
 complement 1843
 intestinal microorganisms 1355
 rats, pathology, books 5299
- Ailuropodidae**, *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*, immobilization 3045
- Air microbiology**
 animal housing, Poland 6063
 poultry housing 5247
- Air pollution**
 pig housing, models 3921
 poultry housing 6064
- Airborne infection**, pigs, Aujeszky's disease 4690
- Akabane virus**
 calves, Zambia 2343
 cattle
 Korea Republic 149
 live vaccines 4122
 Japan 4943
 Middle East 6819
- Albendazole**
 cattle
Dictyocaulus viviparus 7000
Eurytrema 1650
Fasciola hepatica 5691
 helminthoses 7737
 Nematoda 3587
 teratogenesis, embryo mortality 3757
Cervus elaphus, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 276
 goats 4902
 controlled release 3589
 horses 3583
 pharmacokinetics 1873
 sheep 4902
 boluses 6366
Dicrocoelium 7730
 drug formulations 4905
- Alces alces**, enteritis, Sweden 1738
- Alcohol oxidoreductases**, *Mycobacterium bovis* 6766
- Aldosterone**
 horses
 dehydration 5761
 exercise, furosemide 3838
- Aleutian disease**, diagnosis 2777
- Aleutian disease virus**
 cell culture 3501
 diagnostic techniques 2776
 ferrets 192, 3503
 macrophages, cell cultures 4182
 pathogenesis 3499-3500
 pneumonia 4793
 recombination, baculovirus 3498
- Algae**
 alginates, antibacterial agents, carp 7480
 bacillariophyta, birds, poisoning 437
Chaetoceros, Salmonidae, mortality 2382
 dinoflagellates, aquarium fishes, toxicity 1066
 fowls, feed supplements, nonspecific immunostimulation 6494
 toxicity, cattle 2448
- Alkaline phosphatase**
 blood, cattle 5048
 calves, intestines, mucosa 7314
 cattle
 electrophoresis 1939
 liver diseases 1094
 normal values 4474
 phosphorus, deficiency 1094
- Alkaline phosphatase** *cont.*
 dogs
 adrenal gland diseases 1054
 serum, *Babesia gibsoni* 6346
 goats, endotoxins 7462
 horses, exercise 3888
- Alkaloids**
 antiviral properties, flavivirus 5989
 books, biochemistry 6109
 goats, fetus, toxicity 2988
 hyoscyamine, fowls, toxicity 5912
 lysergamide, *Festuca*, *Acremonium* 2814
 scopolamine, fowls, toxicity 5912
- Alkalosis**
 cattle
 disease models 7845
 therapy 7849
- Allergens**, dogs, histamine 1842
- Allergic reactions**
 cattle
 fungi 2809
 mammitis, India 5776
 dogs 1041
Ascaris suum, thromboxanes 7017
 atopy, immunotherapy 5121
Ctenocephalides felis 5645, 6962
Dermatophagoides, immunotherapy 1056
 glucocorticoids 333
 hyposensitization, skin tests 461
 Siphonaptera, prednisone 3571
 horses
 lungs, cytology 4933
 respiratory diseases 1682
- Allium**, fowls, garlic, lead 7985
- Alloxan**, dogs, diabetes 7858
- Alopecia**
 bitches, fat absorption 6421
 dogs
 seasonality 1729
 somatotropin 2365
- Alpacas** (*see also* *Lama*)
- Alphavirus**
Alectoris chukar, USA 3366
 eastern equine encephalitis virus
 emus 1596
 USA 1592
 Highlands J virus
 turkeys 1591
 USA 4817
 USA 1592
 Ockelbo virus, birds 3370
- Alternative medicine**, tissue therapy 1342
- Altitude**
 turkeys
 polycythaemia 4999
 pulmonary hypertension 4999
- Aluminium**, fishes, Norway 5825
- Amaranthaceae**
Amaranthus spinosus, cattle, poisoning, Brazil 1136
 cattle, toxicology 5101
- Amblyomma**
 cattle
 acaricides, Benin 5676
Cowdria, Zimbabwe 5450
Cowdria, pathogenicity 7542
Cowdria ruminantium
 Angola 7555
 disease vectors 7548
 rabbits, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 1472
- Amblyomma americanum**
 cattle
 computer simulation 1641
 control 6971
Odocoileus virginianus, computer simulation 1641
- Amblyomma variegatum**
 acaricides, disease control 7520
 cattle
 body weight 2842
 Puerto Rico 7726
 conferences 8066
Cowdria, Senegal 6787
Cowdria ruminantium
 disease prevalence, Senegal 7553
 disease vectors 7557
 Malawi 7546
Dermatophilus congolensis, pathogenesis 97
 mongooses, acaricides 5682

Amblyomma variegatum *cont.*

- sheep, *Dermatophilus congolensis*, disease transmission 7519
- tickborne diseases
 - cattle
 - Guadeloupe 7556
 - Martinique 7556
- transmission, *Theileria mutans*, *Cowdria ruminantium* 5671
- zebu
 - Dermatophilus congolensis*, epidemiology 7521
 - susceptibility 7725

Amine oxidoreductases

- ewes, uterus 5149
- rats, muscular hypertrophy, disease models 5985

Amino acids (*see also* specific amino acids)

- cows, lactation 5218
- ethionine 2410
- foals
 - blood
 - food deprivation 7323
 - normal values 7322
- horses, fetus, blood plasma 6042
- pheasants, feathers 2547

Aminopeptidase, mares, blood, pregnancy 6040**Aminotransferases** (*see also* alanine and aspartate aminotransferases)**Amitraz**

- buffaloes, *Stephanofilaria* 987
- cattle
 - Amblyomma variegatum* 7726
 - Ghana 7520

dogs

- Ctenocephalides felis* 4882
- Demodex* 6974
- poisoning 3755
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 7727
- Linognathus africanus* 3569
- rabbits
 - Hyalomma* 3574
 - Notoedres cati* 3576

Ammonia

- bass, toxicology 2972
- cattle, toxicity 3751
- mice, aflatoxins, maize 2283
- Penaeus japonicus*, toxicity 4370
- pig housing 3920, 4486
- pigs, growth, reproductive performance 3631

- Salvelinus alpinus*, toxicity 1815

Amphetamines, pigs, *Escherichia coli* 6158**Ampromium**

- Eimeria*
 - infectivity 4855
 - sporulation 4855
- fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 950
- goats, cerebrocortical necrosis 3716, 7147
- sheep, cerebrocortical necrosis 1099

Amputation, lambs, tail 6599**Amylases**, turkeys, digestive tract, age 6553**Amyloidosis**

- chicks 4598
- dogs
 - aging 571, 2363
 - inheritance 5799
- foals, diagnostic techniques 5217
- horses, nose 6382
- mice, predisposition 1737

Anabolics

- calves, detection 1214
- cattle, androstenedione, urine 6520
- clostebol acetate, cattle, drug residues 4410
- drug residues, cattle, assays 4412
- estradiol, calves, detection 6521
- nortestosterone, pigs, drug residues 6522
- Ralgro, heifers, body weight 2579
- Synovex, heifers, body weight 2579
- testosterone
 - calves
 - detection 6521
 - drug metabolism 6519

Anaemia

- Atlantic salmon
 - Arenaviridae 6892
 - disease transmission 7819
 - epidemiology, Norway 6299

Anaemia *cont.*

- Atlantic salmon *cont.*
 - experimental infection 3668
 - leukocytes, mitogens 2381
 - Norway 1068
- calves
 - genetics 5771
 - performance 393
- cats
 - mixed infections
 - feline oncovirus 6866
 - Haemobartonella felis* 6866
 - cattle, *Theileria parva* 6954
- dogs
 - blood chemistry 7804
 - erythrocytes, antibodies 1719
 - leishmaniasis 4848
 - Trypanosoma brucei* 6923
 - infectious salmon anaemia, Norway 366
 - Lama*, haematology 3108
 - mink, vitamin B12 405
 - Phascolarctos cinereus*, tick infestations 4255
 - piglets, iron 2946
 - pigs, iron sorbitol 5870
 - rainbow trout, phosphates 7108
 - sheep, blood chemistry 3899

Anaesthesia

- alpacas, intubation 4440
- birds 6545
- budgerigars
 - ketamine 3048
 - xylazine 3048
- carp, 2-phenoxyethanol 6551
- chimpanzees, medetomidine, ketamine 545
- donkeys, ketamine, xylazine 5172
- fishes, benzocaine 7272
- Gazella*, ketamine, xylazine 6550
- Giraffidae 539
- goats
 - brain, surgery 1890
 - detomidine 4426
 - doxapram 1219
 - propofol 1893
 - xylazine 1219, 7944
- Lama*, intubation 4440
- Lycan pictus* 2521
- Macaca*
 - isoflurane, morphine 5994
 - ketamine 3855
- mammals 6545
- mice, drug combinations 2522
- mules, ketamine, xylazine 5172
- otters, medetomidine, ketamine 7271
- Pagrus major*, tricaine methanesulfonate 7953
- potbellied pigs, hyperthermia 1898
- rabbits
 - drug combinations 1906
 - halothane, dosage 4439
 - intranasal route 6001
 - propofol 1905
- rainbow trout, MS 222 6002
- rats, drug combinations 2522
- vicunas, xylazine, ketamine 7268
- Zalophus californianus*, halothane 3047

Anaesthesia of cats

- drug combinations 528, 3850
- isoflurane 5998
- onychectomy 4434
- Zoletil, drug combinations 6547

Anaesthesia of cattle

- blood chemistry 1218
- conduction anaesthesia, castration 522
- detomidine 5175
- diazepam, xylazine/ketamine 523
- haematology 1218
- ketamine, thiopental 1889
- liver diseases 5993
- xylazine 7943
 - atipamezole 2519

Anaesthesia of dogs

- analgesics 510
- bupivacaine 1900
- cardiac rhythm, drug pretreatment 7084
- cardiovascular system 3044
- conduction anaesthesia, medetomidine, morphine 532
- electroejaculation, spermatozoa, retrograde flow 5996

Anaesthesia of dogs *cont.*

- endoscopy, duodenum 535
- endotracheal tube 1226
- epinephrine, cardiac rhythm 3853
- equipment 1903
- halothane, electroencephalography 5800
- heart diseases 6549
- hydrocortisone 7266
 - plasma 3100
- hypovolaemia, halothane 7949
- isoflurane
 - cholinergic receptors 4437
 - ephedrine 1227
 - ketamine, midazolam 4433
 - morphine 5994
- ketamine
 - midazolam
 - cardiorespiratory effects 5178
 - heart rate, respiration 4432
- medetomidine 4430
 - application methods 529
 - atipamezole 1223
 - dosage 527
 - epinephrine 3852
 - propofol, pharmacokinetics 7948
- midazolam, ketamine 1901
- propofol
 - halothane, nitrous oxide 531
 - medetomidine 4436
 - pharmacokinetics 1902
 - urethral pressure profile 3851
- puppies, sterilization 7947
- tiletamine, zolazepam, drug combinations 4431
- xylazine
 - epinephrine 3852
 - urethral pressure profile 3851

Anaesthesia of horses

- acepromazine, pharmacokinetics 520
- acid base equilibrium 5990
- artificial respiration, cardiac output 3846
- atropine, cardiac rhythm 3845
- butorphanol 3843
 - movement disorders 7257
- colic, pulse oximetry 5170
- conduction anaesthesia, detomidine 5173
- detomidine
 - cardiovascular system, animal behaviour 3844
 - propofol, guaifenesin 521
- electroencephalography 2517
- gentamicin, atracurium 5171
- halothane
 - blood chemistry 1217
 - haematology 1217
 - recovery time 4423
- thiopentone, electroencephalography 5991
- isoflurane, recovery time 4423
- local anaesthesia, cranial nerves 7263
- romifidine 3843
- thiamylal, drug combinations 1886
- xylazine
 - adverse effects 519
 - haemodynamics 4424

Anaesthesia of pigs

- carbon dioxide, castration 7946
- drug combinations 1895
 - xylazine, ketamine, butorphanol 1896
- endotoxaemia, haemodynamics 4589
- halothane, preanaesthetic medication, atracurium 1222
- hypertonic saline, myocardial contractility 5995
- isoflurane, morphine 5994
- medetomidine
 - body temperature 7265
 - midazolam 3042
 - narcotic antagonists 3043
- midazolam, narcotic antagonists 3043
- piglets, castration 7945
- telazol, ketamine, xylazine 1894

Anaesthesia of poultry

- ducks, isoflurane, oxygen 4441
- intraosseous cannulation 1229

Anaesthesia of sheep

- death, *Sarcocystis* 247
- drug combinations 525
- guaifenesin, ketamine, xylazine 1221
- halothane 3848
- propofol 6546

Anaesthetics (*see also* inhaled, injectable and local anaesthetics and individual anaesthetics)

benzocaine, fishes 7272
cats 528
cattle, combinations 523

Anal glands

cats, amoxicillin, clavulanate 7083
dogs
amoxicillin, clavulanate 7083
neoplasms 1774

Analgesics

acetaminophen
buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 4419
goats, pharmacokinetics 7937
alfentanil, cats, pharmacokinetics 533
aspirin, dogs 1213
buprenorphine
donkeys, colic 3609
horses, colic 3609
rats, surgical operations 1986
butorphanol 1896
dogs, halothane 5999
carazolol, drug residues, assays 7259
carprofen
horses, postoperative care 1208
postoperative care 4435
dogs
adverse effects, respiration 4438
flunixin 6548
pethidine 6548
postoperative care 510
fentanyl, cats, epidural administration 5997
horses
locomotor activity 518
proximal sensory desmitis 7760
ketoprofen, horses, drug metabolism 3839
medetomidine, cats, epidural administration 5997
meperidine, goats, pharmacokinetics 1892
methadone, cats, preanaesthetic medication 1899
pethidine, postoperative care 4435
pigs, butorphanol 2520
rats, surgery 7251

Anaplasma

cattle, immunization 2148
Cervus elaphus, Korea Republic 7562
wild sheep, USA 4089-4090

Anaplasma marginale

antigens, Brazil 5458
calves, Brazil 1487
cattle
cell culture, persistence 7560
Dermacentor andersoni, disease transmission 5457
diagnostic techniques 113
experimental infection 823, 1488
polymerase chain reaction 964, 7715
Uganda 114
vaccines 7559

Anaplasma marginale, DNA, electrophoresis 115

Anaplasma marginale

epidemiological surveys, USA 4677
goats, cross infection, *Anaplasma ovis*, *Anaplasma mesaeterum* 824
recombinant vaccines 3343
serological techniques, Taiwan 4678

Anaplasma ovis, goats, Korea Republic 7561

Anatidae, heavy metals 2966

Anatomy

buffaloes
bile ducts 3907
gall bladder 3907
testes 5237
urethra 1281
dromedaries
arteries 6061
coronary arteries 2574
feet, blood vessels 3918
heart 5244
goats
bile ducts 3907
gall bladder 3907
muscle tissue 2568
neck 5240
penis, ligaments 1953
tarsus, arteries 3909

Anatomy cont.

lions, kidneys, veins 3916
ostriches, limbs, muscles 6062

Anatomy of cats

books 3964
ears, bulla tympanica 8013
joints, cartilage 4481
nictitating membrane 2571
pelvis 1956
perineum 2607
sense organs, taste 3915
tongue 4482

Anatomy of cattle

female genitalia, arteries 7333
heart, muscles 6058
neck, ultrasonic diagnosis 8006
olfactory nerves 5238
reticulum, ultrasonic diagnosis 4506
upper respiratory tract, endoscopy 7332

Anatomy of dogs

bones, growth 8012
books 3214
claws 1286
colon, blood vessels 1287
limb bones, radiography 3914
liver, ultrasonography 2570
rectum, blood vessels 1287
retina, eye diseases 7072
skull, foramen magnum 8011
stomach
lymphatic tissue 4387
mucosa 1285

Anatomy of horses

bronchi, endoscopy 8002
collagen, structure 4466
colon
myenteric plexus 7330
neuron density 7330
feet
arteriovenous anastomoses 6591
sensory receptors 1280
fetus, stomach, mucosa 1951
hocks, endoscopy 6594
intestines
epithelium, cell ultrastructure 5231
nervous system 5235
larynx 5230
peripheral nerves 1279
limbs, radiography 8004
lungs 2566
muscles, histochemistry 602
navicular bursa, neurons 3114
nerve tissue
sesamoid bone 5234
suspensory ligaments 5234
pulmonary intravascular macrophages 4380
rectal palpation 2605
salivary glands, ducts 604
stifle, radiography 638
tendons
length 6592
radiography 4479
ultrasonography 4479
testes, ultrastructure 603

Anatomy of pigs

cartilage, ultrastructure 3911
heart 3119
peritoneum, fetal development 606
spleen, arteries 1955

Anatomy of poultry

bones, alendronate 5064
bronchus, lymphatic system 613
bursa fabricii 609
egg shell, alendronate 5064
heart, muscles 1289
testes, seminiferous epithelium 610-611

Anatomy of sheep

ganglia, stomach 8008
muscles, spinal accessory complex 6059
omasum, peripheral nerves 6060
penis, ligaments 1953
skin, melanocytes 6595
spinal cord, age 5241
stomach, epithelium, digestive disorders 8009

Ancylostoma

dogs
haematology 7743
immune response 7744
ivermectin 5747, 6369

Ancylostoma cont.

dogs cont.
milk, disease transmission 2868
oxantel, pyrantel 997
doramectin 2870
Lycaon pictus, South Africa 7746

Androstanes, boars, immunization 2465

Aneurysm, cattle, pathology 7779

Angiostrongylus

dogs
Spain 5749
UK 2319

Angiotensin

buffaloes, blood chemistry, seasons 6005
dogs, sodium 5810

Angola

Amblyomma, *Cowdria ruminantium* 7555
cattle diseases, Ixodidae 5672

Anguilla

Aeromonas, virulence 5341
Anguillicola crassus, transmission 7022
Edwardsiella, new species 6733
mebendazole, residues, chromatography 5964

Pseudodactylogyrus

anthelmintics 7021
immunity 7020

Vibrio vulnificus, Sweden 5335

Animal behaviour (*see also* individual aspects, e.g. abnormal, feeding)

books, video cameras 6113
calves
housing 1964
sucking 6070
cats
books 2019
Desmodus rotundus 4496

cattle

books 2018
breeds, management 4494
housing 3924, 7350
lameness 308
learning 3146

Cervus elaphus

intensive farming 6606
restraint of animals 3149

conferences 3223

veterinary history 3972
cows, housing 3135
dairy cows, foot diseases 1700
deer, handling 4500
dogs

books 2019
sleep, noise 4497

fowls

cages 7352
dust bathing 621
environment 623
feather pecking, dustbathing 2583
growth 6610
housing 8022
imprinting 3139
musculoskeletal anomalies 7100
nesting 621
poultry housing 3150
space restriction 4495
transport of animals 1966
vocalization 3138

foxes, resting platforms 3143
goslings, poultry housing 6608

hens

battery cages 6611
nests 627
colour 6071

horses

learning 4498
tryptophan 6603

Lama pacos, body weight, weaning 2582

livestock, *Desmodus rotundus*, cats 4496
mink, housing 8021

pigs

castration 3145
environment 3927
group composition 6604
handling 6609
pig housing 3148, 6604
restraint of animals 5254
stomach diseases 5793
weaning, age 1962

rats, deterrents, Channel Tunnel 6612

Animal behaviour cont.

- sheep
 - abattoirs 8020
 - handling 4499
 - sea transport 4488
 - stress, leukocytes 5252
- sows
 - feeding behaviour 5251, 5255
 - parturition 5257-5258, 5261
 - pig housing 5259-5260

Animal diseases

- books, New Zealand 3208
- conferences 5324
- tropics, books 7406

Animal experiments

- animal welfare, books 8055
- books, animal welfare 1999
- ethics 4514
- fish, research 7343

Animal health programmes

- books 5312
- cattle, Canada 2341-2342
- cows, economics 1703
- pigs 7051, 8015
- epidemiological surveys 8016
- information processing 1300

Animal housing

- calves, animal welfare 1964
- foxes, resting platforms 3143
- goats, litter, physiology 4485
- mice, viral diseases 5533
- mink, behaviour 8021

Animal husbandry

- books 2015
- goats, books 5298
- horses, books 670

Animal production

- Canada, books 667
- conferences 3219
- dictionaries 2631, 6107
- pigs
 - disease prevalence, Italy 4296
 - Sweden 6416
- pollution, books 2016
- sheep
 - body condition 2351
 - Nematoda 2311
- statistics, Africa 7397

Animal welfare

- animal experiments 5315
- ethics 4514
- animal husbandry 5263
- animal production 5315
- books, laboratory animals 1999
- bulls, cattle housing 618
- calves
 - dehorning 8038
 - housing 1964
- cattle, housing 3924
- conferences 8062
 - German 1352
- dairy cattle, animal breeding 1294
- economic analysis, conferences 6652
- ethics, veterinary education 4538
- fowls
 - conveyor belt 616
 - feeding behaviour 3134
 - housing 617, 8022
 - stunning 6085
 - transport 4490
- fur-bearing animals 5315
- hens
 - battery cages 7347
 - nests 627
- hunting 5315
- lambs, transport of animals 3926
- legislation, Europe 7342
- livestock, conferences 4487
- mink, stereotypies 6602
- pheasants 5248
- pigs 2581
 - cooling 3137
 - transport 4491
- poultry 3222
- sheep
 - animal breeding 1294
 - handling 4489
- turkeys, stunning, slaughter 4513

Anoestrus

- cows
 - drug therapy 3730

Anoestrus cont.

- cows cont.
 - risk factors 5880
- mares
 - ovulation, induction 4411
 - vitamin E 3724

Anopheles

- dogs, ivermectin 5649
- Rift Valley fever virus, disease transmission 6826

Anoplocephalidae

- horses 5705
 - Anoplocephala perfoliata* 6991
 - ivermectin 6989
 - pyrantel 3580
- niclosamide 4896
- pathogenicity 6990

Anorexia

- buffaloes 5050
- fowls, prostaglandins 1232

Anseriformes (see also ducks, geese, swans, Cairina)

- avian influenza virus, growth 4114
- Chenonetta jubata*, poisoning 7177
- Isospora* 3557
- lead, *Pasteurella multocida* 4366
- muscular diseases, capture myopathy 3664
- poisoning, diazinon 7179

Antelopes

- Aepyceros melampus*, immobilization 543
- Gazella cuvieri*
 - blood chemistry 593
 - haematology 593
- Gazella dama mhorr*
 - blood chemistry 593
 - haematology 593
- male genitalia, corpora amylacea 425
- Oryx leucoryx*, immobilization 3046

Anthelmintics (see also individual drugs)

- Anguilla*, *Pseudodactylogyrus* 7021
- avermectins, conferences 4549
- benzimidazole derivatives
 - dogs 5689
 - fowls 5689
 - mice 5689
 - pigs 5689
 - sheep 5689
- benzimidazoles, Nematoda, drug resistance 5722
- doramectin
 - cattle, Nematoda 5721
 - pigs, Nematoda 5721
- drug resistance
 - European Communities 4259
 - Haemonchus*, in vitro 2864
- Fasciola hepatica*, evaluation, mice 4889
- goats
 - drug resistance, Kenya 993
 - Nematoda 989
 - drug resistance 7014
- pheasants, toxicity 5962

Anthelmintics for cats

- efficacy, evaluation 6513
- milbemycin oxime, *Trichinella spiralis* 996

Anthelmintics for cattle

- abamectin
 - lungworms 4270
 - Nematoda 4270
- albendazole 1873, 7737
 - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 7000
 - Eurytrema* 1650
 - Fasciola hepatica* 1648
 - fetus 3757
 - Nematoda 3587
- avermectins 7005
- benzimidazoles
 - milk, determination 6082
 - Ostertagia ostertagi*, drug resistance 5717
- clorsulon 1651
- closantel 1651
 - Fasciola hepatica* 1648
- doramectin 264, 266
 - Brazil 7003
 - Nematoda 260-263
 - pharmacokinetics 485
- Thelazia* 265
- fenbendazole, pharmacokinetics 2505
- ivermectin 1651, 4899, 7238

Anthelmintics for cattle cont.

- ivermectin cont.
 - disease control 5720
 - residues, milk 1200
- levamisole 4272
- morantel, controlled release 6997
- moxidectin 1651
 - ectoparasites 2307
 - Nematoda 2307, 5716
 - safety 3822
 - Trichostrongylidae* 5960
- nitroxinil, *Fasciola hepatica* 1648
- Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora* 3586
- oxfendazole 4271
 - body weight 5145
- praziquantel, *Schistosoma spindale* 3584
- rafoxanide, *Fasciola hepatica* 1648
- triclabendazole
 - adverse effects 1022
 - Fasciola hepatica* 1648

Anthelmintics for dogs

- blood proteins, haptoglobins 1871
- doramectin 2870
- Echinococcus* 4263
- efficacy, evaluation 6513
- fenbendazole, *Opisthorchis* 975
- ferns, Cestoda 5698
- ivermectin
 - Ancylostoma caninum* 5747
 - Uncinaria stenocephala* 5747
- milbemycin
 - Dirofilaria* 998, 1666
 - Dirofilaria immitis* 2869
- milbemycin oxime, *Trichinella spiralis* 996
- niclosamide, Cestoda 5698
- oxantel, pyrantel 997
- praziquantel
 - Cestoda 5698
 - Echinococcus* 2852
- RM340, *Dirofilaria immitis* 2979

Anthelmintics for horses

- benzimidazoles 3583
- Cyathostominae 979
 - drug resistance 4898
- fenbendazole, *Strongylus* 6994
- ivermectin 981, 3582, 4265
 - Cyathostominae 7733
 - Strongylus* 6994
- levamisole 981
- mebendazole, drug resistance 6995
- moxidectin, Cyathostominae 5706
- niclosamide 4896
- oxfendazole 3582
- oxibendazole, pyrantel 3821
- pyrantel
 - Anoplocephala* 3580
 - Cyathostominae 7733
- thiabendazole 3582
- thiophanate 981

Anthelmintics for pigs

- febantel, drug therapy 5745
- moxidectin 4907
- oxibendazole, teratogenesis 5096
- praziquantel, pharmacokinetics 1872

Anthelmintics for poultry

- fenbendazole, pharmacokinetics 493
- morantel 3594

Anthelmintics for sheep

- albendazole 2848, 4902, 4905
 - Dicrocoelium* 6366
 - Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* 7730
 - Nematoda 6366
 - drug resistance 2312
- benzimidazoles
 - drug resistance 2866
 - Haemonchus*, drug resistance 7006
 - Nematoda, drug resistance 6363
- closantel
 - Fasciola hepatica* 6983
 - Haemonchus* 2863
 - pharmacokinetics 491
- dichlorvos 7742
- disease prevention 269
- febantel
 - Haemonchus*, drug resistance 7006
 - pharmacokinetics 5963
- Teladorsagia* 492
- Trichostrongylus* 492
- fenbendazole, drug residues, assays 5965

Anthelmintics for sheep cont.

- ivermectin 991
 - drug resistance 4906
- Nematoda, drug resistance 1658
- levamisole, Nematoda, drug resistance 2312
- mebendazole 7742
- moxidectin 7741
 - drug resistance 4906
- ectoparasites 2307
 - Nematoda 2307, 5735
 - drug resistance 1658
- Nematoda 989
 - drug resistance 5742
- netobimin 6361
- oxfendazole
 - drug residues, assays 5965
 - Haemonchus* 490
 - immunosuppression 5147
 - pharmacokinetics 486
 - Trichostrongylus* 490
- Skrjabiotrema ovis*, China 5695
- tetramisole 7742
- triclabendazole, *Fasciola hepatica* 973, 6985

Anthrax (see also *Bacillus anthracis*)

- dogs, USA 6758
- dromedaries, Sudan 6759
- elephants, *Cowdria* 85
- vaccines, Russia 4634

Anthrozoology, grief, books 8054**Antibiotics**

- amikacin
 - buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 3816
 - goats, pharmacokinetics 3816
 - horses, intestinal microflora 7229
 - sheep, pharmacokinetics 3816
- avoparcin, ducks, pharmacokinetics 3022
- bacterial diseases, ducks 2076
- bovine mastitis, acetylsalicylic acid 3624
- cats
 - anal gland sacculitis 7083
 - gingivitis 7083
- cattle
 - application methods 1196
 - endometritis 1806
 - mastitis 1453, 3295
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 2703
 - tissue damage 7918
- ceftiofur, horses, pharmacokinetics 4398
- chick embryos
 - adverse effects 808
 - Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 808
- clindamycin, fowls, teratogens 3812
- Dermatophilus congolensis*, drug resistance 6205
- dogs
 - anal gland sacculitis 7083
 - gingivitis 7083
 - urinary tract diseases 3651
- doxycycline, turkeys, pharmacokinetics 7230
- drug residues
 - assays 6501
 - meat, Poland 6080
- drug resistance
 - fowls, bacteria 5137
 - puerperal disorders 415
- EDTA-tromethamine, potentiation 4615
- efficacy, milk 1191
- fish farming
 - liquid chromatography 6508
 - residues 1193
- fishes, drug residues 1190
- foals, respiratory diseases 4035
- horses, spermatozoa 5941
- ionophores, rainbow trout, *Enterococcus* 749
- kitazamycin, fowls, pharmacokinetics 3021
- milk, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1450
- Netherlands 5141
- oxolinic acid, wild fish, residues 6505
- pigs, skin, *Staphylococcus* 745
- pirilmycin 1860
- rabbits, adverse effects 3658
- Salmonella virchow*, drug resistance 732
- sensitivity, bacteria 2486
- thiamphenicol, sheep, pharmacokinetics 4395
- tilmicosin 1861

Antibiotics cont.

- tilmicosin cont.
 - calf diseases, pneumonia 6401
 - milk, drug residues 1195
 - pigs 470
- tobramycin, dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 4401
- vancomycin, hamsters, *Clostridium difficile* 5413

Antibodies

- books 8048
- calves, diarrhoea 6484
- cattle, *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, tylosin 6153
- horses, African horse sickness 3380
- mares, spermatozoa, ELISA 3722
- platelets
- dogs
 - anticoagulants 5225
 - storage time 5225

Anticoagulants

- dogs, platelet bound antibody 5225
- pindone, toxicity, birds 5896
- rodenticides
 - chromatography 5088
- dogs, poisoning 2976

Antidiarrhoea agents, pigs, *Escherichia coli* 46**Antidotes (see Detoxicants)****Antifungal agents (see also Fungicides)**

- bifonazole 4220
- cloconazole 4220
- clotrimazole 4220
- dogs, otitis 3038
- fluconazole, pharmacokinetics 7219
- gentian violet, fowls, adipose tissue 498
- itraconazole 4220
- ketoconazole, dogs, *Dirofilaria* 273
- malachite green
 - fishes, liquid chromatography 5972
 - rainbow trout
 - pharmacokinetics 5973
 - residues 7220
- miconazole 4220
- natamycin 1607

Antigen antibody reactions, fowls, genetics 3002**Antigenic determinants**

- aphthovirus, characterization 6799
- badgers, *Mycobacterium bovis* 2726
- bluetongue virus, ovine T-cell determinants 3463
- Cooperia oncophora* 1655
- equine herpesvirus, B-cell epitopes 4724
- horses
 - neutrophils 7898
 - T lymphocytes 7898
- Leptospira interrogans*, lipopolysaccharides 5428
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, *Escherichia coli* 4059
- Ostertagia ostertagi* 1655
- pigs, interferon 458
- respiratory syncytial viruses 156
- sheep, lymphocytes 5115

Antigens

- Coxiella burnetii*, cattle, immunofluorescence 107
- fowls, major histocompatibility complex 1848
- rinderpest, laboratory diagnosis 4740

Antihistaminics

- cimetidine, horses, stomach ulcer 4912
- diphenylhydramine, cattle, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 2194
- oxatomide 2898
- sodium chromoglycate, horses, respiratory diseases 5764

Antimicrobial agents

- aditoprime, turkeys, pharmacokinetics 2488
- baquilogrim, calves, sulfadimidine 3257
- buffers, fowls, salmonellosis 3279
- carbadox, assays 4517
- chlorhexidine, bovine mastitis 6755
- cows, mastitis, disease control 4046
- fish farming 672
 - water pollution 7921
- fishes, *Nocardia asteroides* 4649
- flumequine, rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 3810

Antimicrobial agents cont.

- fluoroquinolones, AT-4526 7464
- furaltadone, assays 4517
- furazolidone, assays 4517
- gentian violet, turkeys, toxicity 1064
- malachite green, assays 469
- nitrofurantoin, assays 4517
- nitrofurantoin, assays 4517
- sea water, bioassays 1857
- thyroid antagonists 1188

Antiinflammatory agents

- alclufenac, horses, chromatography 7936
- benzydamine, cows, pharmacokinetics 2514
- calves, oxindanac 4421
- carprofen
 - dogs, joint diseases 1039
 - horses, pharmacokinetics 5162
- cattle, endotoxaemia 513
- cows, mastitis, *Escherichia coli* 753
- dogs
 - eyes, adverse effects 2516
 - meloxicam 7252

Flurbiprofen 5158**Horses**

- drug combinations 1211
- flunixin, tolfenamic acid 7249
- ibuprofen, cattle, pharmacokinetics 5163
- ketoprofen 7247
 - calves, diarrhoea 3267
 - cattle, mastitis 2105
 - horses, pharmacokinetics 508
- naproxen, guineapigs, elements 499
- oxindanac
 - calves, thromboxane B2 5981
 - cattle, pharmacokinetics 5980
- suxibuzone, horses, pharmacokinetics 506

Antimony, dogs, pharmacokinetics 5954**Antineoplastic agents**

- books 5305
- cimetidine, horses, melanoma 7824
- cisplatin
 - dogs
 - melanoma 3681
 - nephrotoxicity 3758
- dogs
 - lymphoma 3683
 - vincristine, bone marrow cells 2445
- doxorubicin, dogs, adverse effects 1819
- L-asparaginase, dogs, safety 7127
- mitotane, dogs, neoplasms 7124
- Toxoplasma*, antigens 1749
- vincristine, dogs, transmissible venereal tumour 1071
- vincristine sulfate 3685
- transmissible venereal tumour 3684

Antioxidants

- fowls, ascites 2950
- Japanese quails, fatty liver 5873

Antiparasitic agents (see also acaricides, insecticides, anthelmintics, coccidiostats, antiprotozoal agents)

- fenvalerate
 - Hyalomma*
 - cattle 7722
 - rabbits 7722

Antiprotozoal agents

- antimony, dogs, pharmacokinetics 5954
- fowls
 - Eimeria* 236
 - Eimeria acervulina* 5599
 - Eimeria tenella* 235
 - Grus canadensis*, *Eimeria* 5602
 - malachite green, rainbow trout 2503
 - paromomycin, cattle, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 5614
 - polarography 3937
- Antiviral agents**
 - feline peritonitis virus 7652
 - 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine, duck hepatitis virus 3522
 - ribavirin, cats, toxicology 480

Aorta

- cattle, Marfan syndrome 5774
- dogs, stenosis, surgery 3179
- rats, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, contraction 6149

Aphthovirus

- antibodies, characterization 830
- antigenic determinants 120, 2151, 7568
- characterization 6799

Aphthovirus *cont.*

- antigenic determinants *cont.*
 - peptides 2149
 - virus neutralization 5463
- antigens
 - conformation 3345
 - monoclonal antibodies, characteriza-
tion 4096
- carrier state, polymerase chain reaction
5462
- cattle, immunization 7563
- cell cultures, inhibition, antisense DNA
6802
- cell lines 6801
- genetic variation 7568
- guineapigs, immune response 2743, 4098
- immunodominant loop, molecular confor-
mation 6800
- inactivated vaccines, sheep, adjuvants
119
- meat hygiene 1496
- nucleotide sequences 4099, 7567
 - cell culture 3348
- pigs, ELISA 4687
- proteins, immunoblotting 6227
- recombinant vaccines 4683
- replicase, enzyme activities, *Escherichia*
coli 3347
- replication, amino acid sequences 3346
- serotypes, polymerase chain reaction 118
- storage, survival 4685
- strain differences 4097

Apocynaceae, *Nerium oleander*, geese,
poisoning 3772**Apramycin**, pigs, drug resistance, *Escher-
ichia coli* 2069**Aquarium fishes**

- algae, poisoning 1066
- diseases, books 3216
- Streptococcus* 7483
- Synanceja verrucosa*, lipidosis 3667
- Vibrio cholerae* 3993

Arachidonic acid

- calves, granulocytes, pneumonia 6483
- cows
 - genitalia 2434
 - liver 2434
- sheep, border disease 1541

Arboviruses

- Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever
virus, ELISA 5480
- ducks, Czech Republic 4813

Arenaviridae

- Atlantic salmon, anaemia 6892
- fowls 1572
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, Pri-
mates 2779

Argas, fowls, immune response, age 5669**Argasidae**, toxins, monoclonal antibodies
5681**Argentina**

- cattle, *Leptospira interrogans*, serovar
pomona 4067
- cattle diseases
 - poisoning, *Senecio selloi* 7193
 - Trypanosoma theileri* 2286
 - Vibrio cholerae* 2042
- fowl diseases, furazolidone 7813
- goat diseases, toxoplasmosis 7714
- Haemophilus paragallinarum* 1395
- horse diseases, western equine encephali-
tis virus 5476

Arrhythmia

- cattle, food deprivation 3710
- dogs

- cholinergic receptors 4437
- drug therapy, propafenone 4980
- myocardial infarction 7079
- splenectomy 5808
- horses 5765

Arsenicals, anthelmintics, RM340 2979**Arteries**

- cattle
 - biometry 3117
 - fetal development 7333
 - postnatal development 7333
- dogs, prostate 3121
- dromedaries, feet 6061
- fowls, carotid artery, nerve tissue 3125
- goats, tarsus 3909

Arteries *cont.*

- horses
 - catheterization 2877
 - feet, tumour necrosis factor 4915
 - pigs, spleen 1955
- Arteritis**, dogs, meningitis, glucocorticoids
7074

Arthritis

- calves, *Mycoplasma bovis* 6217
- cats, feline calicivirus 5525
- cattle
 - arthroscopy 8042
 - Brucella abortus* 3982
- dogs
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 2730
 - mucopolysaccharides 5807
 - rheumatoid factors 1722
- foals
 - Aeromonas hydrophila* 7440
 - prognosis 4918
- horses
 - interleukins, disease models 7761
 - proteolytic enzymes 1686
- pigs, abattoir survey 1440

Arthrogryposis, calves, Aino virus 4145**Artificial insemination**

- cows
 - bovine diarrhoea virus, fertility 2198
 - disinfectants 5071
 - hydrocortisone 5197

Ascaridia

- aviary birds, transmission 5755
- fowls
 - blood chemistry 6373
 - experimental infection, pathology
5754
 - experimental infections 4909
 - growth 6373
 - immunity, retinol 6372
 - morantel 3594
 - USA 7019

Ascarididae, *Thalarcos maritimus*,
mebendazole 7751**Ascaris**

- dogs, allergic reactions, thromboxanes
7017
- guineapigs, glucans, immunomodulators
7749
- liquid wastes, viability 2578
- pigs
 - epidemiology, UK 6368
 - liver, Italy 4274
 - nonspecific immunostimulation 3590
 - slaughter 3634

Ascites

- broilers
 - cobalt 6468
 - Uruguay 2379
- dogs
 - body fluids, amino acids 337
 - leiomyosarcoma 7834
- ducks, cardiac insufficiency 2906
- fowls
 - antioxidants 2950
 - cardiac insufficiency 2906
 - hypertension 355
 - medicinal plants 4327
 - physiology 4356
 - predisposition, thyroid hormones
6436
 - sodium chloride 407
 - urease inhibitors 7814-7815
 - ventilation 7814-7815

Ascorbic acid

- Atlantic salmon, immune response 5932
- cats, organs 7984
- cattle, age, pregnancy 6047
- dogs, organs 7984
- fishes, *Sciaenops ocellatus*, nutrient defi-
ciencies 1797
- fowls
 - heat tolerance 553
 - immune response 7910
 - infectious bronchitis virus 202
- lambs, blood plasma 6588
- pigs, tissues 5212
- rainbow trout
 - immune response 5932
 - immunity 3004
 - vitamin deficiencies 3665
- sheep, helminthoses 4904

Ascorbic acid *cont.*

- synthesis, poultry 1932
- Aspartate aminotransferase**, goats, endo-
toxins 7462

Aspergillus

- cattle, diagnostic techniques 217
- goats, mastitis, Nigeria 5555
- guttural pouch, tongue, paralysis 2325
- horses, respiratory diseases 219
- ostriches, respiratory diseases 4215

Aspergillus fumigatus

- cattle
 - galactomannan, diagnosis 1605
 - immunoelectrophoresis 2277
 - stomach diseases 3539
- ducks, pathology 7687
- goats
 - experimental infection 1606
 - mastitis 6302
- horses
 - precipitins 4065
 - respiratory diseases 218
- pigeons, immune response 5557

Aspirin

- bovine mastitis, antibiotics 3624
- dogs

- pharmacokinetics 1213
- age 505

- sheep, xylazine, platelets 526

Astragalus, goats, toxicity 5100**Ataxia**

- cattle 2334
- horses, sarcoma, spine 7823

Atherosclerosis

- fowls, myocardium 2377
- pigs, hyperlipaemia 1715

Atlantic salmon

- Aeromonas salmonicida*
 - amoxicillin 2051
 - antibacterial properties 6680
 - blood proteins 1389
 - drug resistance 1388
 - exotoxins, immune response 2050
 - furunculosis 7439
 - immune response 2047, 2049, 5338
 - protective antigens 3244
 - risk factors, Norway 697
 - vaccines, adjuvants 1386, 3245
- anaemia
 - Arenaviridae 6892
 - cell mediated immunity 2381
 - disease transmission 7819
 - epidemiology, Norway 1068, 6299
 - bacterial diseases, Irish Republic 6705
 - blood chemistry, dietary carbohydrate
7105
 - disease resistance
 - dietary carbohydrate 7105
 - immune response 2480
 - diseases, sea water 5828
 - drug residues
 - oxolinic acid 7919
 - sarafloxacin 7919
 - Eubothrium*, praziquantel 278
 - florfenicol, pharmacokinetics 5949
 - furunculosis
 - disease resistance, blood proteins
1392
 - enrofloxacin 1380
 - florfenicol 6683
 - stress 2046
 - glucocorticoids
 - haemolysis 2477
 - osmoregulation 4451
 - heart rate, metabolism 7274
 - Hexamita salmonis* 1612
 - disinfectants 6326
 - immune response
 - dietary carbohydrate 7105
 - immunosuppression 5936
 - infectious anaemia agent 3668
 - infectious salmon anaemia, disease trans-
mission 366
 - kidneys, lymphatic system 4388
 - Listeria*, ELISA 5408
 - liver, histology 646
 - liver diseases, microcystin-LR 5102
 - nonspecific immunostimulation, glucans
2474, 3006
 - oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 472

- Atlantic salmon** *cont.*
 pancreatic diseases
 diagnosis 7109
 immunization 3535
 pancreatic necrosis virus, latent infections, diagnosis 4202
Piscirickettsia salmonis, diagnosis 3336
Renibacterium salmoninarum, ELISA 1460
 Rickettsiales, Irish Republic 2141
 sarafloxacin, pharmacokinetics 2490, 3809
 septicaemia, Rickettsiales 2142
 spleen, lymphatic system 4388
 stocking density
 injuries 2909
 stress 3009
 stomatitis, bacterial diseases 5826
Vibrio anguillarum, nonspecific immunostimulation 3237
Vibrio viscosus, vaccines 2044
- Atopy**
 cats, skin diseases 7066
 dogs
 ELISA 7793
 essential fatty acids, prednisolone 3641
 fatty acids 332
 IgA, skin, serum 1182
 IgE 3791
 skin diseases 7066
 Sweden 1041
- Atrophic rhinitis** (*see also* Rhinitis)
 Argentina 329
Bordetella bronchiseptica, toxins 686
 Germany, disease control 5346
 immunization 5329
 Netherlands, disease control 5346
Pasteurella multocida 701
 pathogenesis 4001
 toxins 7451, 7453
 pigs, experimental infection 6693
 Poland, disease control 5346
 rabbits, pigs, disease transmission 6696
 USA, disease control 5346
 vaccines, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 4561
- Atropine**
 horses, anaesthesia, cardiac rhythm 3845
 wolves, immobilization 7270
- Aujeszky virus**
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, pleuropneumonia 2662
 anti-idiotypic antibodies, immunization 7573
 cats, diagnostic techniques 5465
 DNA probes 5466
 experimental infection 1497
 foxes, diagnostic techniques 5465
 glycoproteins 4100, 4695
 genes 5467
 heparin binding 4696
 immunization 831
 pathogenicity 6231
 recombinant vaccines 6230
 virulence 3352
 inhibitors, thymidine 121
 latent infections, polymerase chain reaction 4694, 7572
 live vaccines 1501
 mixed infections, *Haemophilus parasuis* 4574
 monocytes, viral antigens 7574
 pigmeat, polymerase chain reaction 4689
 pigs, diagnostic techniques 5465
 recombinant vaccines 4102
 recombination 2159
 restriction endonuclease analysis 834-835
 risk factors 837
 semen 4692
 skin, infectivity 4693
 swine fever virus, recombinant vaccines 2158
 vaccines 122
 maternal immunity 2745
 vaccinia virus, recombinant vaccines 2157
 wild pigs, Germany 4775, 7625
- Aujeszky's disease**
 airborne infection 4690
 antibodies, pigmeat, ELISA 4688
 combined vaccines, swine fever 2746
- Aujeszky's disease** *cont.*
 conferences, Asia 3978
 diagnosis, colostrum 2156
 disease control 7570
 Brazil 1499
 pathogenicity 5464
 vaccination 6803
 encephalomalacia 833
 epidemiology, seasons, Denmark 832
 experimental infections 2155
 immunity 2466
 immunization
 adjuvants 836
 ELISA 123
 lungs, macrophages 3351
 sows 2152
 viral antigens 831
 live vaccines 1498
 mice, pathogenesis 3349
 mixed infections, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1411
 Panama 7569
 pigs
 disease transmission 6228
 immunization 6228
 vaccines, lungs, macrophages 5351
 polymerase chain reaction 2153
 recombinant vaccines 3350
 serological techniques 2154
 subclinical infections 6229
 USA, disease models 4691
 vaccination 4101
 disease control 7571
 haemagglutination inhibition test 1500
 wild pigs, USA 6804
- Australia**
 adverse effects 5133
 bluetongue virus
 climatic factors 4762
 pathology 3417
 cat diseases, skin diseases, neoplasms 5840
 cattle diseases, orbivirus 3452
 drugs 2005
 foxes, vermin control 5899
 reports, Northern Territory Department of Primary Industry 3198
 sheep, bluetongue virus, vaccines 3428
- Austria**
 sheep diseases
 abortion, *Coxiella burnetii* 6224
Brucella ovis 7433
 swine fever 7629
- Autoantibodies**
 dogs
 erythrocytes 1719
 heart diseases 5805
Trypanosoma cruzi, experimental infection 5588
 stallions, spermatozoa 5065
- Autoimmune diseases**
 horses, pemphigus foliaceus 1008
 T lymphocytes 2989
- Autonomic nervous system**
 fowls, carotid artery 3125
 goats, ganglia 1283
 horses, respiratory system 2527
 pigs, Peyer patches 607
- Aviadenovirus**
 characterization, India 923
 chicks, mortality 1585
 disease prevalence, India 1570
 DNA, crystals 206
 DNA replication 6290
Eimeria meleagridis, mixed infections 1621
 fowls
 gizzard 1584
 inclusion body hepatitis 4804
 New Zealand 6882
 pancreatitis 1584
 USA 1582
 haemorrhagic enteritis virus, turkeys 2792
 immunochemistry 6885
 pathology, immunofluorescence 917
 quails, USA 1582
- Avian encephalomyelitis virus**, monoclonal antibodies 6291
- Avian erythroblastosis**, fowls, chemotaxis, vitamin E 6283
- Avian herpesvirus**
 Passeriformes 6889
 pigeons, Falconiformes, restriction endonuclease analysis 3527
- Avian influenza virus**
 Anseriformes, growth 4114
 antigens, storage, stability 4117
 Charadriiformes, Antarctica 4115
 ducks
 immune response 4120
 nucleotide sequences 4116
 pathogenicity 4118
 epidemiology 4713
 fowls
 inactivated vaccines 4712
 kidney diseases 4714
 pneumonia 4714
 Germany 3364
 haemagglutinins 2173
 nucleotide sequences 2169
 virulence 5474
 histopathology 6815
 immunochemistry 6815
 kidney diseases 6814
 nitric oxide, inhibition 4121
 oil emulsion vaccines, oils 1565
 pathogenicity
 ducks 4119
 turkeys 4119
 Sphenisciformes, Antarctica 4115
 turkeys
 ELISA 133-134
 immune competence
 macrophages 6813
 phagocytes 6813
 pathogenicity 4118
- Avian laryngotracheitis virus**
Alectoris, experimental infection 199
 assembly pathway 3516
 gene mapping, glycoproteins 205
 glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 6287
 lameness 922
 polypeptides 4802
 restriction endonuclease analysis, strain differences 1569
 USA 6879
- Avian leukosis** (*see also* Avian oncovirus)
 bone marrow, *in vitro* culture, oncogenicity 1781
 congenital infection 377
 Marek's disease virus, oncogenicity 3695
- Avian leukosis virus** (*see* Avian oncovirus)
- Avian oncovirus**
 avian myelocytomatosis virus, pathogenicity 1786
 characterization 378
 disease transmission, semen 5843
 egg production 1780
 monoclonal antibodies 2930
 nucleotide sequences 7837
 receptors, genes 3696
 reticuloendotheliosis virus
 immune response 1083
 recombinant vaccines 5036
 strains
 oncogenicity 4345
 pathogenesis 4345
 viral proteins, host range 5845
- Avian paramyxovirus**
 budgerigars, Kunitachi virus 211
 Charadriiformes, Antarctica 4115
 disease prevalence, Spain 6294
 pigeons
 Germany 1595
 pathogenicity 4192
 Spain 900
 Sphenisciformes, Antarctica 4115
- Avian poxvirus** (*see* Avipoxvirus)
- Avian reovirus**
 chick embryos, isolation 921
 ELISA 4187
 enteritis, USA 920
 guineafowls, pancreatitis 6292, 7671
in vitro culture 916
 incomplete viruses 7668
 Muscovy ducks 5544
 quails, USA 4820
 replication, leukocytes 1587
 RNA, electrophoresis 6883

Avian reovirus cont.

- skin tests 81
- trypsin, sensitivity 7666

Avian reticuloendotheliosis

- immunoperoxidase technique 7134
- Japan 2254
- Nigeria 1785
- polymerase chain reaction 3702

Aviary birds

- conferences 4553, 6130
- going light syndrome, Croatia 4998

Avipoxvirus

- antigenic determinants 2166
- geese, China 1507
- ostriches, South Africa 5472
- owls 839
- pigeons, live vaccines 1506
- quails, immune response 1509
- recombinant vaccines, Newcastle disease virus 7659
- vaccines, adjuvants 1508

Azaperone

- Cervus unicolor*, haematology 3854
- pigs 1895

B lymphocytes

- carp 3801
- cattle, monoclonal antibodies 1157
- fowls
 - germfree husbandry 3794
 - populations 1183
- horses, antigens, monoclonal antibodies 7899
- lymph nodes, cattle, bovine oncovirus 2914

pigs

- isolation 5118
- monoclonal antibodies 1839

Babesia

- cattle
 - flumethrin 1633
 - polymerase chain reaction 964
- horses
 - Argentina 2298
 - Hyalomma*, Sudan 5677
 - Rhipicephalus evertsi*, Sudan 5677
- mice, *Corynebacterium parvum*, nonspecific immunostimulation 3565
- Ovis canadensis*, USA 250

Babesia bigemina

- cattle
 - copper glycinate 965
 - diagnostic techniques 3567
 - immunity 2299
 - live vaccines 5629
 - polymerase chain reaction 7715

Babesia bovis

- Boophilus microplus*, vaccines 4241
- cattle
 - attenuation, infectivity 6343
 - live vaccines 3564, 7716
 - culture 6345
 - ELISA, Turkey 4245
 - merozoites, immune response 6953
 - polymerase chain reaction 7715

Babesia caballi, horses, diagnostic techniques 5630**Babesia canis**

- diagnosis 6952
- dogs
 - armed forces, France 4246
 - immunization 6344
 - USA 5631
- haemolysis, oxygen 3566
- kidney diseases, blood proteins 4862
- Zimbabwe 817

Babesia divergens

- cattle, live vaccines 4242
- Meriones unguiculatus*, immunization 4243

Babesia equi

- horses, immune response 6951
- serological techniques 1632

Babesia gibsoni

- dogs
 - disease vectors 5628
 - experimental infection, alkaline phosphatase 6346
 - immunofluorescence 4244
 - immunosuppression 2301
 - serum, haemolysis 2300

Babesia gibsoni cont.

- dogs cont.
- USA 5631
- isolation 2297

Babesia motasi, sheep, vectors, *Rhipicephalus bursa* 4863**Bacillus**

- coagulans*, culture media 3935
- Ictalurus punctatus* 5410

Bacillus anthracis

- protective antigen, immune response 3304
- taxonomy 2722
- toxins 86

Bacillus piliformis

- Clostridium piliforme*, taxonomy 4047
- phagocytosis 3305

Bacitracin, turkeys, stunting syndrome 6887**Bacteria**

- nomenclature, international code 1343
- taxonomy, books 4548, 7419

Bacterial diseases

- ducks, eggs 6132
- fowls
 - drug resistance 680
 - pathogenicity 680
- homeopathy 1187
- horses, reviews 1672
- pathogenesis, books 3210
- pigs
 - drug resistance 5361
 - proteinuria, Brazil 1418

rabbits, India 3657

- sheep, diagnosis, haptoglobins 3896

Bacteriology, books, fish diseases 1339**Bacteriophages**, *Clostridium botulinum* 1462**Bacteroides**

- cattle, periodontal diseases 7456
- horses, endometrium 3262
- Porphyromonas gingivalis*
- polymerase chain reaction 36
- taxonomy 35

Bacteroides fragilis, pigs, adherence 6702**Bacteroides nodosus** (see *Dichelobacter nodosus*)**Baculoviridae**

- Baculovirus penaei*, DNA probes 5548
- Penaeus monodon*
- diagnostic techniques 2269
- polymerase chain reaction 1600
- yellow head disease 933
- shrimps, DNA probes 1599, 7679

Badgers

- Filaria taxideae*, dermatitis 1668
- Mycobacterium bovis*
- cattle, disease transmission 3314
- ELISA 6773
- tuberculosis 4644

Balantidium

- dromedaries, Egypt 5752
- pigs, pathogenicity, Korea Republic 5642

Bandages, small animal practice, video 8051**Bangladesh**, cattle diseases, rinderpest 5489**Barbiturates** (see also methitural, pentobarbital, phenobarbital, thiopental)

- horses, anaesthesia, drug combinations 1886
- pigs 1895

Barley, pigs, stomach diseases 6413**Bartonella**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5456**Basophils**

- horses, allergic reactions, respiratory diseases 219
- sheep, parasitoses 6488

Bats (see Chiroptera)**Battery husbandry**, hens, animal welfare 7347**Behaviour** (see Animal behaviour)**Belgium**, rabies, oral vaccines 2162**Benin**

- cattle diseases
 - Ixodidae, acaricides 5675-5676
 - trypanosomiasis 5592

Benzimidazoles (see also individual drugs)

- dogs, drug therapy 5689
- drug resistance
 - Haemonchus contortus* 1659, 5738
 - genes 5737
- fowls, drug therapy 5689
- goats, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, drug resistance 6365

Benzimidazoles cont.

- luxabendazole, horses 3583
- mice, drug therapy 5689
- milk, determination 6082
- omeprazole, horses, pharmacokinetics 3831
- pigs, drug therapy 5689
- sheep
 - drug therapy 5689
 - Haemonchus*, drug resistance 7006
 - Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 2866
 - Nematoda, drug resistance 2312, 6363
- thyroid antagonists 1188
- triclabendazole, rabbits, pharmacokinetics 4406

Benzocaine, fishes, water, solubility 7272**Besnoitia**

- cats, Kenya, experimental infection 6947
- goats
 - disease transmission 6342
 - Kenya 2296
- Meriones tristrami*, immunization 5627

Betamethasone

- chick embryos, *Enterococcus hirae*, pathogenicity 5371
- chicks, *Enterococcus hirae*, pathogenicity 5371

Bhutan, foot and mouth disease 2742**Bibliographies**

- ostriches 7418
- poisonous plants 6473

Bile

- cats, immunoglobulins 1846
- goats, proteins, composition 1930
- sheep, proteins, composition 1930
- turkeys, IgA, isolation 5124

Bile acids, cattle, ketosis 5052**Bile ducts**, sheep, catheterization 3577**Bilirubin**, hyperbilirubinaemia,

- Leontopithecus rosalia* 2376

Biochemical polymorphism, dogs, antitrypsin 585**Biographies**, veterinarians, Aileen Cust 5313**Biological control**

- Nematoda
 - cattle, nematophagous fungi 4267
 - sheep, nematophagous fungi 7012
- sheep, helminthoses, fungi 5734

Biological indicators, jackals, tetracyclines 8034**Biological rhythms**

- cows
 - prolactin 3071
 - somatotropin 3071

Biological standardization (see quality controls and standardization)**Biopsy**

- cats, digestive system diseases 3169
- cattle, hooves 647
- dogs
 - brain, ultrasound 1327

- digestive system diseases 3169
- liver 6630

- horses, ileum, grass sickness 1007
- rainbow trout 5280
- reviews 3168

Biotechnology

- conferences, USA 8065
- infectious diseases, diagnosis 7752

Biotin, foxes, nutrient deficiencies 2947**Biphenyl**

- carp, drug metabolism 5948
- polychlorinated biphenyls
- fowls 4373
- toxicity 7884
- sheep, absorption 3840

Birds (see also aviary birds, game birds and the various orders of birds)

- alphavirus, Ockelbo virus 3370
- fluid therapy 3039
- pindone, toxicity 5896
- tuberculosis 784

Birds of prey (see Falconiformes, Strigiformes)**Birnaviridae**

- rabbits, picobirnavirus 189
- Salmonidae, antigenic determinants 3530

Birnavirus

- antigenic determinants 7684

Birnavirus *cont.*

fish diseases, antigenic determinants 7682

fishes, epidemiology 7676

Birth weight, calves, India 1027**Bison**

blood chemistry 7093

body temperature, age 1910

coccidiosis, USA 7808

haematology 7093

naturally acquired immunity, Russia 7207

Bitches, dystocia 3735**Bites**

dogs

Australia 2584

Germany 5253

Neisseria weaveri 692

rabies, Argentina 2160

Bivalvia

birnavirus 7676

Mytilus edulis

Renibacterium salmoninarum, epidemiology 3303

water pollution 2491

Mytilus galloprovincialis, *Urostoma cyprinae* 7818

Bladder

cattle, prolapse 7038

goats, radiography 2603

Bladder calculi

cats, urohydropulsion 1316

dogs, urohydropulsion 1316

Bladder diseases (*see also* Cystitis)

cats, hernia, surgery 349

cattle, neoplasms 7825

dogs 5804

neoplasms, histopathology 4339

transitional cell carcinoma 5028

Blindness, sheep, *Pteridium aquilinum* 3763**Bloat**

cattle

disease prevention 391

rumen fluid 1093

cows, saliva, risk factors 5042

Blood

cattle, transfusion 2604

foals, amino acids 7322

viscoelasticity 4468

Blood cells (*see also* erythrocytes, leukocytes, platelets)

cattle, antigens, monoclonal antibodies 5114

heterophils, fowls, chemotaxis 1436

pigs, lymphocytes, age 2997

reticulocytes, cell counting 1262

turkeys, light, colour 6067

Blood chemistry

Atlantic salmon, dietary carbohydrate 7105

bison 7093

budgerigars, normal values 598

buffaloes, hypomagnesaemia 5850

calves

age 579

calcium 1940

growth 7990

normal values 6044

puerperal disorders 6587

stress, parturition 2561

cats, urolithiasis 7151

cattle

alkaline phosphatase 4474

amyloid 1272

calcium, storage 7324

copper 2558

diseases 315

exercise 3089

grazing 2560

ornithine carbamoyltransferase 3891

phosphorus 2558

selenium 2559

stress 4945

techniques 5277

trace elements, seasons 7992

Zimbabwe 1270

zinc, Argentina 7983

Cervus dama 4477

cows 392

lactation 1090

milk composition 7994

parturition 6449

Blood chemistry *cont.*

cows *cont.*

postpartum period 6043

pregnancy 1090, 2555

vitamin D 2414

dogs

aging 3102

blood specimen collection 2600

carbon dioxide, electroencephalography 5800

creatinine kinase 2564

neoplasms 1074

phenols 5224

donkeys 6041

dromedaries

exercise 3905

normal values 3105

elephants 3103-3104

Equidae 1264

foals

food deprivation, amino acids 7323

insulin 5104

insulin-like growth factor 5104

fowls

Ascaridia galli 6373

blood specimen collection 1982

calcium 601

environmental temperature 597

infectious bursal disease virus 3519

magnesium 601

Gazella cuvieri 593

Gazella dama mhorh 593

goats 3898

cerebrocortical necrosis 4351

enzymes 5221

normal values 3901, 5210, 6048-6049

synchronization 6524

horses 6041

amino acids 6039

equine influenza virus 2171

exercise 1267, 1269, 4472

free fatty acids 7320

lactates, exercise 5216

laryngeal hemiplegia 1268

normal values 4469, 6583

recombinant granulocyte-stimulating factor 6478

selenium 6585

techniques 5277

three-day events 3052

lambs 582

ascorbic acid 6588

mares

insulin 5104

insulin-like growth factor 5104

normal values

birds 3886

mammals 3886

osmotic pressure 3088

oxygen 517

Pagrus auratus, normal values 7329

pheasants 596

pigs

enzymes 5222

miniature pigs 583

oestrous cycle 7289

storage 1945

stress 3097

transport stress 5222

quails, age 1278

rabbits, age, sex 590

racehorses, lactate 3862

rainbow trout 3110-3111

sheep

acidosis 5054

calcium, storage 7324

enzymes, fluorosis 3745

helminthoses 6367

Iraq, Turkey 1943

muscular diseases, deficiency diseases 5056

normal values 581

pregnancy 576

Spain 5220

stress 4945, 6030

water deprivation 7995

sows

normal values 7998

potassium 6050

sodium 6050

techniques 1308

Blood chemistry *cont.*

yaks, pregnancy, parturition 1921

Blood coagulation, cattle, fetal circulation 1941**Blood coagulation disorders**

cats

glycosaminoglycans 7246

heart diseases 4990

cattle, vitamin K deficiency 390

dogs

blood coagulation factors, deficiency 2897

diagnosis 7058

haemophilia 2364

von Willebrand's disease 7795

pigs, African swine fever 877

Blood coagulation factors

cattle, factor VII 7317

cattle diseases, laminitis 7780

dogs, haemophilia 2364

horses

antithrombin III, spectrophotometry 2552

factor VII 7317

hepatitis 2980

pigs, factor VII 7317

sheep, factor VII 7317

Blood disorders

cats, erythrocytosis, hydroxyurea 7089

cattle

inherited granulocytopenia 3611

leukocyte adhesion deficiency 4940, 4948-4949, 4954

horses, polycythaemia 1679

leukocyte adhesion deficiency 7776

Blood flow

cattle, teats, milking machines 6036

dogs

bones 1927

exercise 3062

portal vein 6018

fowls, heat stress 1235

horses

echinocytes 3889

laser doppler flowmetry 5188

Blood groups

cats

alloantibodies 588

biochemistry 6051

Germany 5223

Switzerland 7999

dogs, erythrocytes, storage 7326

donkeys, erythrocytes, antigens 7988

horses, reproductive disorders 2953

Blood plasma, dogs, von Willebrand's disease 7795**Blood pressure**

dogs

disease models 7069

kidneys, water metabolism 559

portosystemic shunts 4307

pulmonary artery, echocardiography 2591

elephants, recumbency 595

horses, measurement 1973, 3176

Blood proteins

acid glycoprotein 5134

acute phase proteins, monoclonal antibodies 6487

buffaloes 1246

normal values 7991

precipitation 1261

vaccination, foot and mouth disease 4095

calves, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 6691

cats, colloids 7321

cattle 3892

colloids 7321

foot and mouth disease 6798

inflammation 4947

lipoproteins 2556, 3894

mastitis 1446

Pasteurella haemolytica 5344

cows

C-reactive protein 6193

ceruloplasmin 6193

haptoglobin, ethionine 2410

lactation 5218

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4646

parturition 2554

Blood proteins cont.

cows cont.

- placental retention 5876
- pregnancy
 - embryo mortality 6095
 - twinning 6095

dogs

- C-reactive protein 3903
- antigens 2563
- C-reactive proteins 591
- colloids 7321
- haptoglobins 1871
- serum amyloid A 5122

dromedaries

- age 1947
- heat shock proteins 1949

foals, amyloid, diagnosis 5217

goats, precipitation 1261

horses 5211

- colloids 7321
- diarrhoea, electrophoresis 287
- haptoglobins 1265
- housing 6039

Oncorhynchus masou 3906

piglets, nonspecific immunostimulation 7907-7908

sheep

- haptoglobins 3896
- precipitation 1261

Blood serum, horses, penicillins 7924**Blood specimen collection**

budgerigars, blood chemistry 598

cows 648

dogs

- acid base disorders, respiratory gases 3164
- standardization 2600
- storage, somatotropin 2599

filter paper, ELISA 3396

fowls 1982

horses, storage, calcium 7319

pigs, cytomegalovirus 3482

Blood transfusion

cattle

- storage 2604
- Theileria annulata* 1271

pigeons, raptors, erythrocyte survival 4478

Blood vessels

- dogs, radiography, contrast media 4503
- dromedaries, heart 2574

Blue ear disease (see porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)**Bluetongue**

buffaloes, immunological techniques,

India 3472

Caribbean, disease prevalence 3439

cattle

- climatic factors, Australia 6256
- immunological techniques, India 3472

Central America, disease prevalence

3439

conferences 3218

dogs, vaccines, contamination 6255

epidemiology, Central America 2760

India, disease prevalence 3471

sheep

- haematology 5510
- immunization 7619
- polymerase chain reaction 5510

USA, disease surveys 3453

Bluetongue virus

antigenic determinants 7615

genetics 3419

mapping 4764

serotypes 3458

Australia, disease surveys 4762

buffaloes, China 3469

calves, pathogenesis 6257

Caribbean, disease surveys 3467

cattle

- age, sex 6836
- blood cells, pathogenesis 5512
- China 3469
- Culicoides*, Central America 5648
- ELISA 3432, 3465
- experimental infections 160
- fetus 3418, 3423
- immune response 3421, 3424
- latent infections, diagnosis 4758
- mixed infections 3420

Bluetongue virus cont.

cattle cont.

- pathology 3426
- USA, disease surveys 3440
- Central America, disease surveys 3467
- characterization 4761
- immunology, biochemistry 3457
- conferences 4555

Culicoides

Indonesia 870

laboratory diagnosis 3435

Culicoides wadai, Australia 5511

diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5508

diagnostic techniques 3392

evaluation 3464

DNA probes 3416, 3437

dogs, abortion 6859

ELISA 161, 3434, 3443, 4151, 6837

antigens 3429-3430

diagnostic techniques 3415

monoclonal antibodies 3444

reagents 3466

superinfections 3431

enzymes 3441

epitopes, ELISA 3414

ewes, pregnancy 4760

gamma radiation, ELISA 3433

genes

characterization 3456

nucleotide sequences 3461

proteins 3449-3450

transcription 3448

goats

China 3469

Nigeria 5076

India 1539

Indonesia, disease surveys 3454

Malaysia, disease surveys 3455

mice, immune response 3422

morphogenesis 4759

electron microscopy 3447

nucleotide sequences 2761, 3462

serotypes 2202, 7618

USA 7616

viral proteins 5509

Odocoileus virginianus, USA, disease surveys 3440

orbivirus, phylogenetics 3460

polymerase chain reaction 4763

proteins 3459

characterization 3442

monoclonal antibodies 3386

T-cell determinants 3463

recombinant vaccines, serotypes 7617

reviews 6793

RNA, protein 3451

ruminants

Caribbean 3438

Central America 3438

leukocytes 162

serotypes, Indonesia 159

sheep

China 3469

diagnosis 3413

experimental infection 3436

immune response 3424

India 3468

latent infections, diagnosis 4758

macrophages, neutrophils 3425

Nigeria 5076

pathology 3417

vaccines 3427-3428

Turkey, disease surveys 3470

vectors

Caribbean 3438

Central America 3438

viral proteins 3412

Body fluids

dogs, lungs, measurement 1981

goats, uterus 1260

pigs

allantois, magnesium 4449

amnion, magnesium 4449

rumen fluid, cattle, bloat 1093

Body temperature

bison, age 1910

cattle

- heat, breeds 552
- measurement 5279

Body temperature cont.

pigs

- circadian rhythm 3059
- medetomidine, isoflurane 7265
- medicinal plants, mastitis metritis agalactia syndrome 7262
- parturition, telemetry 7378
- sheep, climate 5182

Body weight

cattle, weaning weight 5779

donkeys 7273

ewes, female fertility 6068

foals, immunotherapy 3779

pigs, pneumonia 5792

sheep, reproductive performance 5883

Bone diseases (see also individual diseases)

buffaloes

blood chemistry 1092

osteomalacia 7138

radiography 1092

cattle, osteomalacia 7138

dogs

epidemiological surveys 7060

growth disorders, surgery 3193

neoplasms

radiotherapy 1072

scintigraphy 5021

pathology 6427

fowls

copper, molybdenum 7155

dyschondroplasia 5822

tibia 7096

housing 7810

insulin-like growth factor 7157

somatotropin 7157

tibial dyschondroplasia 1799, 7156

genetics 2904

horses

diets 389

hypertrophic osteopathy 2323

scapula, neoplasms 2383

ostriches 3659

poultry, limb bones 7817

tibial dyschondroplasia, fowls, egg production 5819

turkeys, dyschondroplasia 5821

Bone marrow

cattle

cells, antigenic determinants 1163

macrophages 6486

dogs, vincristine 2445

horses, recombinant granulocyte-stimulating factor 6478

Lama, cytology 7327

pigs, lymphocytes 456

sheep

colony-forming cells 7997

eosinophils, cytokines 7996

myelopoiesis 3092

Bones

cattle, acid base equilibrium 6033

dogs

blood flow 1927

growth 8012

metabolism 1926

preservation 4515

ducks, growth, chondrocytes 2541

fowls

bone strength, sampling methods 4458

calcification 4457

calcitonin, osteoclasts 7306

growth

chondrocytes 2541

floors 2540

lighting 2580

osteoclasts, bone resorption 1256

horses, monoclonal antibodies 5108

jackals, fluorescence 8034

resorption, sheep, magnesium 3077

transplantation, cattle 7777

Books

alkaloids, biochemistry 6109

anatomy, dogs 3214

animal behaviour

cats, dogs 2019

cattle 2018

video cameras 6113

animal diseases

New Zealand 3208

tropics 7406

Books cont.

- animal experiments, animal welfare 1999
- animal production
 - animal health programmes 5312
 - Canada 667
- animal welfare 5315
- bacteria
 - international code of nomenclature 1343
 - taxonomy 4548, 7419
- bacterial diseases, pathogenesis 3210
- bacteriology, fish diseases 1339
- biographies, Aleen Cust 5313
- British Pharmacopoeia (Veterinary) 3206
- buffaloes, animal production 1340
- cat diseases 7411-7412
 - German 2001
- cats
 - anatomy 3964
 - antineoplastic agents 5305
 - radiography 3963
 - surgery 1334
 - veterinary internal medicine 6645
 - veterinary medicine 6646
- cattle
 - female infertility 6115
 - obstetrics 5307
- chinchillas 7405
- Chrysomya bezziana*, diagnosis 3201
- crocodiles, diseases 8056
- dentistry, German 1341
- dictionaries 2631
 - agriculture, India 3202
 - wild animals 7416
- dogs
 - antineoplastic agents 5305
 - parasites 6112
 - radiography 3963
 - surgery 1334
 - veterinary internal medicine 6645
 - veterinary medicine 6646
- dromedaries 4545
- drug residues, determination 3209
- drugs 5316
- ecopathology 7409
- eggs, microbiology 4543
- endocrinology, birds 2014
- enzymes, determination 3203
- ferrets, animal husbandry 5300
- fish diseases 1338, 3216
- food hygiene, German 1337
- goats
 - animal husbandry 5298
 - tropics, physiology 3200
- guinea pigs 2002
- holistic medicine, homeopathy, acupuncture 3965
- horse diseases
 - Germany 7403
 - laminitis 669
- horses
 - husbandry 670
 - radiography 3963
 - respiratory diseases 6118
 - veterinary practice 2004
- human-animal bond 8054
- Iguanidae 4544
- immunological techniques 4546
 - antibodies 8048
- laboratory animal science 8055
- laboratory animals 5308
 - diseases 2011
 - dogs 7404
 - neoplasms 6116
 - rabbits 6647
- Lama* 2008
- leptospirosis 6650
- livestock handling and transport 2015
- mammals, *Coccidia* 5612
- marine mammals 6117
- medicinal plants, poisonous plants 6108
- microbiology, German 4541
- mycology 8050
- mycoplasmosis, laboratory diagnosis 5317
- mycoses 3204-3205, 6114
- neoplasms, mesothelioma 3213
- obstetrics
 - German 1335
 - large animal practice 6120
- pharmacology 5309

Books cont.

- pharmacology cont.
 - farm animals 2009
 - German 3199
 - pigs
 - animal experiments 2013
 - pets 2003
 - poisonous plants, Australia 668
 - pollution
 - animal production 2016
 - fishes 7410
 - poultry diseases, German 1336, 7402
 - radiography 5310
 - cats 6648
 - horses 5302
 - rats, aging, pathology 5299
 - recombinant vaccines 5304
 - reproduction
 - cats 7399
 - dogs 7399
 - reptiles
 - protozoa 7401
 - veterinary medicine 7408
 - restraint of animals 3968
 - sheep diseases, *Lucilia cuprina*, immunology 7400
 - small animal practice
 - laboratory diagnosis 8052
 - surgical nursing 6649
 - surgery, ruminants 2006
 - swine diseases 3212, 5297
 - thermoregulation 2012
 - tissue therapy 1342
 - toxicology, models, laboratory animals 2017
 - toxins 5301
 - ultrasonic diagnosis, German 4542
 - Veterinary Annual 671, 5311
 - veterinary history, USA 5318
 - veterinary medicine 8057
 - veterinary parasitology 8049
 - veterinary products, Hungary 6119
 - veterinary radiography 8053
 - virology 5306
 - birds 2010
 - wild animals 3967, 7417
 - disease control 7407
 - ecology 3966
 - veterinary medicine 5303
 - wildlife conservation 3211
 - zoo animals 3967
 - marine mammals 2007
 - veterinary medicine 5303
- Boophilus**
- cattle
 - acaricides, Benin 5676
 - immunity 4879
- Boophilus microplus**
- cattle
 - doramectin 2843
 - immune response 5684
 - immunity 4878
 - immunization 5683
 - prostaglandins 6968
 - resistance 4881
 - dromedaries 1642
 - rabbits, immunization 4254
- Border disease**
- experimental infection, cytotoxic T cell response 6260
 - immunosuppression 5514
 - lymphocytes 5514
 - New Zealand 170
 - pestivirus
 - Australasia 4153
 - polymerase chain reaction 5505
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5505
 - sheep
 - Italy 7624
 - persistent infection, disease transmission 7622
 - prostenoids 1541
 - Tunisia 2206
 - vaccines 4154
 - virus
 - cell culture 5513
 - glycoproteins 4152
- Border disease virus** (see Pestivirus)
- Bordetella avium**
- haemagglutinins, virulence 6663

Bordetella avium cont.

- identification, agglutination tests 3980
 - polymerase chain reaction 684
 - turkeys
 - bronchi, local immunity 3981
 - trachea
 - immunofluorescence 4562
 - receptors 3229
- Bordetella bronchiseptica**
- air, pig housing 4
 - antigens, immunization 3
 - cats, vaccines 98
 - cell culture, necrosis 5330
 - flagella, gene transcription 685
 - guinea pigs, ELISA 5
 - live vaccines 1360, 4560
 - pigs
 - carrier state 6133
 - Hungary 2034
 - immunity 1362
 - live vaccines, atrophic rhinitis 4561
 - mixed infections, *Pasteurella multocida* 6133
 - Netherlands 2034
 - respiratory diseases 5347
 - toxins, assays 686
 - rabbits, ELISA 5
 - restriction mapping 683
 - siderophores 1359
 - sulfonamides 1361
- Bordetella parapertussis**, sheep, lungs 2637
- Borna disease virus**
- cats, nervous system diseases 1548
 - cattle, Switzerland 7585
 - cell culture 1517
 - ELISA 5487
 - Germany 4722
 - horses, polymerase chain reaction 4721
 - mice, experimental infection 3369
 - ostriches, paresis, Israel 930
 - rabbits, inclusion bodies 1514
 - RNA 2753
 - molecular conformation 6818
- Borrelia**
- dogs, USA 5426
 - glycoproteins, characterization 5422
 - horses, Japan, immunological techniques 6208
 - molecular biology, reviews 6776
 - proteins, gene mapping 5425
- Borrelia anserina**, fowls, USA 4653
- Borrelia burgdorferi**
- cattle, Japan 3321
 - Cervidae, Denmark 5427
 - dogs
 - arthritis 2730
 - Canada 788
 - diagnostic techniques 5424
 - experimental infections 2730
 - glomerulonephritis 6423
 - Japan 6207
 - reservoir hosts 7523
 - spermatozoa 6775
 - ELISA, antigens 1474
 - genes, characterization 1473, 5423
 - Germany 790
 - horses
 - abortion 6209
 - diagnostic techniques 5424
 - UK 4652
 - Odcoileus virginianus*, epidemiological surveys 3322
 - polymerase chain reaction 2128
 - sheep, UK 789
 - Sylvilagus floridanus*, diagnostic techniques 5424
- Bothidae**
- Scophthalmus maximus*
 - Aeromonas salmonicida* 3247
 - starvation 7102
 - Vibrio splendidus* 3239
- Botswana**, rabies 4698
- Botulism**
- birds, immunization 4048
 - cattle, complement fixation test 7499
 - goats, pathology 7498
 - turkeys, paresis 3306
- Bovicola**
- avermectins, bioassays 1636
 - cattle
 - abamectin 6347

Bovicola cont.

cattle cont.

ivermectin 6347
moxidectin 6347

sheep

cypermethrin 6976
disease prevalence, Australia 4869
fenitrothion 6976
ingestion, antibodies 5643

Bovidae

Capricornis crispus 2077
parapoxvirus 7654

gazelles

blood chemistry 593
haematology 593

Bovine adenovirus, nucleotide sequences 7600-7601**Bovine diarrhoea virus**

antibodies, milk, disease surveys 857
artificial insemination, fertility 2198
Australasia 4153
border disease, seroconversion 7622
Brazil 6834
calves, fetus, serum 154
carrier state, diagnosis 7613
cattle, disease prevalence 6831
cell lines, contamination 7598
contamination

cell culture 4753
cell cultures 154

cytopathogenicity 2197

persistent infections 855

dairy cattle, epidemiology 2200

dairy cows, UK 6247

Denmark 4140

diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 3402

disease control 7612

disease prevalence 3406

ELISA 151, 7611

embryos

contamination 852
disinfection 146

epidemiology, Germany 6829

fetus, Turkey 4754

glycoproteins 4135

nucleotide sequences 4147

host range 4139

immune tolerance 3411

immunogens, reviews 2195

immunosuppression, mucosal disease 5496

laboratory diagnosis, milk 4141

lymphocytes

immunosuppression 3408

viral proteins 4149

monoclonal antibodies, swine fever virus 7606

monocytes, immunosuppression 3408

mucosal disease, pathogenesis 5507

oocytes, *in vitro* culture 6830

pathogenesis 4137

persistent infection 3406-3407

Denmark 6253

superinfection 1536

persistent infections

diagnosis 6252

Norway 5501

pigs, serology 7641

polymerase chain reaction 5505, 5516

polypeptides 4134

prevaccination exposure, reproductive performance 4146

recombination 6827

reproductive disorders 854

restriction fragment length polymorphism 5505

semen 1533

disease transmission 5506

symptoms 7609

vaccines 4142

viral antigen, tissues 4138

wild pigs, Germany 4775

Bovine ephemeral fever virus

buffaloes 2191

cattle, Korea Republic 149

China 863

conferences 1344

Egypt 866

epidemiology 1537

Japan 2192, 4756

Bovine ephemeral fever virus cont.

epidemiology cont.

Korea Republic 4756

immunization 869

inactivated vaccines 150

Indonesia 862, 864-865

nucleoproteins, antigenic determinants 7599

vaccines 868

Bovine herpesvirus (*see also* bovine herpesvirus 1, bovine herpesvirus 2, malignant catarrhal fever virus)**Bovine herpesvirus 1**, Australia 1531**Bovine herpesvirus**

bovine herpesvirus 5

DNA 2185

gene mapping 2755

Bovine herpesvirus 1

calves, live vaccines 6244

cattle

immunostimulation, glucans 2188

rhinotracheitis, Poland 6824

cell mediated immunity, glucans 2189

chemotaxis, neutrophils 2754

diagnostic techniques, European Communities 1530

DNA, genetic variation 2185

DNA probes 6242

embryos 6825

gene mapping 2755

genomes 1528

glycoproteins 1529

heparin 4133

recombination 3399

virus adsorption 2186

immunoblotting 853

immunostimulation, glucans 2190

laboratory diagnosis 2187

live vaccines 3398

Mexico, pathology, characterization 2184

monoclonal antibodies 6241

oocytes, embryos 3397

phosphoproteins 6243

pigs, immunological techniques 7637

polymerase chain reaction 4132

recombinant vaccines 5494

restriction fragment length polymorphism, Hungary 6248

Bovine herpesvirus

sheep, diagnostic techniques 4768

type 5, sheep 4767

Bovine herpesvirus 2, vaccination,

guinea pigs 5504

Bovine herpesvirus, yaks, Mongolia 4755**Bovine herpesvirus 1**

zinc, gene expression 5491

calves, encephalitis 4748

cattle, T lymphocytes 7603

cell culture, cytopathogenicity 851

copper, zinc, manganese 6240

embryos

contamination 852

disinfection 146

fetus, experimental infections 4757

glycoproteins 3400

monoclonal antibodies 147

subunit vaccines 4749

immunoprecipitation tests 1526

India 4746

mutant strain 2183

oocytes, fertilization 3401

passive haemagglutination test 1527

semen 4747

skin tests 5490

transcription, virulence 4745

vaccines, ELISA 148

Bovine herpesvirus 2, cell culture 155**Bovine immunodeficiency virus**

antigenic determinants 5500

Canada 7604

glycoproteins 5500

reviews 6245

sheep

experimental infection 5495

immune response 5495

UK 6246

Bovine leukosis (*see also* Bovine oncovirus)

calves, risk 1760

cattle

ELISA 4335

immunodiffusion tests 4335

Bovine leukosis cont.

cattle cont.

metals 7118

culling 371

diagnosis 370

haematology 5086

diagnostic techniques 3678, 7113

disease control 4331

Russia 5018

ELISA, urine 1070

epidemiology, Poland 5837

Germany 7831

immune response, experimental infections 7829

inactivated vaccines 1752

insulin-like growth factor 6443

latent infections 2917

Lithuania 5707

lymph nodes

lymphocytes, mitosis 5015

pathology 6442

lymphocytosis, pathogenesis 1762

lymphosarcoma, antigens 1757

mastitis 6192

Namibia 7830

New Zealand 2386

pathogenesis, chromosome aberrations 4332

reviews 1756

Russia 5016

vaccines 3677

Bovine leukosis virus (*see* Bovine oncovirus)**Bovine mammillitis virus** (*see* bovine herpesvirus 2)**Bovine mastitis**

aetiology

immunosuppression 77

Norway 72

antibiotics 761-762

acetylsalicylic acid 3624

Bacillus puvifaciens, nonspecific immunostimulation 4629

bacteria, milk, growth 752

blood

C-reactive protein 6193

ceruloplasmin 6193

blood proteins 1446

bovine leukosis 6192

buffaloes

inapparent infection, diagnosis 759

pathogens, India 758

Campylobacter fetus, milk production 2040

Candida 2717

Candida tropicalis, experimental infections 4627

cell counting, prediction models 78

chlorhexidine 6755

conferences

France 8058

UK 6124

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, Israel 769

costs, estimation, UK 2712

culling, cost benefit analysis 1455

defence mechanisms 2103

diagnosis 763

electrical conductivity 6188

milk, N-acetyl- β -glucosaminidase 2104

diagnostic techniques 80, 2698

dicloxacillin, pharmacokinetics 5138

disease control 7495-7496

antibacterial agents 4046

Germany 6186

disease prevention

genetic improvement 6749-6750

milking machines, pulsators 5393

disease resistance, selective breeding 4044

disinfectants, teat dip 5245

drug combinations, penicillins, neomycin 5143

drug formulations 6181

drug resistance

diagnostic techniques 3295

dimethyl sulfoxide, Brazil 5390

drug synergy

acetylsalicylic acid 6743

antibiotics 6743

Bovine mastitis cont.

- drug synergy *cont.*
 - chlormethine 6743
- drug therapy 1453, 5406, 6744, 7495
 - drug combinations 1191
 - teat dip 6178
- dry period
 - cephalexin 4623
 - drug therapy, antibiotics 2709
 - France 4622
- electromagnetic field, therapy 4625
- endotoxins, sodium chloride, milk yield 7491
- Enterococcus*, polymerase chain reaction 6179
- epidemiology, Sweden 3297
- Escherichia coli* 2102
 - antiinflammatory agents 753
 - conferences 7421
 - drug therapy 5386
 - faeces 6156
 - hormones 2707
 - ketosis 1451
 - leukocytes, chemotaxis 754
 - somatotropin 5384
 - therapy, *Propionibacterium acnes* 5387
 - triacylglycerols, milk 5385
- foot diseases, cow housing 5391
- fungi 6301
- genetic resistance, selection 5394
- heritability 7493
- inapparent infections
 - lactation number 3296
 - pathogens 3290
 - somatic cell count 3290
 - teat length 3296
- India 5383
 - drug resistance 6190
- iodine
 - prevention 5389
 - teat dip 6187
- Jordan, epidemiology 2100
- ketoprofen 2105
- lactose 760
- latent infections, drug therapy 755
- leptospirosis 6214
- leukocytes, phagocytosis 5395
- microbiology 2097
- milk
 - antibiotic residues 2710
 - cytology 79
- milk composition 4045
- milk hygiene, Norway 5400
- milk production, models 6753
- milk yield 5407
 - somatic cell count 1454
- milking machines 5392
- mycoses, Brazil 5556
- neutrophils
 - flow cytometry 4043
 - migration 3780
 - phagocytosis 5405
- Nocardia farcinica*, Canada 4624
- nonspecific immunostimulation 5110
 - Corynebacterium bovis* 6184
- Norway 5787
- pathogens, antibiotics 756
- pathology 2097
- pharmacokinetics, cephalosporins 2713
- predisposition 757
- Prototheca*
 - levamisole 5403-5404
 - tetramisole 5403-5404
- risk factors 7864
- Salmonella typhimurium*, immunization 6752
- sodium chloride, pathology 3293
- somatic cell count 6189, 7493
 - diagnosis 2711
 - milk 5401
 - physiology 6748
- somatotropin 6751, 6754
 - risk factors 6756
- Staphylococcus* 1449
 - antibiotics, drug resistance 75
 - drug resistance 3292
 - identification 3292
 - pathogenesis 7488
 - risk factors 73
 - teats, damage 5376

Bovine mastitis cont.

- Staphylococcus aureus* 6182
 - adherence 2091
 - antibiotics 2703
 - Argentina 2098
 - characterization 5372
 - chlorhexidine 750
 - cytokines 751
 - diagnostic techniques 2706, 5374, 5379
 - disease prevention 6745
 - drug resistance 7490
 - drug therapy 5375
 - Brazil 5373
 - genetic resistance 5377
 - immunology, immunological factors 2705
 - phage typing 3291
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3291
 - somatic cell count 7489
 - teat dip 5378
 - tumour necrosis factor 5380
 - vaccines 5381-5382
 - virulence 4042
 - markers 2101
- Streptococcus*
 - cell structure 2699
 - drug resistance 6180
 - polymerase chain reaction 6179
- Streptococcus agalactiae*, chlorhexidine 750
 - subclinical, India 7492
- Swaziland 2708
- teats, measurements 6191
- treatment 2714
 - propolis 2715-2716

Bovine oncovirus

- antigens, vaccines 3676
- B lymphocytes
 - immunoglobulins 2914
 - pathology 2914
- blocking factor 1750
- bovine parainfluenza virus, cell lines 2916
- buffaloes, Brazil 1754
- cattle
 - Brazil 1754
 - DNA probes 7116
 - immune complexes 7114
 - immunogenicity 5017
 - leukocytes 5838
 - mixed infections, bovine parainfluenza virus 7117
 - cell culture, antigens 1753
 - cell lines, glycoproteins 2915
 - chromosome aberrations, pathogenesis 4332
 - colostral immunity 1758
 - diagnosis 370
 - disease control, culling 4337
 - DNA, polymerase chain reaction 1761
 - gene expression 3675
 - immunoblotting, lymphocytes 1069
 - immunodiffusion tests 5836
 - lymphocyte transformation, mitogens 7111
 - lymphocytes
 - survival 1763
 - temperature, sodium chloride 7112
 - messenger RNA 3674
 - milk yield, milk fat yield 7119
 - polymerase chain reaction 4336, 7110
 - DNA probes 4333
 - proviruses, DNA 2913
 - purification, laboratory methods 1759
 - sheep
 - experimental infection 4334, 5835
 - leukocytes 5838
 - lymphocyte transformation 7828
 - lymphocytes, survival 7115
 - strains, variation 1755
 - vaccinia virus, recombination 3677

Bovine papillomavirus

- immunization 7827
- interferon 157, 2385
- latent infections 5833
- monoclonal antibodies, virus neutralization 5834

Bovine parainfluenza virus

- bovine oncovirus, cell lines 2916

Bovine parainfluenza virus cont.

- cattle, mixed infections, bovine oncovirus 7117
- Bovine respiratory syncytial virus**
 - alveolar macrophages 7605
 - antihistaminics 2194
 - culture media, inhibition 3410
 - ELISA 2757
 - epidemiology, Netherlands 861
 - glycoproteins 2199
 - immunization 6144
 - lambs, experimental infection 2201
 - live vaccines 1535
 - nucleotide sequences 6250
 - polymerase chain reaction 156
 - reviews 858
 - sheep
 - experimental infection 4770
 - immune response 2759
 - glycoproteins 2207
 - Slovenia 153
 - viral proteins 859
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus** (*see* bovine herpesvirus 1)
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy**
 - Canada 2801
 - cattle, brain, histology 4212
 - conferences 4211, 4826
 - diagnosis 5552
 - disease transmission 3612, 4207
 - mice 4828
 - embryo transfer, disease transmission 4210
 - experimental infection
 - disease transmission 6901
 - goats 936
 - sheep 936
 - hygiene, zoonoses 2275
 - immunoblotting 4830
 - immunodiagnosis 4209
 - immunohistochemistry 2276
 - prions, amino acid sequences 5550
 - reviews 935
 - susceptibility, USA 4208
 - UK, disease prevalence 5553
- Brain**
 - cats, haemorrhage 2362
 - dogs
 - aging 1731, 5243
 - amyloid 3075
 - amyloid 1727
 - auditory evoked potentials 1254
 - biopsy, computed tomography 1970
 - haemorrhage 2362
 - magnetic resonance imaging 5268
 - fowls
 - peptides 2546
 - thyroid hormones 6568-6569
 - goats, exercise, cooling 1237
 - horse, catheterization 1318
 - pigs
 - neurotransmitters, stress syndrome 572
 - stress, c-fos protein 7301
 - rabbits, fetal development, microscopy 3124
 - sheep
 - fetus
 - microglial cells 7977
 - proteins 1954
 - melanosis 321
 - scrapie, diagnostic techniques 6898
 - trauma 7346
- Branhamella**
 - sheep
 - characteristics 744
 - conjunctivitis, mixed infections 4568
- Brassica**
 - cattle, adverse effects 7892
 - pigs
 - hypothyroidism, triiodothyronine 5906
 - poisoning, thiosulfates 5907
- Brazil**
 - cattle diseases
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 6834
 - deficiency, copper 7772
 - mycotic mastitis 5556
 - goat diseases, *Mycoplasma arginini* 3326
 - horse diseases, *Gasterophilus nasalis* 5668

Bromocriptine

- bitches
- lactation 5081
- pseudopregnancy 5081

Bronchi, turkeys, local immunity 3981**Bronchoalveolar lavage**

- pigs, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 3329
- racehorses, cytology 3606

Brucella

- buffaloes, immunization 4563
- cattle, immunization 3985
- dromedaries, Libya 6
- goats, Nigeria 5076
- marine mammals, UK 6134
- membranes, proteins 6664
- plasmids 7428
- sheep, Nigeria 5076

Brucella abortus

- Brucella suis*, electrophoresis 5332
- cattle
 - arthritis 3982
 - drug resistance, Zimbabwe 6136
 - immune response 3986, 6665
 - immunization 6666
 - antibodies 4565
 - interleukins, prostaglandins 3231
 - phagocyte binding 6135
 - phagocytosis 7
 - vaccination 8
 - vaccines 3983
- dogs, ELISA 1364
- lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 9
- milk, freezing 3984
- oxytetracycline 1366
- recombination, drug resistance 2641
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3233
- streptomycin 1366
- superoxide dismutase 2644

Brucella canis

- China 687
- serological surveys, Spain 10

Brucella melitensis

- cattle, vaccination 8
- China 687
- chromosomes, restriction mapping 1365
- complement fixation tests 6137
- dromedaries, Libya 7430
- goats, United States Virgin Islands 7431
- milk, freezing 3984
- monoclonal antibodies, mice, immunization 6667
- oxytetracycline 1366
- sheep
 - immune response 3987
 - United States Virgin Islands 7431
- streptomycin 1366

Brucella ovis

- Austria 7433
- diagnostic techniques 11
- immunoblotting 4567
- Falkland Islands 6668
- nucleotide sequences 3235
- rams
 - Hungary 7432
 - oxytetracycline 2645
- serological techniques 12

Brucella suis

- Brucella abortus*, electrophoresis 5332
- goats, vaccines, oral administration 3230
- sheep, vaccines, oral administration 3230
- zoonoses 689

Brucellosis

- cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 4564
 - Germany 2642
 - India 1363
 - Mexico 2035
 - Poland 2639
 - serological techniques 3234
 - skin tests, hypersensitivity 2643
 - South Africa 3232
- control, USA 7429
- cows
 - oxytetracycline 1366
 - streptomycin 1366
- dogs
 - serological diagnosis 4566
 - Spain 10
- Mediterranean countries 3217

Brucellosis cont.

- pigs, differential diagnosis 3988
 - sheep, Argentina 13
 - wild pigs, USA 6669
 - zoo animals, Chile 2638
- Bruising**, lambs, slaughter 3925
- Budgerigars**
- blood chemistry, muscular diseases 1277
 - chloramphenicol, pharmacokinetics 2493
- Buffaloes** (*see also* buffalo milk, buffalo poxvirus)
- blood chemistry
 - angiotensin 6005
 - renin 6005
 - bovine ephemeral fever virus 2191
 - bovine herpesvirus 1, India 4746
 - Brucella*, immunization 4563
 - calf diarrhoea rotavirus, India 5493
 - calves, *Cryptosporidium* 6336
 - conduction anaesthesia, bupivacaine hydrochloride 5992
 - diarrhoea
 - blood chemistry 3614
 - haematology 3614
 - gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 473
 - Gigantocotyle explanatum* 4893
 - major histocompatibility complex 445
 - mechanobullous dermatosis 7037
 - oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 1189
 - pregnancy diagnosis, ELISA 1311
 - production, books 1340
 - somatotropin 3874
 - sulfonamides, drug metabolism 4392
 - testes, Sertoli cells 1952
 - thyroxine 3874
 - urethra, anatomy 1281
 - uterine diseases, cell mediated immunity 3725

Bulgaria, cattle, foot and mouth disease 1495**Bulls**, impotence 4358**Bunostomum**, antigens 5741**Bunyaviridae**

- Aino virus 4145
 - cattle, heparin 1504
 - La Crosse virus, dogs, encephalitis 4716
- Buparvaquone**, cattle, *Theileria parva* 5639

Bursa (*see* serous bursa, bursa fabricii)**Bursa fabricii**

- B lymphocytes 1183
- chicks, gonadectomy 688
- guinea-fowls, anatomy, embryology 609
- lymphoid tissue 1291
- taurine 3798

Bursectomy

- fowls
 - adrenal cortex 6024
 - testes 6024
- turkeys, *Pasteurella multocida*, immune response 4002

Butyrates

- cattle, minerals 6450
- cows, hormones 6566

Cadmium

- carp, toxicology 6496
- cattle
 - kidney 4364
 - kidneys, meat hygiene 8028
 - pollution, blood chemistry 2969
- ducks, poisoning 4365
- fowls
 - detoxicants, sodium humate 7875
 - kidney diseases 5890
- rabbits, radionuclides 7358
- sheep, pharmacokinetics 7874
- turkeys, cadmium 5888

Caecum

- cattle
 - muscle physiology 7278
 - torsion 7039
- horses, impaction 1684
- pigs
 - absorption
 - magnesium 6556
 - phosphates 6555

Caesarean section

- cattle
 - cost benefit analysis 5879
 - xylazine, conduction anaesthesia 1888

Caesarean section cont.

- cows
 - blood coagulation, fetal circulation 1941
 - fertility 414
- ewes, Iraq 1120
- horses, techniques 2424
- mares, survival 7860

Caesium

- rainbow trout, absorption 7357
- residues, lambs, exercise 3930
- sheep
 - chelating agents 3841
 - radionuclides 5889
 - soil, ingestion 631
 - toxicology 5266

Caffeine

- dogs, pharmacokinetics, liver diseases 3647

Cages (*see also* Battery husbandry)

- dogs, laboratory animals, aggression 1960
- fowls, animal behaviour 7352

Cairina

- mating behaviour 622
- viral diseases 2790

Calcification

- dogs, tendons 6429
- horses, cartilage 7030

Calcinosis

- dogs, shoulders 2900
- Macaca*, adrenal gland diseases 2373
- sheep, *Nierembergia veitchii* 1135

Calcitonin, fowls, bones, osteoclasts 7306**Calcium**

- abomasum, absorption 6554
- antagonists, verapamil 1743
- calves, blood chemistry 1940
- cattle
 - blood
 - age 579
 - storage 7324
 - magnesium, supplements 7255
 - ribs 7986
- Cervidae, normal values 5209
- cows, diets 5853-5854
- dogs, magnesium, supplements 7255
- fowls
 - blood, oviposition 601
 - cholecalciferol, heavy metals 5085
 - gout 2951
- horses
 - blood specimen collection 7319
 - dyschondroplasia 388
 - magnesium, supplements 7255
- ostriches, deficiency diseases 6455
- pheasants, blood 596
- pigs
 - magnesium, supplements 7255
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, neutrophils 2135
 - normal values 7311
- sheep, blood, storage 7324

Calf diarrhoea rotavirus

- buffaloes, Sri Lanka 5502
- cattle, monoclonal antibodies 152
- characterization, virulence 3403
- diagnostic techniques 6254
- disease transmission, aerosols 5497
- enteritis, mixed infections 4751
- immunoelectrophoresis 1538
- India 5493
- isolation 3409
- Italy, virulence 6835
- nucleotide sequences 6251
- passive immunity, immunoglobulins 860
- passive immunization 7607
- pathogenesis 1532
- porcine rotavirus, recombination 3483
- serotypes
 - Canada 4750
 - polymerase chain reaction 7610
 - USA 4750
- virulence 1532, 7608

Calf diseases

- diarrhoea, risk factors 1705
- enteritis, necrosis 6400
- fluid therapy 5169
- fractures, spine 4956
- goitre, Romania 2405

Calf diseases *cont.*

- helminthoses, Bangladesh 1656
- mortality, environment 312
- neuromuscular diseases 5784
- Poland 6403
- reproductive performance 6404
- Sweden 3621
- weaning weight 5779

Calicivirus

- Carduelis*, *Isospora* 4233
- hares
 - European brown hare syndrome 4796
 - Italy 1556
 - UK 6870

Calliphoridae, sheep, ivermectin 4873**Callithricidae**, diseases, reviews 1060**Calorimetry**, horses, tendons 6384**Calves**

- animal welfare 317
- husbandry, behaviour, growth rate, health 317
- mortality, India 5775

Camels (*see also* Dromedaries)**Cameroon**, cattle diseases, onchocerciasis 6357**Campylobacter**

- birds, culture media 1367
- carcasses, contamination, cooling 6672
- cats, faeces 2646
- cattle, Japan 1369
- cytotoxicity 1368
- dogs, faeces 2646
- eggs 1372
- flagella, gene expression 1371
- fowls, DNA probes 1370
- laboratory animals, faeces 2646
- pigs, proliferative enteropathy 6670
- sheep
 - abortion 421
 - ELISA 6674
 - Poland 1373
- survival, natural media 2037

Campylobacter coli, dogs, ELISA 6138**Campylobacter fetus**

- bulls, drug therapy 2036
- calves, toxins 2039
- cattle
 - female infertility 7435
 - milk production 2040
- heifers, experimental infection 6673

Campylobacter jejuni

- cows, immunization, antibodies 5333
- dogs, ELISA 6138
- fowls
 - competitive exclusion 2038
 - faeces, detection 3236
 - intestinal microorganisms, competitive exclusion 5334

hens

- carrier state 7434
- organs 7434

Campylobacter sputorum, piglets, mortality 326**Canada**

- animal production, books 667
- cattle diseases
 - bovine spongiform encephalopathy 2801
 - mastitis, *Nocardia farcinica* 4624
 - Thelazia* 5715
- dog diseases, *Dirofilaria* 1000
- sheep diseases, visna maedi virus 3475
- swine diseases, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 3485

Canaries (*see also* aviary birds, Fringillidae)**Candida**

- cattle
 - immunological techniques 217
 - mastitis 4627
- goats, mastitis, Nigeria 5555

Canidae

- Lycan pictus*
 - anaesthesia 2521
- Ancylostoma caninum* 7746
- diseases, Kenya 180
- rabies 4103
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
 - distemper virus 885
 - immobilization 536

Canine adenovirus, strain differences 6275**Canine herpesvirus**

- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 7646
- immunosuppression 1546

Canine papillomavirus

- mouth diseases, immunosuppression 5027
- skin diseases, immunosuppression 5027

Canine parvovirus

- antigenic variation, Japan 2223
- antigens, mapping 1547
- arrhythmia 4786
- blood chemistry 888
- combined vaccines, immune response 6860
- dogs, haemagglutination inhibition test 6863
- faeces, diagnostic techniques 887
- foxes, haemagglutination inhibition test 6863
- gastroenteritis 7647
- host range, gene mapping 4787
- minute virus of canines, pathology 4785
- nuclear inclusions, tongue 1545
- peptides, vaccines 5524
- viral morphology 6861

Cannibalism, fowls 1745**Cannulae**

- fowls, brain, cerebrospinal fluid 6091
- Lama*, gastrotomy 3949

Capillaria

- fowls, fenbendazole 1669
- pigeons 5757

Capreolus capreolus

- mercury, Poland 7337
- rumen
 - ammonia 7962
 - fatty acids 7962

Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus

- Canada 872
- Costa Rica 7621
- disease transmission 2205
- ELISA 2764, 4159
- immune response 873
- milk, ELISA 2763
- recombinant vaccines, immune response 7623
- susceptibility, DNA probes 6838

Caprine lentivirus (*see* caprine arthritis encephalitis virus)**Capripoxvirus**

- cell culture 3476
- immunization 130

Capture of animals, cattle, neuroleptics 524**Carazolol**

- cows, parturition 7972
- sows, parturition 7972

Carbachol, horses, stomach 7960**Carbadox**, assays 4517**Carbamates**

- aldicarb
 - man, poisoning 7184
 - sheep, poisoning 7184
- butocarboxim, fowls, toxicity 5094
- dogs, poisoning 7175
- poisoning, detoxicants 7176

Carbohydrate metabolism

- cats, enzymes 1238
- dromedaries 3883
- glucose 1275

Carbohydrate metabolism disorders (*see also* glycosuria, hyperglycaemia, hypoglycaemia)

- cats, mucopolysaccharidosis 7150
- dogs, glycogenosis 1102
- zebu, glycogenosis 3709

Carbohydrates, peptidoglycans, immunostimulation 4383**Carbon dioxide**

- fowls, stunning 6625
- hens, heat stress 3858
- pigs, anaesthesia 7946
- rats, euthanasia 5250

Carbon tetrachloride

- liver diseases 7877
- rats, liver diseases, pathology 3752

Carcass condemnation

- lambs 7048
 - bruising 3925
- pigs, Finland 6079

Carcass disposal, poultry 4550**Carcasses**

- Campylobacter*, contamination, cooling 6672

- cattle, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 4510
- Listeria*, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 4510
- sheep, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 4510

Carcinoma

- broilers, meat inspection 376
- carp, histology 3703
- cats
 - cytology 5010
 - mouth 2929
- cattle
 - cytology 5010
 - interleukins 5014
- dogs
 - characterization 5026
 - cytology 5010
- fowls, skin, keratoacanthoma 1784
- horses
 - cytology 5010
 - larynx, pharynx 3671

Cardiac insufficiency

- calves, altitude 1696
- cattle, selenium 1697
- ducks, ascites 2906
- fowls, ascites 2906

Cardiac output

- calves, double muscle 5189
- cattle, measurement 2606
- horses
 - anaesthesia 3846
 - measurement 3936

Cardiac rhythm

- dogs
 - anaesthesia
 - antiarrhythmic drugs 7084
 - epinephrine 3852-3853
- horses
 - anaesthesia, atropine 3845
 - procainamide 7248
 - quinidine 7250

Cardiovascular agents

- cats, choline 5987
- horses, procainamide, pharmacokinetics 7248
- nitric oxide synthase 1242
- propafenone, dogs, arrhythmia 4980
- theophylline, dogs, pharmacokinetics 503

Cardiovascular system

- dogs, isoflurane, epedrine 1227
- goats, injectable anaesthetics 1220

Cardiovirus

- encephalomyocarditis virus
 - hamsters, pathology 7644
 - Procyon lotor* 6874
- pigs
 - congenital infection 4172
 - disease transmission 177, 880
 - encephalomyocarditis virus
 - pathology 4783
 - Taiwan 6273

Carfentanil, zebras, immobilization 7269**Caribbean**, bluetongue virus 3438**Carotenoids**

- cattle
 - feed supplements 7935
 - leukocytes, function 5920
- lymphocyte transformation 5103

Carp

- Aeromonas hydrophila*, pathogenicity 4570
- Aeromonas salmonicida*
 - disease resistance 1393
 - immunization 3241
- Aeromonas sobria*, pathogenicity 4570
- anaesthesia, 2-phenoxyethanol 6551
- antibacterial agents, sodium alginates 7480
- B lymphocytes 3801
- cadmium, toxicity 6496
- dermatitis, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 7104
- diquat, toxicology 2975
- erythrodermatitis, blood proteins 4330
- herpesvirus, genomes 2268
- Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*, immune response 251
- leukocytes, characterization 5933
- levamisole, nonspecific immunostimulation 1854
- lightning, fractures 1748

Carp *cont.*

- mucous cells, environment 7106
- nonspecific immunostimulation, levamisole 3008
- polychlorinated biphenyls, drug metabolism 5948
- spring viraemia 6894
- Sireptococcus milleri* 2094

Carpus

- greyhound, fractures 1996
- horses
 - fractures 7028
 - stress 4924
 - surgery, synovial fluid 2876
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 2589
 - ultrasonography 3155

Carrier state

- cats, feline calicivirus, T lymphocytes 6279

cattle

- bovine diarrhoea virus, diagnosis 7613
- Leptospira interrogans* 4069
- Salmonella dublin*, ELISA 54
- dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 7523
- horses, rhinoviruses, urine 4726
- stallions, equine arteritis virus 4728

Cartilage

- dogs
 - fracture fixation 7389
 - stifle
 - hyaluronic acid 5986
 - immobilization 5986
- fowls, tibial dyschondroplasia 7156
- horses
 - calcification 7030
 - chondrocytes, physiology 3080
 - copper, deficiency 386
 - growth factors 3608
- pigs
 - lameness 7055
 - ultrastructure 3911
- quinolones, drug toxicity 1820

Cassia

- fowls, toxicity 2986
- rabbits, toxicity 2981

Castration

- calves, methods, pain 2608

cats

- anaesthesia 3850
- cryptorchidism 6466
- cattle
 - conduction anaesthesia 522
 - immune response 5917
- horses
 - cholesterol 4447
 - hormones 4447

Lama 7386

- lambs, performance 2961

piglets, anaesthesia 7945**pigs**

- carbon dioxide, anaesthesia 7946
- pain, behaviour 3145
- puppies, anaesthesia 7947

Cat diseases

- books 7411-7412
- German 2001
- reviews 5812

Catalogues, parasites, Iberian Peninsula 6111**Cataract**

- dogs, ultrasonic diagnosis 3653
- ferrets 4994
- fowls, inbreeding 5003

Catecholamines

- cattle, urine 7964
- sheep, stress 6030

Catheterization

- buffaloes, male animals, urethra 1281
- dogs, prostate 4525
- horses
 - arteries 2877
 - brain 1318
- sheep, bile ducts, postoperative complications 3577

Catheters, dogs, radiotherapy 6444**Cats**, reviews 5812**Cattle diseases**

- blood chemistry 315
- bulls, culling 2341
- conferences, New Zealand 2025

Cattle diseases *cont.*

- culling, economics 1013
- ELISA, Mexico 1702
- Haiti 7774-7775
- management, Netherlands 8017
- Marfan syndrome 5774
- necrotic stomatitis nephrosis syndrome, Zimbabwe 2335
- Norway 5787
- risk factors, disease models 5769
- UK 4950
- viral diseases
 - fetus, Argentina 848
 - Syria 145

Cattle housing

- animal behaviour 3135, 7350
- animal welfare 3924
- bulls, animal welfare 618
- calves, ventilation, pneumonia 6069
- conferences 6131
- foot diseases 7350
- lameness, behaviour 308
- ventilation 7345

Cell counting

- milk, models 78
- reticulocytes, haemocytometer 1262

Cell culture

- adrenal cortex, pigs, drug metabolism 5979
- cattle
 - mammary glands 3908
 - epithelium 4516
- contamination
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 4753
 - Mycoplasma* 3325
- dogs, lymphoblasts 6052
- hepatocytes, sulfamididine metabolism 1866
- horses, chondrocytes 4460
- rinderpest virus 6239
- Salvelinus namaycush*, liver, kidneys 3165
- sheep, lymphocytes 6087

Cell culture vaccines

- rinderpest 3394
- rinderpest virus, infectivity 3395

Cell lines

- aphthovirus 6801
- cats
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 183
 - lymphoma 1778
 - viral promoters 184
- Cyprinidae 3166
- dogs
 - fibrosarcoma 2389
 - osteochondrosarcoma 2390
- feline x hybridomas, culture conditions 1980
- interferon, viruses, infection 4178
- Perciformes 3166
- pigs, kidneys 7377
- Salmonidae 3166
- swine fever virus, contamination 7626
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, vacinia virus 6846

Cell mediated immunity

- buffaloes, uterine diseases 3725
- calves
 - endotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 3268
 - nutrition 1145
 - weaning 1145
- cattle
 - respiratory system, newborn animals 1144
 - stress 446
- cows, endometritis 5922
- fowls
 - Pasteurella multocida* 4003
 - selection 5927
- pigs
 - breed differences 1179
 - natural killer cells 5117
 - porcine coronavirus 4778
 - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 4778
 - uterus 6493
- quails
 - avipoxvirus 1509
 - Rous sarcoma virus 1509
- Salmonella enteritidis*, phagocytosis 2684
- sheep, trace elements 3785

Cell mediated immunity *cont.*

- turkeys, skin tests 7209

Cells, astrocytes, reviews 4910**Cellulitis**

- fowls
 - Escherichia coli* 4021
 - Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 4021
- turkeys, *Pasteurella multocida* 4581

CELO virus (*see* Aviadenvirus)**Central America**

- bluetongue virus 3438
- cattle diseases, *Culicoides*, bluetongue virus 5648

Central nervous system (*see* Nervous system)**Cephalosporins**

- cefadroxil, dogs, pyoderma 1050
- cefazolin, cattle, synovial fluid 4403
- cefoperazone, pharmacokinetics, bovine mastitis 2713
- cefotetan, dogs, pharmacokinetics 475
- cefotixin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 475
- ceftiofur 2076
- ceftriaxone
 - fowls, pharmacokinetics 7232
 - horses
 - adverse effects 5142
 - pharmacokinetics 5142
- cephalexin
 - cows, mastitis 4623
 - dogs, pyoderma 1050
- cephapirin, milk, detection 3015
- cephradine
 - goats, pharmacokinetics, *Escherichia coli* 7927
 - pharmacokinetics, bovine mastitis 2713

Cerebellum, rats, mineralization 1734**Cerebral cortex**, cats, acetylcholine 6572**Cerebrocortical necrosis**

- goats
 - amprolium 7147
 - blood chemistry 4351
 - experiments 3716
 - India 3625
- sheep
 - amprolium 1099
 - Côte d'Ivoire 7144-7145
 - thiamin 1099

Cerebrospinal fluid

- cats, nervous system diseases 4318, 6433
- foals, neurotransmitters 6032
- fowls, cannulae 6091
- sheep, nervous system diseases 1032

Ceruloplasmin, cows, mastitis 6193**Cervical mucus**, cows, biochemistry 2530**Cervidae** (*see also* *Alces alces*, *Capreolus*

- capreolus*, *Cervus*, *Cervus elaphus*, *Cervus dama*, *Odocoileus*, reindeer)
- Borrelia burgdorferi*, Denmark 5427
- Oestridae, Spain 254
- pestivirus, Germany 4752

Cervix, heifers, prostaglandins 2508**Cervus**, immobilization, azaperone 3854**Cervus dama**

- blood chemistry 4477, 5209
- corticotropin, glucocorticoids 4452
- ivermectin 3593
- lymphatic system 2573
- tuberculosis 781

Cervus elaphus

- abomasum, pH 406
- anaesthesia 6000
- analgesics 6000
- Anaplasma*, Korea Republic 7562
- antlers, growth 4501
- corticotropin, glucocorticoids 4452
- Dictyocaulus viviparus*, albendazole 276
- electronarcosis 644
- glucocorticoids 3109
- GnRH, growth 3106
- rumen
 - ammonia 7962
 - fatty acids 7962

Cestoda (*see also* specific cestodes)

- Eubothrium*, Atlantic salmon, praziquantel 278

Cetacea (*see also* Dolphins)

- Delphinapterus leucas*
- neoplasms, Canada 7133
- stomach diseases, Coleoptera 5816

- Cetacea** *cont.*
identification 6117
- Chamois**
rumen
ammonia 7962
fatty acids 7962
- Charadriiformes**
Stercorarius skua
avian influenzavirus 4115
avian paramyxovirus 4115
- Cheeses**, goats, *Staphylococcus*, France 7487
- Cheetahs** (see *Acinonyx jubatus*)
- Chelating agents**
d-penicillamine, sheep, copper 3742
humic acids, fowls, pharmacokinetics 6543
sodium humate 7875
trientine, sheep, copper 3742
- Chemotaxis**
dogs, neutrophils 4386
fowls, avian erythroblastosis, vitamin E 6283
heterophils, fowls 1436
neutrophils, bovine herpesvirus 1 2754
Staphylococcus aureus, leukocytes 4033
- Cheytiella**, rabbits, laboratory animals 6975
- Chick embryos**
bacterial diseases, pathogenicity 6659
embryo mortality, Canada 1061
heart rate, measurements 6019
immunoglobulins 5125
- Chicken anaemia virus**
cell mediated immunity 1576
disease resistance, age 918
ELISA 4198
experimental infections, immunosuppression 4810
gene expression 4807
histopathology 1574
Hungary 6289
immunochemistry 1574
inactivation 926
macrophages 1575
maternal immunity 1581
mixed infections, Marek's disease 925
New Zealand 6881
nucleic acids, hybridization 919
pathogenesis 927-928
polymerase chain reaction 1579
semen, disease transmission 2256
T lymphocytes, viral immunosuppression 1580
transcription 4807
- Chile**, horse diseases, equine influenzavirus 4111
- Chimpanzees**, anaesthesia, medetomidine, ketamine 545
- China**
bluetongue virus, trade in animals 3469
fowl diseases, parasitoses, drug therapy 6319
sheep, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 7481
sheep diseases, *Skrjabinotrema ovis* 5695
swine diseases, parasitoses, drug therapy 6319
- Chinchillas**
books 7405
Listeria, Slovakia 5368
salmonellosis, Slovakia 5368
skin diseases 7092
- Chiroptera**, *Desmodus rotundus*, cats, predation 4496
- Chlamydia**
cattle, UK 820
Chelonia mydas, Caribbean 3341
hamsters, enteritis 1484
ostriches 4675
pigs, conjunctivitis, keratoconjunctivitis 821
restriction fragment length polymorphism 109
- Chlamydia psittaci**
birds, diagnostic techniques 6790
cats
conjunctivitis 3340
feline immunodeficiency virus 6277
Hungary 2740
restriction mapping 2739
cattle
abortion 6791
Czech Republic 815
- Chlamydia psittaci** *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
diagnostic techniques 2146
endometritis 1485
chick embryos, eggs, disease transmission 1481
Chlamydotis undulata, doxycycline 110
Crocodylia, hepatitis 5455
diagnostic techniques 4087
epitopes, diagnostic techniques 4672
ewes
abortion 2143
infertility 2143
fowls, Norway 5759
geese 2738
goats
mastitis 2718
Nigeria 5076
latex agglutination tests 4088
Phascolarctos cinereus 822, 5454
immunoblotting 111
pigeons
disease prevalence 1483
serological techniques 1482
Psittaciformes, enrofloxacin 4674
restriction fragment length polymorphism 109
sheep
abortion 421
conjunctivitis, mixed infections 4568
diagnostic techniques 818
fetus, diagnostic techniques 6789
Nigeria 5076
parturition, immune response 4673
pregnancy, immune response 4673
turkeys
ELISA 2144
Germany 7558
outer membrane proteins, immunity 819
pathogenicity 2145
- Chloral hydrate**, goats, magnesium sulfate 1891
- Chloramphenicol**
budgerigars, pharmacokinetics 2493
cattle
drug residues 7228
residues, milk 6500
eggs, drug residues 3811
fowls
drug residues 3019
assays 6503
immunity 2447
pharmacokinetics 4402
interactions, parathion 5093
meat 3025
milk, HPLC 6086
pigmeat, HPLC 6086
rabbits, parathion 5089
residues, assays 5272
- Chlorides**
fowls, tibial dyschondroplasia 1799
requirement, horses 5040
- Chlormadinone**
bitches, oestrus, control 2509
dogs, prostate, hyperplasia 1730
- Chlortetracycline**
cattle, *Ureaplasma*, vulvovaginitis 813
drug residues, assays 3017
milk, detection, chromatography 3016
pigs
residues 3815
Streptococcus 4620
- Cholecalciferol**
cows, diets 5853-5854
fowls, calcium, heavy metals 5085
horses, toxicity 2935
parturient paresis 4349
- Cholesterol**
cattle, age, pregnancy 6047
dogs, endocrine diseases 587
horses, castration 4447
- Choline**, cats, blood pressure 5987
- Cholinesterase**
cats, retina, organophosphorus compounds 3754
horses, organophosphorus compounds 5090
- Cholinesterase inhibitors**
edrophonium, dogs, anaesthesia 7245
formothion, calves, toxicity 7879
- Chondroitin sulphate**, chondrocytes, cell cultures 4460
- Chorioptes**, cattle, moxidectin 4257
- Chromatography**
cattle, metoclopramide, metabolites 4418
horses
blood plasma, quinidine 7934
blood serum, ketamine 6541
phospholipids 1936
urine, dexamethasone 6527
xylazine 1310
milk, chloramphenicol 6086
pigmeat, chloramphenicol 6086
- Chromium**, cattle, immune response 443
- Chromosome aberrations**
bulls 6457
cattle, trisomy 22 1694
dogs, neoplasms, mammary glands 1772
horses, Klinefelter's syndrome 408
piglets, cleft palate 3635
pigs, infertility 2438
sheep, lymphocytes 2349
stallions, abortion 7159
- Chromosomes**, horses, growth disorders 5068
- Chrysomya**, diagnosis, books 3201
- Chylothorax**
cats
constrictive pleuritis 7091
thoracic duct ligation 7806
dogs, lymphatic system 7080
- Chymotrypsin**, faeces, spectrophotometry 5278
- Ciconiiformes**
Ardea herodias, *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 2687
Casmerodius albus, *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 2687
Egretta thula, *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 2687
- Ciprofloxacin**
dogs
pharmacokinetics 1858
prostatitis 1717
- Circadian rhythm**
cattle, blood chemistry 6046
pigs, heat production 3059
rabbits, haematology 1948
- Circoviridae**
pigeons 2260, 4200
characterization 4818
pigs, porcine circovirus 6850
- Circulatory disorders**, dogs, diagnostic techniques 7078
- Cladosporium**
guineapigs, poisoning 4844
horses, respiratory diseases 219
sheep, poisoning 4844
- Clenbuterol**
calves
parenteral administration 3836
pleuropneumonia 5773
cattle
drug residues 5166, 6531
assays 6532, 6534-6535, 6538, 7940
ELISA 6533
heart rate 5970
liveweight gain 5970
parturition 562
urine, assays 6536
horses, respiratory diseases 6387
pigs 501
rainbow trout, drug residues 5164
rats
heart rate 5970
liveweight gain 5970
uterus 507
sheep, protein metabolism 3833
sows, female genital diseases 3760
- Climate**, sheep, physiology 5182
- Cloprostenol**
cattle, endometritis 416
cows
anoestrus, drug combinations 3730
placental retention 7863
ewes, induced abortion 2510
sows
parturition 3828
pregnancy, endorphins 2440
- Clorsulon**, cattle, ivermectin, Paramphistomatidae 1651

Closantel

- cattle, Paramphistomatidae 1651
- goats
 - Haemonchus contortus*, Malaysia 7010
 - pharmacokinetics 491
- Haemonchus*, drug resistance 2864
- Meriones*, *Haemonchus* 5728
- rabbits, *Fasciola gigantica* 4892
- sheep
 - Fasciola hepatica* 6983
 - Haemonchus* 5728
 - pharmacokinetics 491

Clostridium

- cattle, vaccines, adverse effects 4052
- chicks
 - acids 4556
 - Enterococcus* 4556
- fowls, major histocompatibility complex 5411
- rabbits, diets 4022

Clostridium botulinum

- bacteriophages 1462
- Laridae, UK 6760
- mink, combined vaccines 1554
- waterfowl, epidemiology, USA 4049

Clostridium bovis, new species 4637***Clostridium chauvoei***

- cattle
 - haematology 4053
 - pathology 768
 - flagella, monoclonal antibodies 4636
 - vaccines, pH 767
- Clostridium difficile***
- dogs, faeces, USA 6763
 - hamsters, vancomycin 5413
 - horses 1464
 - diarrhoea 4054
 - ostriches 2111

Clostridium novyi, sheep, combined vaccines, *Clostridium perfringens* 6197***Clostridium perfringens***

- calves, diarrhoea 766, 6762
- culture media 3307
- DNA, plasmids 4051
- dromedaries 89
- drug resistance, antibiotics, growth promoters 2723
- Enterococcus*, inhibition 6761
- enterotoxins 2110
- fowls 4635
 - enterotoxaemia 4050
- horses, digestive system diseases 87
- rabbits, enterotoxins, intestines 6198
- sheep
 - combined vaccines, *Clostridium novyi* 6197
 - Jordan 7500
- Tetrao urogallus*, intestinal microorganisms 1463
- toxins, agglutination tests 5412
- turkeys, necrotic enteritis 6936

Clostridium piliforme, taxonomy 4047***Clostridium septicum***, cattle, nervous system diseases 90***Clostridium tetani***

- environment, India 764
- horses, vaccines, adverse effects 7766
- sheep, India 765

Clover (see *Trifolium*)**Cloxacillin** (see Penicillins)**Clupeidae**

- Alosa sapidissima*, transport of animals 3050
- Clupea harengus membras*, *Pseudomonas anguilliseptica* 3226

Cobalt

- fowls, polycythaemia 6468
- goats, deficiency 5864

Coccidia

- goats, Kenya 5739
- mammals, books 5612

Coccidioides

- dogs, pathology 4214
- horses, mastitis 3540

Coccidiosis

- calves, coccidiostats 3553
- cats, clazuril 6937
- chamois, liver, USA 5598
- dogs, clazuril 6937
- Eimeria maxima*, live vaccines 239

Coccidiosis cont.

- fowls
 - mixed infections, *Salmonella enteritidis* 5609
 - reviews 5606
 - semduramicin 2823-2824
 - sodium zeolite, mineral metabolism 2826
 - T lymphocytes 2825
- goats, Nigeria 4231
- immunosuppressive agents 953
- Myocastor* 4850
- sheep
 - Kenya 5723
 - Nigeria 4231
- turkeys, litter 6936

Coccidiostats

- carriomycin 1198
- clazuril
 - cats, *Isospora* 6937
 - dogs, *Isospora* 6937
- diclazuril
 - Toxoplasma gondii* 4859
 - turkeys 2291

fowls

- coccidiosis 5607
- Eimeria* 947, 5611
 - immunity 6328
- Eimeria tenella* 950
- performance 1620, 5956
- water intake 5955
- monensin, fowls, vaccines 5610
- oxythioquinox 7707
- pheasants, *Eimeria phasianus*, *Eimeria colchici* 5608
- semduramicin, fowls 1869, 2823-2824
- sulfaclozine, fowls, *Eimeria* 4851
- tiamulin, fowls, drug toxicity 7235
- toltrazuril 1619
- pigeons 951

Cochliomyia

- cattle
 - doramectin 2838
 - ivermectin 1639

sheep

- behaviour, Costa Rica 5658
- wounds, chemistry 5657

Coleoptera, *Delphinapterus leucas*, stomach diseases 5816**Colic**

- horses
 - buprenorphine 3609
 - Diospyros virginiana* 7891
 - endotoxins 295
 - haemostasis 1266
 - mortality 4920
 - neutrophils 4286
 - surgery, pulse oximetry 5170
- mares, pregnancy 1801

Colistin, piglets, *Escherichia coli* 48**Colitis**

- dogs, diets 6428
- horses, castor oil 1680
- pigs, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 6736

Collagen

- horses
 - anatomy 4466
 - articular repair tissue 1685
- rabbits, abnormalities 1736

Colon

- cattle, muscle physiology 7278
- dogs, blood vessels 1287
- foals, cytology 7330
- horses
 - amino acids, absorption 5184
 - reperfusion injury 3947
 - torsion, platelet-activating factor antagonist 4930

Colostrum immunity

- buffaloes, *Toxocara vitulorum* 7004
- calves, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 7450
- cattle, bovine oncovirus 1758
- foals 5915
 - bovine IgG 6474
 - deprivation, complement 7196
 - measurement 6476
- lambs, cow colostrum 4381
- mares
 - determination 6475
 - lactation disorders 6479

Colostrum immunity cont.

- sows
 - IgA 1177
 - nonspecific immunostimulation 5796

Colostrum

- calves
 - IgG, intestinal absorption 7281
 - ingestion, determination 5919
- cows, antibodies, *Campylobacter jejuni* 5333
- foals, bovine IgG 6474
- immunoglobulins, IgG1, analytical methods 6097
- mares
 - immunoglobulins 5915
 - insulin 5104
 - insulin-like growth factor 5104
- piglets, intestines 1240
- sheep, immunoglobulins 7202

Columbiformes

- Newcastle disease virus 2238
- Streptopelia*, tuberculosis 3319

Combined vaccines

- calves, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, *Haemophilus somnus*, immune response 2056
- Dichelobacter nodosus*, antigenic variation 3263
- dogs, parvovirus 6860
- fowls, Newcastle disease virus 4188
- mink 1554
- piglets, diarrhoea 715

Communication between animals, fowls 3138**Complement**

- buffaloes, haemolytic complement 1263
- dogs
 - age 1843
 - Leishmania* 4849
- fishes, humoral immunity 1856
- fowls, haemolysis 466
- goats, haemolytic complement 1263
- Ictalurus punctatus*, receptor, neutrophils 5129

Complement fixation tests

- Brucella ovis* 11
- horses, equine arteritis virus 6238
- myxoma virus 1555

Compositae

- Baccharis megapotamica*, sheep, poisoning 1134
- Gutierrezia*, sheep, poisoning 3767

Computer software

- diagnostic techniques 645
- epidemiology
 - expert systems 1003
 - models 1003

Computers, simulation models, *Amblyomma americanum* 1641**Concentrates**, lambs, urolithiasis 397**Conduction anaesthesia**

- buffaloes, bupivacaine hydrochloride 5992

cattle

- castration 522
- xylazine 7943
 - caesarean section 1888

cows, female genitalia 3847**dogs**

- medetomidine, morphine 532
- morphine 534
- goats, meperidine 1892
- Lama*, xylazine, lidocaine 1907
- mares, detomidine 5173
- sheep 4428

Conferences

- 19th World's Poultry Congress 3215
- 3rd World Congress on Foodborne Infections and Intoxications 8063
- American College of Veterinary Internal Medicine 5323
- animal behaviour 3223
 - veterinary history 3972
- animal diseases 5324
 - losses 3974
- animal health, Africa 4540
- animal production, Africa 4540
- animal welfare 6652
- animals, locomotion 6655
- anthelmintics, avermectins 4549
- aquaculture, drug therapy 1345

Conferences *cont.*

Australia, Animal health and production for the 21st century 3219
 aviary birds 4553, 6130
 bluetongue, African horse sickness, orbivirus 3218
 bluetongue, African horse sickness and related orbiviruses 4555
 bovine ephemeral fever virus 1344
 bovine mastitis, UK 6124
 bovine spongiform encephalopathy 4211
 brucellosis, Mediterranean countries 3217
 cattle, coliform mastitis 7421
 dairy cattle
 metabolic disorders 3707
 nutritional disorders 3707
 Dairy systems for the 21st century 6131
 digestive system diseases 5325
Dirofilaria 1350
 disease resistance 5324
 drug residues, assays 6653
 drugs, reviews 5132
 epidemiology 5322
 disease prevention 2020
Escherichia coli 1348
 European College of Veterinary Surgeons 1351
 farm animal welfare 8062
 Federation of Asian Veterinary Associations 2027
 fish farming, drugs 672
 food hygiene, drug residues 6123
 foot and mouth disease, swine fever, Aujeszky's disease 3978
 fowls, animal production 5326
 France
 bovine mastitis 8058
 reproduction in camels 673
 horse diseases 2633
 osteochondrosis 298
 horses
 infectious diseases 3225
 research 7424
 immunology 2635
 birds 1353
 inactivated vaccines, quality controls 2634
 intensive husbandry 3969
 International Society for Human and Animal Mycology 8060
 International Society of Veterinary Perinatology 3224
 international trade 3220
 isotopes, diagnosis 5319
 leukocyte antigens 1349
 livestock, animal welfare 4487
Mycobacterium bovis 6121
 natural disasters 2023
 Netherlands, small animal practice 8068
 New Zealand, Dairy Cattle Society 2025
 New Zealand Society for Parasitology 8059
 New Zealand Veterinary Association 6654
 Newcastle disease, Asia 2239
 Office International des Epizooties 4554
 parasitology, Ukraine 6125
 pathology 6127
 pestivirus 4551
 poultry 3221-3222
 poultry diseases
 animal production 5326
 Germany 4550
 prion diseases, molecular biology 4826
 proteins, genetic engineering 6651
 rabies, Africa 7425, 8071
 Russia
 animal production 3970
 veterinary medicine 3970
Salmonella, biology 5320
Salmonidae, smolting 7423
 Slovenian Veterinary Association 8064
 small animals
 kidney diseases 3975
 urinary tract diseases 3975
 Society for Tropical Veterinary Medicine 8066
 South Africa, Parasitological Society 3971
 Thailand, 13th International Pig Veterinary Society Congress 7426

Conferences *cont.*

UK
 Feed Manufacturer's Conference 8061
 Pig Veterinary Society 330, 2028
 ultrasonic diagnosis 6129
 USA
 American Association of Bovine Practitioners 675
 American Association of Equine Practitioners 3973, 8070
 American Dairy Science Association 7422
 American Society for Microbiology 674
 American Society of Animal Science 7422
 aviary birds 2024
 biotechnology 8065
 horses, disasters 1687
 SAVMA Proceedings 6656
 wild animals 2026
 World Rabbit Science Association 7420
 zoo animals 2024, 2026
 vaccines, quality controls, developing countries 8069
 veterinary medicine 2029
 surgery 8067
 veterinary research, India 6128
 veterinary schools 6126
 viral diseases 3977
 virology 6122
 weightlessness
 fowls 5321
 quails 5321
 wild animals, endangered species, diseases 2632
 wildlife rabies control 3976
 World Veterinary Congress 2022
 zoo animals 1346-1347, 2021, 4552
 endangered species, diseases 2632

Conformation
 cattle, breeds 2526
 horses
 carpus 7028
 osteochondritis 303

Congenital abnormalities
 calves
 Aino virus 4145
 dwarfism 4953
 ectopia cordis 2428
 heart diseases 5783
 Japan 4943
 cattle
 epidermolysis bullosa 5782
 genetics 5771
 globosus amorphus 2959
 osteogenesis imperfecta 5781
 chick embryos, alpha-fetoprotein 1740
 dogs
 growth disorders 4301
 Muellerian duct persistence 7172
 foals, joint diseases, oxytetracycline 3024
 goats, cleft palate, poisonous plants 1824
 horses 296
 choanal atresia 4914
Panthera tigris, hypothyroidism 2902
 piglets
 Canada 328
 cleft palate 3635
 oxibendazole 5096
 pigs
 heart 3636
 heart diseases 4962
 sheep
 Dandy-Walker malformation 7784
 Dandy Walker malformation 7785
 kidneys 2347
 spider lamb syndrome, genes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5788

Congenital infection
 cattle
 Neospora 6948
 viral diseases 848
 sows, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 1544

Congenital neoplasms, pigs, heart diseases 3680

Congenital tremor
 piglets, blood chemistry 323

Congenital tremor *cont.*

pigs
 enzymes 6409
 hereditary diseases 324
 lactate dehydrogenase 2889

Conjunctiva
 cats, nictitating membrane, morphology 2571
 dogs, melanoma 2394
 fowls, Harderian glands, fibronectins 2575
 pigs, microbial flora 6658
 sheep, *Branhamella ovis* 744

Conjunctivitis
 cats, chronic course 3340
 pigs, *Chlamydia* 821

Constipation, foals, meconium 280

Contagious agalactia agent (*see Mycoplasma agalactiae*)

Contagious ecthyma virus
 dromedaries, Sudan 164
 goats
 Actinomyces pyogenes 7501
 opportunistic infections 679
 pathogenesis 1540
 sheep
 cell cultures 871
 interferon, lymph 163
 opportunistic infections 679
 pathogenesis 1540

Contagious equine metritis (*see endometritis, Taylorella*)

Contraceptives
 dogs, pseudopregnancy, progesterone 5886
 horses, vaccination 7893

Contrast media
 dogs
 blood vessels 4503
 epidurography 3152
 myelography 2586
 iohexol
 cats, digestive system 1301, 6075
 dogs, intestines 635
 meglumine iotroxate, cats, kidneys 5267

Cooperia
 anthelmintics, pathology, immune response 3586
 antigenic determinants 1655
 calves, immunization 2859
 cattle
 doramectin 264, 485
 lymphocytes, abomasum 2306

Copper
 calves, metabolism, selenium 3708
 cattle
 blood chemistry, Papua New Guinea 6045
 bovine herpesvirus 1 6240
 deficiency 2404
 Argentina 4348
 Brazil 7772
 deficiency diseases 1789
 stress 5051
 cows
 deficiency, pregnancy 2942
 pollution 6467
 mice, poisoning 2421
 pigs, tissues 5213
 rainbow trout, poisoning 4369
 sheep
 chelating agents 3742
 immunity 3785
 liver, Germany 7853
 toxicity
 lupinosis 5582
 rumen protozoa 5083

Copper sulfate, cattle, rumen 7963

Cornea
 cats, erosion, therapy 4978
 dogs, erosion, therapy 4978
 foxes, rabies virus 3357
 skunks, rabies virus 3357

Coronary vessels
 horses
 contraction, muscarinic receptors 5983
 serotonin 5982

Coronaviridae (*see also specific coronaviruses*)

Coronaviridae cont.

- bovine coronavirus
 - cell membranes, receptors 6828
 - nucleotide sequences 5492
 - calves
 - cell mediated immunity 5498
 - enteritis
 - diagnosis 7614
 - mixed infections 4751
 - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4143
 - interferon 847
 - canine coronavirus
 - cell culture 5522
 - gene expression 6274
 - nucleotide sequences 6274
 - cats, pathogenesis 4791
 - cattle
 - diarrhoea, diagnostic techniques 6254
 - ELISA 2758
 - experimental infection, immune response 5499
 - dogs
 - ELISA 2226
 - glycoproteins, subunit vaccines 6864
 - immunological techniques 3488
 - feline enteric coronavirus, Japan 892
 - mouse hepatitis virus 898
 - experimental infection 1558
 - polymerase chain reaction 2235
 - murine hepatitis virus, disease control 2236
 - phylogeny 3512
 - rabbits, laboratory animals 1557
- Corticotropin**
- cats, progestogens 6025
 - cattle, blood chemistry 4945
 - Cervidae 4452
 - dogs
 - diagnosis, application methods 7242
 - phenobarbital 7974
 - sheep
 - blood chemistry 4945
 - oestrus 6026
- Corvidae, *Mycobacterium avium* 6203**
- Corynebacterium***
- mice, keratoconjunctivitis 1465
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum*, cross reaction 4631
- Corynebacterium cystitidis*, cattle, urinary tract diseases 6199**
- Corynebacterium parvum*, mice, *Babesia rodhaini*, nonspecific immunostimulation 3565**
- Corynebacterium pilosum*, cattle, urinary tract diseases 6199**
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis***
- cattle, Israel 769
 - goats
 - diagnostic techniques 2113
 - ELISA 4638
 - UK 3309
 - pigs, female genitalia 770
 - proteins, characterization 2112
 - sheep
 - BCG vaccine 4055
 - ELISA 4638, 7502
 - lymph nodes, monoclonal antibodies 1176
 - mixed infections, Lentivirinae 3308
 - shearing, wounds 1466
 - wool production 4639
- Corynebacterium renale*, goats, pyelonephritis 91**
- Corynebacterium suis***
- disease prevalence 771
 - Argentina 6764
 - Brazil 6764
 - Portugal 6764
- Corynebacterium uberis*, cattle, mastitis, nonspecific immunostimulation 6184**
- Cost benefit analysis**
- cattle
 - caesarean section 5879
 - parasitoses, disease control 986
 - veterinary services 3196
 - cattle diseases, disease prevention 307
 - pigs, management 6614-6615
- Costa Rica**
- cattle diseases, feet, risk factors 7773

Costa Rica cont.

- goat diseases, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 7621
 - sheep diseases, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, behaviour 5658
- Cough, horses, pathogens 4065**
- Coumaphos**
- cattle
 - Haematobia irritans* 2303
 - Ixodidae, Benin 5675
- Cowdria**
- Amblyomma*
 - Angola 7555
 - disease vectors 7553, 7557
 - Amblyomma gemma*, disease vectors 7548
 - Amblyomma variegatum*, Senegal 6787
 - antigenic determinants 7545
 - antigens, relationships, *Ehrlichia canis* 5448
 - cattle
 - Amblyomma*, Zimbabwe 5450
 - diagnostic techniques 5451
 - disease resistance 7556
 - interferon 7538
 - cell culture, vaccines 7544
 - conferences 8066
 - diagnostic techniques 5420, 5453
 - disease resistance 5452
 - disease surveys, Senegal 6788
 - dogs, Zimbabwe 6783
 - Ehrlichia*
 - cross reaction 7543
 - relationships 7542
 - elephants, anthrax 85
 - ELISA 7540
 - gene expression 7547
 - goats
 - diagnostic techniques 5451
 - experimental infection, immune response 4671
 - major histocompatibility complex 7551
 - immunological techniques 7541
 - inactivated vaccines, immune response 7554
 - interferon, disease resistance 7549
 - mice, antibody formation 7550
 - proteins 7545
 - recombination 6786
 - serological surveys, Caribbean 7539
 - sheep, diagnostic techniques 5451
 - transmission, *Amblyomma variegatum* 5671
 - vaccines, quality controls 7552
 - zebu, Malawi 7546
- Coxiella**
- cats, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5440
 - cattle
 - Czech Republic 815
 - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5440
 - immunofluorescence, antigens 107
 - immunological techniques 108
 - Italy, epidemiology 5442
 - Korea Republic 106
 - New Zealand 814
 - placenta 2736
 - Poland 5443
 - DNA, electrophoresis 5441
 - dogs
 - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5440
 - immunization 7537
 - New Zealand 814
 - ELISA, antigens 2737
 - genes, polymerase chain reaction 816
 - goats, placenta, immunoenzyme techniques 3337
 - sheep
 - abortion, Austria 6224
 - placenta 2736
 - immunoenzyme techniques 3337
 - Poland 5443
 - wild animals, Japan 6782
- Creatine kinase**
- cattle
 - antibiotics, intramuscular injection 7918
 - pharmacokinetics 5203

Creatine kinase cont.

- dogs, plasma 2564
 - piglets, congenital tremor 6409
 - rabbits, muscle tissue 3880
- Creatinine**
- dogs
 - renal function tests 4446
 - urine, hyperadrenocorticism 6426
- Croatia, Ursidae, viral diseases, Rickettsiales 4184**
- Crocodylia**
- Chlamydia psittaci*, hepatitis 5455
 - diseases, books 8056
- Crotalaria, rats, toxicity 5913**
- Cruciferae, *Berteroa incana*, horses, poisoning 1825**
- Crustacea, *Lernaea*, fishes, immunity 6980**
- Cryptococcus neoformans***
- cats
 - Italy 2278
 - mediastinum, granuloma 5560
 - dogs, Italy 2278
 - goats, mastitis 7494
- Cryptorchidism**
- dogs, gonadorelin 1811
 - goats, testes, blood vessels 5242
 - horses, XX male syndrome 7158
 - sheep, body weight 2961
- Cryptosporidium***
- antibodies, immune response 3558
 - beef cows, excretion 4234
 - buffalo calves, Italy 6336
 - calves, diarrhoea, oral rehydration therapy 6391
 - cats, UK 2294
 - cattle
 - Brazil 954
 - halofuginone, immune response 6940
 - paromomycin 5614
 - USA 2829, 5594, 7709
 - chicks, trachea, ultrastructure 2293
 - dogs, zoonoses 4229
 - ducks, pathology 1625
 - fowls
 - cell mediated immunity 4235
 - experimental infections 6335
 - goats 6941
 - Greece 2830
 - horses, epidemiology 1613
 - laboratory animals, experimental infection 241
 - Larus ridibundus* 3559
 - life cycle, antigens 7711
 - piglets, immune response 7710
 - pigs, USA, housing 6325
 - sheep
 - Greece 2830
 - humoral immunity 955
 - immune response 6938
 - therapy, immune serum 6939
 - transmission 6324
- Ctenocephalides felis***
- calves 1637
 - cats, fenthion 252
 - dogs
 - allergies 5645
 - skin tests 6962
 - amitraz 4882
 - counting 5644, 6961
 - immunization 6960
 - insecticides 6348
 - permethrin 4870
 - immunization 4251
 - lufenuron, toxicity 7720
- Cuba, pigeons, disease surveys 359**
- Culex**
- dogs, ivermectin 5649
 - equine encephalomyelitis virus, Canada 5475
- Culicoides**
- bluetongue virus
 - Australia 4762, 5511
 - epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus, laboratory diagnosis 3435
 - Indonesia 870
 - cattle 4871
 - Central America, bluetongue virus 5648
 - Russia 5646
 - sentinel animals, disease vectors 3445
 - donkeys 4871

- Culicoides** *cont.*
hypersensitivity 4871
sheep 4871
viruses, survival, environmental temperature 1490
- Culling**
cows
economics 1013
female infertility 417
risk factors, France 6461
dairy cows, mastitis, cost benefit analysis 1455
pigs, Austria 4961
- Culture media**
bovine serum albumin, bovine respiratory syncytial virus, inhibition 3410
intestinal microorganisms, fowls, caecum 3935
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, mycobactins 4056
Pasteurella multocida 4580
Salmonella 4029, 5364, 6168
Streptococcus 3289
Tritrichomonas foetus 4228
Vibrios 2652
- Cyanobacteria**
Anabaena flos-aquae, Salmonidae, poisoning 3777
cattle diseases, poisoning 7195
Microcystis aeruginosa, hepatotoxins 440
sheep, poisoning 2453
- Cyanocobalamin**, buffaloes, *Trypanosoma evansi* 7697
- Cyathostominae**
donkeys, anthelmintics 981
drug resistance, fenbendazole 5711
horses
anthelmintics 979, 981
blood proteins 287
diarrhoea 7732
drug resistance 4898
experimental infection 4897
in vitro culture 5710
ivermectin 7733
moxidectin 5706
oxibendazole 6993
pyrantel 7733
- Cyathostomum**, horses, drug resistance, mebendazole 6995
- Cycadaceae**, *Zamia puertoricensis*, cattle, poisoning 436
- Cyclophosphamide**, fowls, lymphocytes, immunochemistry 2471
- Cyprinidae**
Carassius auratus, *Vibrio cholerae* 2043
Rutilus rutilus, antibody formation 4389
Tinca tinca
granulocytes, phagocytosis 3803
phagocytosis, temperature 5939
- Cysticercosis**
cattle, epidemiology 6987
lambs, UK 3579
pigs
ELISA 6355
Mexico 2305
- Cystitis**, cattle, *Corynebacterium* 6199
- Cysts**
buffaloes, neck 7044
dogs, eyes 1051
donkeys, skin 6380
fowls, intestines 1741
horses
oesophagus 5762
paranasal sinuses 1009
- Cytoecetes** (see also *Ehrlichia*)
leukocytes, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, cytotoxins 2659
- Cytogenetics**
cattle, freemartinism 7862
dogs, neoplasms 7125
- Cytokines**
cattle, major histocompatibility complex 6485
cows, neutrophils 1834
horses
blood chemistry 6478
bone marrow 6478
haematology 6478
- Cytokines** *cont.*
sheep
macrophages
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 3308
Lentivirinae 3308
- Cytology**
horses, respiratory diseases 1678
racehorses, bronchoalveolar lavage 3606
- Cytomegalovirus**
Macaca, disease prevalence 4794
pigs
ELISA, blood specimen collection 3482
surveys, Japan 2220
- Cytophaga**
Lates calcarifer, skin diseases 1489
turbot, immunization 825
- Cytotoxicity**
Campylobacter 1368
cattle, leukocytes, monoclonal antibodies 1164
- Czech Republic**
animal diseases 5760
ducks, arboviruses 4813
game animals, epidemiological surveys 4322
poultry diseases, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1628
- Danofloxacin**
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 6221
Mycoplasma synoviae 6221
- Data banks**, dogs, statistical methods, biochemistry 5227
- Data collection**, lambs, disease surveys 5789
- DDT**
cocks, testes, atrophy 1127
ducks, egg shell 3753
- Deafness**
dogs
diagnosis 1253
neurophysiology 3081
pigmentation 7791
- Death**
fowls, sudden death, verapamil 1743
pets, books 8054
piglets, aetiology 7053
racehorses, disease surveys 6386
sudden death syndrome
turkeys
cardiovascular system 362
exercise 361
- Decapoda**
Cherax quadricarinatus, viral diseases 2272
crayfish, *Psorospermium haekeli*, *Aphanomyces astaci* 5558
fish rhabdovirus, genomes, proteins 7675
- Penaes**
Baculovirus penaei, DNA probes 5548
Parvoviridae, diagnosis 1598
rhabdovirus, antigenic determinants 7680
- Penaes esculentus*, *Penaes monodon*, viral diseases 212
- Penaes indicus*, microbial flora 2030
- Penaes japonicus*
ammonia 4370
Vibrio 1375
- Penaes monodon*
Baculoviridae 933, 1600
diagnostic techniques 2269
- Penaes setiferus*, male genital diseases, bacterial diseases 2908
- Penaes vannamei*
infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic virus 5549
salinity 5549
- Pennaes*
hepatopancreatitis
Ecuador 5827
Peru 5827
- shrimps
antiinfective agents
adverse effects 3012
bacterial diseases 2650
baculovirus, DNA probes 1599, 7679
disease surveys, Indonesia 3529
poisoning, Ecuador 5006
- Decontamination**, poultry feeds, aflatoxins, zeolite 220
- Decoquinate**, calves, performance 3553
- Deer farming**, animal behaviour, feeding behaviour 6606
- Defaecation**
cattle, electrical trainers 1293
horses
frequency 6557
weight 6557
- Deficiency**
calves
selenium, lipid peroxidation 5849
vitamin E, lipid peroxidation 5849
lambs
vitamin A, small intestine 5863
zinc, immune response 5866
- Deficiency diseases**
calves, selenium, vitamin E 2938
cattle
Argentina 4348
copper
Brazil 7772
selenium 1789
iron 2515
phosphorus 1094
zinc, somatotropin 1089
cows
copper, pregnancy 2942
selenium, Netherlands 2937
fowls
manganese 2422
riboflavin 7859
vitamin D, bones 5063
vitamin E, polyenoic fatty acids 5062
goats
cobalt 5864
retinol, zinc 5862
selenium, muscular dystrophy 7852
vitamin E 3713
horses, copper 386
ostriches, calcium 6455
pigs
retinol 5058
vitamin E, selenium 2419
reindeer, hypomagnesaemia, Norway 2939
sheep, vitamin E, blood chemistry 5056
- Dehorning**, calves, animal welfare 8038
- Dehydration**
calves, fluid therapy 6544
dogs, renal function 4305
goats, renal function 3064
horses
aldosterone 5761
breeds 4916
exercise 3054
thermoregulation 3058
intravascular space 6559
three-day events 7982
vasopressin 5761
- Delayed type hypersensitivity**
calves, levamisole 4378
Fusobacterium necrophorum 3264
- Delphinium**, cattle, toxicity 3770
- Demodex**
cattle, pathogenesis 6973
dogs
amitraz 6974
drug therapy 4883
ivermectin 971, 1643
milbemycin 256
milbemycin oxime 1644
treatment, prognosis 4256
- Denmark**
Aujeszky's disease, epidemiology, winter 832
bovine diarrhoea virus 3407
cattle, hereditary diseases 3620
reports, Danish Meat Research Institute 6643
swine diseases, parasitoses 5744
- Dentistry**
books, German 1341
dogs, malocclusion, correction 3945
piglets, complications 5285
small animal practice 335
- Dentition**
horses, age determination 7331
lambs, age 3910

Dermacentor

- cattle, *Anaplasma marginale*, disease transmission 5457
- dogs, *Babesia gibsoni*, disease transmission 5628

Dermatitis

- badgers, *Filaria taxideae* 1668
- carp, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 7104
- cats, plant oils 2368
- cattle
 - feet 7043
 - foot diseases 3617
- dermatomycoses, experimental infections 938
- dogs
 - acral lick dermatitis, radiotherapy 4967
 - allergies, drug therapy 2898
 - Ctenocephalides felis*, skin tests 6962
 - Malassezia pachydermatis* 2805

Dermatobia, cattle, doramectin 2839**Dermatological agents**, Lamstreptocide A B, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 7517**Dermatomycoses**

- calves, Japan 2281
- cats
 - Austria 6906
 - diagnosis 5563
 - humoral immunity 941
 - Microsporum canis* 6905
- cattle
 - Sweden 5565
 - vaccines 4221
- diagnosis, fluorescence microscopy 6305
- dogs
 - Austria 6906
 - diagnosis 5563
 - India 4832
 - Microsporum canis* 6905
 - otitis, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 2806
- dromedaries, Egypt 4218
- guinea pigs, experimental infections 938
- horses
 - Nigeria 2804
 - Trichophyton equinum* 2282
- India 5564
- sheep, vaccines 4219

Dermatophilus congolensis

- Amblyomma variegatum*
 - acaricides, disease control 7520
 - pathogenesis 97
- bacteriology, Australia 2125
- buffaloes, India 4063
- cattle
 - disease resistance 7556
 - histopathology 5421
 - India 4063
 - infertility 2124
 - Lamstreptocide A B 7517
 - oxytetracycline 2124
- conferences 8066
- disease control 5452
- dromedaries
 - ELISA 7522
 - Kenya 7518
- drug resistance 6205
- enzymes 785
- goats, Lamstreptocide A B 7517
- horses, Norway 5759
- immunoenzyme techniques 5420
- mice, immune response 7512-7513
- polypeptides 7511
- rabbits, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1472
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7510
- sheep
 - Amblyomma variegatum*, disease transmission 7519
 - immune response 7513-7514
- zebu
 - disease resistance, genetic markers 7515
 - epidemiology, Caribbean 7521
 - Guadeloupe 7516
 - immunization 5419

Dermatophytes (see also *Microsporum*, *Trichophyton*)

- cats, UK 943
- dogs, UK 943
- hair 1671

Destruction of animals, horses, quinalbarbitone, cinchocaine 6633**Detomidine**

- cattle 5175
- goats, anaesthesia 4426
- horses
 - cardiovascular system, animal behaviour 3844
 - complications 4922
 - guaifenesin, propofol 521
- mares, conduction anaesthesia 5173

Detoxicants

- colestyramine, digoxin 5097
- dogs, paraquat 7182
- fowls, aflatoxins 3544
- mycotoxins 5569
- sodium humate 7875

Dexamethasone

- bulls, semen 4359
- dogs, hyperadrenocorticism 4306
- fowls, *Eimeria mivati*, immune response 1618

horses

- chromatography 5969
- urine, diagnostic techniques 6527
- sheep, leukocytes 1204

Dextran, dogs, drug toxicity 7173**Diabetes**

- cats, glipizide 4354
- dogs
 - blood, fructosamine 1104
 - blood chemistry 7858
 - insulin, dosage effects 4355
- goats, pancreatic diseases, pituitary diseases 7047

Diagnosis, infectious diseases, biotechnology 7752**Diagnostic techniques**

- bovine coronavirus, calf diarrhoea rotavirus 6254
- cattle
 - mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5374
 - Mycobacterium bovis* 1467
 - Mycoplasma bovis* 7531
- computer software 645
- dogs
 - Babesia gibsoni* 4244
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 5424
- evaluation 2597
- feline immunodeficiency virus 7653
- foals
 - Pneumocystis carinii* 4216
 - respiratory diseases 4278
- forced oscillation technique 6089
- horses
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 5424
 - respiratory diseases 4928
 - urethral pressure 1984
- isotopes, conferences 5319
- pigs
 - oestrus, parturition 7292
 - Taenia solium* 6988
- Salmonidae, proliferative kidney disease 5641
- sheep
 - bluetongue virus 3413
 - Mycobacterium bovis* 1467
 - Nematoda 6364
 - Sylvilagus floridanus*, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 5424

Dialysis

- cats 3177
- dogs, peritoneum 3188
- peritoneum, calves, antibiotics 3613

Diaphragm

- cattle, rupture, prostheses 1321
- horses
 - muscle tissue 5233
 - postnatal development 5232

Diarrhoea

- buffaloes
 - Aeromonas* 18
 - calf diarrhoea rotavirus, Sri Lanka 5502

calves

- antibodies 6484
- blood chemistry 3614
- Clostridium perfringens* 766, 6762
- Eimeria* 3554
- Eimeria alabamensis* 3555, 6329-6330

Diarrhoea cont.**calves** cont.

- Escherichia coli*
 - immune response 6157
- South Africa 5354
- fluid therapy 2338
- haematology 3614
- interferon 847
- ketoprofen 3267
- malabsorption 2406
- oral rehydration therapy 6391
- pneumoenteritis 1016
- risk factors 1705, 4938
- rotavirus 1018, 7602
- sulfamerazine 2498
- cats, reovirus 2227
- cattle
 - Aeromonas* 18
 - Cryptosporidium*, *Giardia* 5594
 - rotavirus 6835
- dogs 3646
 - bacterial diseases 1040
 - reovirus 2225
 - Salmonella* 57
- foals
 - infection, disease surveys 4587
 - rotavirus 1519, 4125
- goats, *Escherichia coli*, fluid therapy 5355
- horses
 - aetiology 1464, 4054
 - blood proteins, electrophoresis 287
 - castor oil 1680
 - Cyathostominae 7732
 - intestines, lymphangiectasia 7027
- lambs
 - hypogammaglobulinaemia 320
 - nonspecific immunostimulation 3627
 - rotavirus 7602
- piglets
 - aetiology, Korea Republic 4964
 - combined vaccines 715
 - food intake 4298
 - intestinal microorganisms 4295
 - metabolic disorders 5868
 - oribifloxacin 7789
 - prevention, immunoglobulins 3637
 - rotavirus 7602
 - water intake 3633
 - weaning 1624
- pigs
 - aetiology 3638
 - diets 4353
 - DNA viruses 3479
 - Escherichia coli* 2069
 - lectins 1796
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7855
 - rotavirus 882
- poultry, *Aeromonas* 18
- rabbits, *Escherichia coli* 2677
- sheep, *Absidia corymbifera* 2802
- Sweden, winter dysentery 1020

pigs

- aetiology 3638
- diets 4353
- DNA viruses 3479
- Escherichia coli* 2069
- lectins 1796
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7855
- rotavirus 882
- poultry, *Aeromonas* 18
- rabbits, *Escherichia coli* 2677
- sheep, *Absidia corymbifera* 2802
- Sweden, winter dysentery 1020

Diazepam

- cattle 1218
- ketamine, goats, anaesthesia 1890

Diazinon

- Anseriformes, poisoning 7179
- cattle, *Haematobia irritans*, insecticide resistance 5655
- Lucilia*, resistance 6964-6965
- toxicology 1126

Dichelobacter nodosus

- calves, drug therapy 3257
- combined vaccines, antigenic variation 3263
- culture 6152
- DNA hybridization, virulence 2066
- experimental infection 2670
- proteases 6704
- sheep, vaccines 2671
- virulence, DNA probes 7457

Dichlorvos

- cattle, *Musca autumnalis*, *Haematobia irritans* 2837
- dogs, *Ctenocephalides felis*, fenitrothion 6348

Dicrocoelium

- anthelmintics 2848
- sheep
 - albendazole 6366, 7730
 - Germany 7731

Dictionaries

- agriculture
 - India 3202
 - Russian 6110
- animal production 2631, 6107
- drugs, French 2000
- game animals 7416

Dictyocaulus filaria

- goats, immunization 5732
- sheep, immunization 5732

Dictyocaulus viviparus

- cattle
 - abamectin 4270
 - albendazole 7000
 - disease prevalence 3585
 - ELISA 2855
 - immunity, epidemiology 2856
 - Netherlands 6999
 - epidemiology 6998
- Cervus elaphus*, albendazole 276
- diagnostic techniques 4900
- lungs, collection 6358

Dietary minerals, cattle, flourides, immunosuppression 2970**Dietary protein**

- cats, kidney diseases 4321
- cattle, transport of animals 7448
- dogs
 - gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 7227
 - gentamicin-induced nephrotoxicosis 7880
- Japanese quails, fatty liver 5873
- pigs, diarrhoea 4353
- rainbow trout, furunculosis 2653
- turkeys, limbs, movement disorders 360

Diets

- cats
 - acid base equilibrium 2420
 - adverse reactions 1103
 - kidney diseases 4304
 - obesity 6432
 - urinary tract diseases 5871
 - urolithiasis 5060
- dogs
 - colitis 6428
 - pancreatic diseases 4308
- foals, calcium, epiphysitis 6448
- horses
 - bone diseases 389
 - dyschondroplasia 387-388
- rabbits
 - Escherichia* infections, *Clostridium spiroforme* 4022
 - fibre, maternal behaviour 6607
- rainbow trout, proteins, immune competence 7211

Differential diagnosis, pigs, brucellosis 3988**Digestion, rabbits, galactose, zinc 7280****Digestive absorption**

- horses, colon, amino acids 5184
- sheep, phosphorus 6012

Digestive disorders

- buffaloes
 - anorexia 5050
 - dyspepsia 5050
- cattle, hyena disease 5045
- pigs, wheat 1036

Digestive juices, cats, carbohydrate metabolism 1238**Digestive system**

- cats 6425
 - iohexol, radiography 6075
- dogs 6425
 - lasers 5286
- horses, naloxone 5186
- turkeys, amylases, age 6553

Digestive system diseases

- Alces alces* 1738
- cats 6425
 - biopsy 3169
- cattle
 - abomasum, displacement 2339
 - feedyards 3615
 - overfeeding 1790
- conferences 5325
- dogs 6425
 - biopsy 3169
 - drug therapy 5809
- horses
 - Clostridium perfringens* 87

Digestive system diseases cont.

- horses cont.
 - probiotics 3605
- pigs 3638
 - haemorrhagic bowel syndrome 2356
- rabbits 3657
- Digoxin**, dogs, detoxicants, colestyramine 5097

Dimethoate, sheep, toxicity 431**Dimethyl sulfoxide**

- bovine mastitis, drug resistance, Brazil 5390
- cattle, endotoxaemia 514
- horses, respiratory diseases 2330

Dimetridazole

- bulls, *Campylobacter fetus* 2036
- cattle, drug residues, assays 6504

Diminazene

- cattle
 - pharmacokinetics 481
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 4226
- dogs, *Trypanosoma brucei* 945
- drug resistance 1611
- goats, *Trypanosoma congolense*, drug resistance 944

Dipetalonema*, dromedaries, ivermectin 7700*Diplostomidae, *Oreochromis*, pathology, Mexico 4894****Diptera, dromedaries, Nigeria 4876*****Dirofilaria***

- Canada 1000
- conferences 1350
- diagnosis
 - ELISA 7748
 - latex agglutination tests 7748
- diagnostic techniques 274, 2314
- disease models, ketoconazole 273
- disease prevention, drug therapy, age 7747
- dogs
 - anthelmintics, haptoglobins 1871
 - blood chemistry, respiratory gases 2317
 - blood pressure 2313, 2591
 - endothelium 3591
 - experimental infection, nitroglycerin 2316
 - hepatitis 2358
 - hydralazine 3592
 - Japan, epidemiology 5746
 - live vaccines, humoral immunity 4908
 - milbemycin 2869
 - RM340 2979
 - USA 5748
- Germany 7018
- heart diseases, pathogenesis 1665
- hunting dogs, Greece 7745
- lungs, pathology 2867
- milbemycin 998, 1666
- pulmonary artery, blood pressure 1664
- rabbits, experimental infection 5750

Disease control

- decision analysis 3596
- Nematoda, grasslands, Brazil 1654
- risk factors 3596
- veterinary services, developing countries 2627

Disease models

- cockatiels, hypothyroidism 4328
- dogs, blood pressure 7069
- pigs
 - Aujesky's disease, USA 4691
 - pneumoconiosis 4299
 - Streptococcus*, drug therapy 4037
- pneumonia, rabbits 6434
- rats, hypomagnesaemia, membrane fluidity 2948
- sheep, Parkinson's disease 3626

Disease prevalence

- cats, Europe 7062
- dairy cattle, monitoring 5785
- dogs
 - Babesia canis*, USA 5631
 - Babesia gibsoni*, USA 5631
 - Ehrlichia canis*, USA 5631
 - Europe 7062

Disease prevention

- cattle
 - Babesia* 1633
 - cost benefit analysis 307

Disease prevention cont.

- conferences 2020
- horse, shoeing 6635
- poultry, reviews 2903
- Disease resistance**
 - Atlantic salmon, dietary carbohydrate 7105
 - buffaloes, foot and mouth disease, heritability 828
 - cattle
 - Cowdria ruminantium* 7549
 - histocompatibility 7770
 - mastitis, selective breeding 4044
 - conferences 5324
 - cows, mastitis, selection 5394
 - ducks, chronic interstitial nephropathy 7095
 - fowls
 - Eimeria acervulina*, lymphocytes 2292
 - infectious bursal disease virus, genetics 2783
 - Marek's disease 1085, 2931
 - Salmonella* 736
 - goats, *Cowdria ruminantium* 7551
 - horses, uterine diseases 7160
 - mice, strains, *Ehrlichia risticii* 6785
 - pigs, *Escherichia coli*, genetics 4017, 5356
 - rainbow trout, pancreatic necrosis virus 4821
 - scrapie 6897
 - sheep
 - foot rot 6405, 6703
 - Haemonchus* 2861
 - Haemonchus contortus* 6360
 - genetics 2310
 - Lucilia cuprina* 7400
 - mastitis 5388
 - Nematoda 6362
 - Trichostrongylus* 2860
- Disease surveys**
 - cattle, Comoros 4276
 - dogs
 - musculoskeletal system, limbs 7060
 - Nigeria 7075
 - foals, perinatal mortality 1112
 - goats, Comoros 4276
 - lambs, UK 6406
 - pigs, abattoirs 3634
 - racehorses, death 6386
 - sheep, Comoros 4276
- Disease transmission**
 - bovine diarrhoea virus, semen 5506
 - calves, *Psoroptes ovis* 6353
 - cattle, rinderpest 4739
 - geese, insects 4867
 - goats, *Psoroptes ovis* 6353
 - pigs, encephalomyocarditis virus 177
 - sheep
 - Psoroptes ovis* 6353
 - rinderpest 4739

Disease vectors

- cattle, sentinel animals, *Culicoides brevitarsis* 3445
- Culex tarsalis*, equine encephalomyelitis virus, Canada 5475
- Disinfectants**
 - cattle
 - artificial insemination 5071
 - teat dip 5245
 - chlorhexidine, teat dip 750
 - eggs
 - efficacy 3129
 - safety 1957
 - toxicity 1958
 - pigs, enterovirus 4483
 - rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 5532
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 3919
 - Streptococcus equi*, fomites 4618
 - Toxoplasma* 243
- Disinfection**
 - cattle, semen, culture media 2955
 - egg shell, ultraviolet radiation 1959
 - fumigation, fowls, pigmentation 7336
- Dislocations**
 - cats, jaws 2622
 - dogs
 - digital flexor tendon 3959
 - jaws 2622
 - patella 7792

Dislocations cont.

- dogs *cont.*
 - patella *cont.*
 - surgery 7394
 - spinal diseases 1329
 - tendons, limbs 2899
- hips, dogs, surgery 4532
- horses, patella 2625
- Lama*, patella 2625

Distemper virus

- biology 1559
- cell lines, isolation 3487
- Denmark 886
- dogs, diagnostic techniques, immunoperoxidase technique 2222
- mink, combined vaccines 1554
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
 - epidemiology 885
 - pathology 885
- Panthera*, zoo animals 6867
- raccoons, epidemiology, USA 6868
- RNA probes, virulence 181
- transcription, RNase protection assay 7645

Diuresis, sheep, glucagon 7286**Diuretics**

- bumetanide, racehorses, ELISA 5154
- ethacrynic acid, racehorses, ELISA 5154

DNA

- bovine oncovirus, polymerase chain reaction 1761
- dogs, restriction length polymorphism 4300
- gerbils, interleukins 3000
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, diagnostic techniques 6204
- scrapie agent 167
- Taylorella equigenitalis*
 - electrophoresis 6141
 - genome analysis 6687
 - strains 6140
- Vibrio anguillarum*, virulence, characterization 15

DNA hybridization

- bovine herpesvirus 853
- Brucella* 687
- Dichelobacter nodosus*, virulence 2066
- Escherichia coli* 2673
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 5503
- Salmonella*, polymerase chain reaction 1420

DNA probes

- Aujeszky virus 5466
- bluetongue virus 3416, 3437
- bovine herpesvirus 1 6242
- Campylobacter*, fowls, meat inspection 1370
- cattle
 - bovine oncovirus 7116
 - Trypanosoma* 6321
- chicken anaemia virus 919
- Chlamydia psittaci*, membrane proteins 2739
- Dichelobacter nodosus*, virulence 7457
- Epithyrozoon suis* 112
- equine herpesvirus 1 7595
- Escherichia coli*, pigs, enterotoxins 4019
- fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 6933
- goats, susceptibility, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 6838
- infectious bronchitis virus, characterization 2782
- Mycobacterium bovis* 778
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 4081
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 5436
- pancreatic necrosis virus 3537
- pigs
 - ileal symbiont intracellularis 3990
 - rotavirus 179
- Psittaciformes, polyomavirus 6875
- Salmonella typhimurium*, genetic analysis 4023
- Theileria sergenti* 7718

Dog diseases

- blood chemistry, phenols 5224
- blood coagulation disorders, diagnosis 7058
- elbows, osteoarthritis 4316
- hydrocortisone, plasma 3100
- risk factors, USA 7802

Dolphins

- heart diseases 4995
- morbillivirus, nucleotide sequences 7655
- mortality, UK 3656
- organochlorine compounds, UK 7181
- Rhabdoviridae 128

Donkeys

- blood chemistry 6041
- body weight, pregnancy, lactation 7273

Doping

- horses
 - buprenorphine, assays 6540
 - Germany 4415
- racehorses, diuretics, ELISA 5154

Doxapram, goats, xylazine 1219**Draschia**, horses, India 5712**Drinking water**

- nitrate, pig farms, USA 7174
- piglets, iron, toxicity 5057
- pigs
 - manures 6598
 - nitrate 6598

Dromedaries

- anatomy, feet, blood vessels 3918
- anthrax, Sudan 6759
- blood cells 594
- blood chemistry, normal values 3105
- blood proteins 1947
- books 4545
- Boophilus microplus* 1642
- carbohydrate metabolism 3883
- Cephalopina titillator*, Saudi Arabia 5662
- Dermatophilus congolensis*
 - ELISA 7522
 - Kenya 7518
- Dipetalonema evansi*, drug therapy 7700
- feet, arteries 6061
- flunixin, pharmacokinetics 7256
- heart diseases, enterotoxaemia 89
- heat tolerance, blood proteins 1949
- helminthoses, Sudan 277
- immunoglobulins 462
- male genital diseases 423
- nutritional disorders, mangroves 7153
- oestrous cycle, vagina, cytology 561
- ovariectomy
 - uterus
 - oestrogens 1245
 - progesterone 1245
- Phycomycetes, abomasum 2803
- PMS, oestrus 497
- pregnancy diagnosis, vagina, cytology 561
- progestogens, oestrus 497
- reproduction, conferences 673
- Sarcoptes*, deltamethrin 6972
- Trypanosoma evansi*
 - drug therapy 7700
 - ELISA 7699
 - Mali 6924
- uterine diseases, cysts 424

Droperidol

- dogs, fentanyl 4427
- sheep, fentanyl 4427

Drug combinations

- calves, respiratory diseases 5950
- pigs, sulfadimidine, diaminiopyrimidine 7222
- propofol, dogs, pharmacokinetics 531

Drug metabolism

- carp, polychlorinated biphenyls 5948
- goats, somatotropin 3033
- ketamine, drug combinations 3049
- xylazine, drug combinations 3049

Drug residues

- alclofenac, horses, chromatography 7936
- anabolics, cattle, assays 4412
- antibiotics
 - assays 6501
 - meat, Poland 6080
 - milk 1197
 - Poland 2495
- calves
 - estradiol 6521
 - gentamicin, assays 6502
 - testosterone 6519, 6521
- carazolol 7259
- cattle
 - androstenedione 6520
 - ceftiofur, liquid chromatography 6624
 - chloramphenicol 7228

Drug residues cont.

- cattle *cont.*
 - clenbuterol 6531, 6533-6534
 - assays 6535-6536, 6538
 - dimetridazole, assays 6504
 - estradiol 6516-6517
 - ivermectin, assays 6498
 - stilbenes, urine 6515
 - sympathomimetics
 - assays 6532
 - eyes 6530
 - testosterone 6516-6517
 - trimethoprim, assays 7225
- cephapirin, milk, detection 3015
- chloramphenicol
 - eggs 3811
 - fowls, assays 3019
 - meat 3025
 - milk
 - detection 6500
 - HPLC 6086
 - pigmeat, HPLC 6086
- chlortetracycline
 - assays 3017
 - milk 3016
 - pigs 3815
- chromatography, growth promoters 6528
- clenbuterol
 - cattle 5166
 - assays 7940
 - rainbow trout 5164
- clostebol, cattle, assays 4410
- conferences 6653
- cows, milk, bovine mastitis 2710
- determination, books 3209
- diethylstilbestrol, fowls 3826
- enrofloxacin, milk 5140
- erythromycin, animal products, detection 5943
- fenbendazole, sheep, assays 5965
- fishes 1190
 - surveillance, Norway 7217
- tetracyclines, chromatography 6509
- food hygiene, conferences 6123
- fowls
 - chloramphenicol 4402
 - assays 6503
 - glucocorticoids, assays 6526
 - hormones, Poland 2495
- horses
 - buprenorphine 6540
 - nandrolone 6523
- isoniazid, milk, detection 3160
- ivermectin
 - assays 489, 4408
 - cattle, milk 1200
 - goats, milk 3823
 - liver, assays 487
 - milk 2504
 - chromatography 488
- kitazamycin
 - eggs 3021
 - fowls 3021
- malachite green
 - fishes, liquid chromatography 5972
- rainbow trout 7220
- mass spectrometry, growth promoters 6528
- meat 6078
- mebendazole, *Anguilla*, chromatography 5964
- milk
 - benzimidazoles, determination 6082
 - Poland 6623
 - sulfonamides, determination 5952
- moxidectin, cattle, liquid chromatography 5961
- neuroleptics 7259
- nicarbazine
 - assays 483
 - eggs 3820
 - fowls, assays 1868
- nitrofurans, milk, assays 3013
- oestrogens 5270
 - cattle, urine 495
- organochlorine compounds
 - fishes 7365
 - meat 7365
- oxfendazole, sheep, assays 5965
- oxolinic acid
 - Atlantic salmon 7919

Drug residues cont.

- oxolinic acid *cont.*
 - fish farms 1193
 - wild fish, Finland 6505
- oxytetracycline
 - assays 3017
 - cattle, measurement 7233
 - fish farms 1193
 - milk 3016
 - salmon, assays 1862
- penicillins, milk, detection 5944, 5946
- pigs
 - assay, image analysis 4399
 - liquid chromatography 7224
 - somatotropin 6529
 - testosterone 6522
- pyrethroids, sheep 2973
- rainbow trout, testosterone 6518
- robenidine, fowls, detection 482
- salbutamol, immunoenzyme techniques 6539
- sarafloxacin, Atlantic salmon 7919
- somatotropin, cattle, detection 5971
- standards 3805
- streptomycin
 - milk 5945
 - enzyme immunoassay 3014
- streptopencid, cattle, milk 5942
- sulfadiazine, Atlantic salmon, assays 3818
- sulfadimidine
 - immunoenzyme techniques 6510
 - milk 6083
 - detection 3026
 - pigs 6620
 - assays 1863
 - sheep, chromatography 7929
- sulfanilamide, milk 7234
- sulfaquinoxaline, fowls 2499
- sulfonamides
 - assays 3817
 - chromatography 1859
 - eggs, chromatography 3028
 - fowls, feeds 476
 - meat, detection 3027
 - milk
 - assays 1865
 - chromatography 5953
 - detection 5944
- sympathomimetics, assays 6537
- techniques 7364
- tetracyclines
 - assays 6088
 - milk 3016
 - chromatography 6499
- tilmicosin, milk 1195
- trimethoprim, Atlantic salmon, assays 3818
- triphenylmethane dyes, rainbow trout 3819
- veal calves
 - estradiol 6516
 - testosterone 6516

Drug resistance

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 3258
- Japan 5353
- Actinomyces pyogenes*, techniques 5415
- Aeromonas hydrophila* 21
- Aeromonas salmonicida*, amoxicillin 7441
- anthelmintics, European Communities 4259
- antibiotics, fowls, bacteria 5137
- bacteria
 - goat meat 676
 - goats 5328
 - oxolinic acid, fish farms 7923
 - oxytetracycline, fish farms 7923
- bacterial diseases, pigs, Norway 5361
- benzimidazoles
 - Haemonchus contortus*, genes 5737
 - Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 6365
- bovine mastitis, streptomycin, penicillins 5390
- Brucella abortus*, antibiotics, Zimbabwe 6136
- cattle
 - mastitis, India 6190
 - Ostertagia ostertagi*, benzimidazoles 5717
 - Salmonella*, *Escherichia coli* 3270

Drug resistance cont.

- Clostridium perfringens*, antibiotics, growth promoters 2723
- cows, uterus, microbial flora 5070
- Cyathostominae, horses 4898
- Cyathostomum*, horses, mebendazole 6995
- Escherichia coli*
 - apramycin, pigs 2069
 - fowls 722
 - man 6724
 - persistence 3265
 - plasmids
 - amoxicillin 1192
 - clavulanic acid 1192
 - Trinidad 37
- fenbendazole, Cyathostominae 5711
- Haemonchus*, closantal 2864
- Haemonchus contortus*
 - benzimidazoles 1659, 5738
 - fenbendazole 2863
 - in vitro* 5725
 - levamisole 2863
 - sheep
 - benzimidazoles 2866
 - Malaysia 7006
- Ixodidae, acaricides, Ethiopia 5674
- Lactococcus lactis*, milk, antibiotics 7922
- microbial flora, horses, semen 6661
- monitoring, France 2489
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, tylosin 1478
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 805
- Nematoda
 - goats, anthelmintics 7014
 - sheep
 - anthelmintics 5742
 - India 2312
 - ivermectin 1658
 - moxidectin 1658
- Pasteurella*, calves, Sweden 30
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, sheep 6692
- Pasteurella multocida* 3258
 - sheep 6692
- pigs, *Salmonella*, *Escherichia coli* 3270
- Salmonella*, Canada 2079
- Salmonella choleraesuis* 3258
- Salmonella typhimurium*, UK 6720
- Salmonella virchow*, fowls, India 732
- sheep, Nematoda, benzimidazoles 6363
- Staphylococcus*, cattle, mastitis 75
- Staphylococcus aureus* 7490
- Streptococcus*, cattle, mastitis 6180
- Streptococcus* 69
- Trichostrongylidae, thiabendazole 5724
- Trypanosoma congolense*
 - diminazene 944, 1611
 - isometamidium 1611
 - isometamidium chloride 5585

Drug synergy

- cattle
 - mastitis
 - acetylsalicylic acid 6743
 - chlormethine 6743
 - antibiotics 6743
 - chlormethine 6743

Drug therapy

- books 5309
- German 3199
- cattle
 - diethylcarbamazine, *Stephanofilaria assamensis* 6356
 - mastitis 6178
 - Brazil 5373
- colistin sulfate, cows, mastitis 5386
- dogs, hyperadrenocorticism 7801
- fowls, parasitoses 6319
- horses
 - adhesions 3186
 - performance 3807
 - tendons, ligaments 2883
- indomethacin, pigs, *Streptococcus* 4037
- pentoxifylline, pigs, *Streptococcus* 4037
- pigs
 - hydrated sodium calcium aluminosilicate, aflatoxicosis 6306
 - parasitoses 6319
 - Salmonella choleraesuis* 4025
 - reports 3806
 - sodium calcium aluminosilicate, fowls, mycotoxicoses 5567
- sulfadiazine, cows, mastitis 5386

Drug therapy cont.

- triclabendazole
 - buffaloes, *Fasciola gigantica* 5690
 - Cattle, *Fasciola gigantica* 5690
- trimethoprim, cows, mastitis 5386
- turkeys, *Plasmodium durae* 5626
- Drug toxicity**
 - acetaminophen, fowls 5095
 - antifungal agents, Decapoda 3012
 - chlorhexidine, dogs 1128
 - dogs, sodium chloride, dextran 7173
 - domestic animals, skin diseases 3761
 - doxycycline 2978
 - fowls
 - monensin, selenium 2977
 - tiamulin 7235
 - growth promoters, aktisan 5098
 - horses 5167
 - ceftriaxone 5142
 - humic acids, animal experiments 5284
 - monensin, mineral metabolism disorders 428
 - nifurpirinol, *Chanos chanos* 3759
 - pigs
 - coccidiostats 7882
 - tiamulin 7187
 - quinolones, dogs 1820
 - rats, gentamicin 433
 - ribavirin, cats, bone marrow 480
 - salinomycin, pigs 7883
- Drugs**
 - Australia 2005
 - conferences, reviews 5132
 - dictionaries, French 2000
 - dogs, tranilast 2898
 - mixtures, legislation 7917
 - Neospora caninum*, tachyzoites 6950
 - pharmacy 5316
 - pigs, Netherlands 7218
 - prescriptions, Norway 5940
 - veterinary products, Hungary, books 6119
- Duck hepatitis virus**
 - antigenic determinants 208
 - antiviral agents
 - drug combinations 3523
 - 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine 3522
 - immunization, chronic infections 2258
 - inactivated vaccines 929
 - Taiwan 1588
 - vaccines 2791
- Duck plague virus**
 - immunization, leukocytes 2789
 - immunoprecipitation 7669
 - liver, immunoperoxidase technique 2257
 - purification 209
 - spleen, immunoperoxidase technique 2257
 - USA 4814
- Ducks** (*see also* Anseriformes)
 - arboviruses, Czech Republic 4813
 - immunoglobulins 1845
 - macrophages, ultrastructure 464
 - Muscovy ducks
 - Parvoviridae 5544
 - Reoviridae 5544
 - septicaemia, drug therapy 2076
 - viral diseases, mortality 4812
- Ductus deferens**, antelopes, corpora amy-lacea 425
- Duodenum**, cattle, ileus, surgery 7778
- Dust**, pig housing 3920
- Dwarfism**
 - calves, congenital abnormalities 4953
 - cattle, chondrodystrophy 1015
 - fowls, somatotropin 6567
 - Panthera tigris*, hypothyroidism 2902
- Dystocia**
 - bitches 3735
 - cats 3736, 4362
 - cattle
 - bulls, breeds 7163
 - diagnostic techniques, pelvimetry 2431
 - risk factors 2430
 - cows
 - Italy 6458
 - pelvis, body measurements 4360
 - predisposition 419
 - Turkey 5073

Dystocia *cont.*

- dogs 4362
- ewes, caesarean section 1120
- heifers, calf diseases 4956
- horses, caesarean section, techniques 2424
- hysterectomy 4362
- mares
 - caesarean section 7860
 - embryotomy 7860
- ovariectomy 4362

Ear diseases

- buffaloes, *Stephanofilaria* 987
- cats, neoplasms, surgery 7131
- dogs

- adenocarcinoma 5029
- drug therapy 3038
- surgery, glucocorticoids 7382
- pigs, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 2133

Ears

- cats, bulla tympanica, anatomy 8013
- dogs
 - cerumen 6581
 - disinfectants, adverse effects 1128
 - zoo animals, microbial flora, fungi 6902

East Coast fever (*see Theileria parva*)**ECG** (*see* Electrocardiograms)**Echinococcus**

- buffaloes, ELISA 4264
- cats, Germany 5702
- cattle, Germany 5702
- dogs
 - anthelmintics 4263
 - antibodies 2850
 - Germany 5702
 - immune response 2851
 - Italy 4262
 - Sardinia 2852
- foxes, Germany 5702
- goats, Pakistan 978
- horses
 - Japan 1652
 - USA 5703
- pigs
 - epidemiology, Slovakia 5701
 - Germany 5702
 - liver, Italy 4274
- sheep
 - epidemiology, Slovakia 5701
 - Jordan 4261
 - Pakistan 978

Echocardiography

- dogs
 - blood pressure 2591
 - endocarditis 2
 - stenosis, aorta 3932
- horses 3157
- cardiac output 3936

Ecology, wild animals, books 3966**Economics** (*see also* Cost benefit analysis)

- animal diseases, losses, conferences 3974
- bovine mastitis, UK 2712
- cattle
 - parasitoses, disease control 986
 - veterinary services, cost benefit analysis 3196
- cattle diseases
 - abortion 1690
 - leptospirosis 7525
 - respiratory diseases 1693
- cows, animal health programmes 1703
- foot and mouth disease, losses, Israel 6795
- reviews 2322
- swine diseases, tuberculosis, USA 779

Ectoparasites

- cats, Australia 1667
- dogs, Australia 1667
- fowls, India 4868

Ectoparasitoses

- Puntius gonionotus*, immunity 6980
- sheep, insecticides 6979

Ectopia, calves, ectopia cordis 2428**Ecuador**

- Penaeus*, hepatopancreatitis 5827
- shrimps, toxicology, fungicides 5006

Edwardsiella, eels, new species 6733**Edwardsiella ictaluri**

- antigens, vaccines 3282
- birds, reservoirs 2687

Edwardsiella ictaluri *cont.*

- drug resistance
 - plasmids 2691
 - sulfadimethoxine, ormetoprim 2690
- Ictalurus punctatus*
 - flagella 2692
 - immunity, diets 4610
 - immunization 740
 - stocking density 5369
 - leukocytes, immune response 2090
 - nitric oxide synthase 7479
 - pathogenesis 4612
 - sarafloxacin 2688-2689
 - stress 2693
 - vitamin E 4611

Edwardsiella tarda, carp, alginates 7480**EEG** (*see* Electroencephalography)**Egg albumen**

- calves, nonspecific immunostimulation 2460

- pigs, neutrophils, phagocytosis 2464

Egg drop syndrome (*see* Aviadenovirus)**Egg production**

- emus, retention 1993
- Japanese quails, *Acremonium coenophialum* 2813
- Newcastle disease 901

Egg shell

- bisphosphonates, alendronate 5064
- ducks, DDT 3753

Egg yolk, immunoglobulins, purification 3799**Eggs**

- aflatoxins 6310
- Campylobacter* 1372
- drug residues
 - sulfaquinoxaline 2499
 - sulfonamides, detection 3028
- ducks
 - bacteria 6132
 - fungi 6132
 - microbiology, books 4543
 - Salmonella enteritidis* 1425
 - culture media 4031
 - diagnosis 3280
 - growth 3281
 - USA 59
- sulfonamides 478

Egtved virus (*see* Fish rhabdovirus)**Egypt**

- buffaloes, parasitoses 5603
- cattle diseases
 - bovine ephemeral fever virus 866
 - parasitoses 5603
- dromedaries
 - parasitoses 5752
 - Salmonella* 62

Ehrlichia

- cattle, mixed infections, *Theileria annulata* 3338

- lambs, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1402

Ehrlichia canis

- antigens, relationships, *Cowdria* 5448
- antinuclear antibodies 6225
- blood proteins, electrophoresis 4086
- dogs

- Germany 6784
- glycoproteins 5447
- USA 5444, 5631
- Zimbabwe 817, 1480, 6783

Ehrlichia phagocytophila, sheep, immunosuppression 5445**Ehrlichia risticii**

- dogs, characterization 5446
- epidemiology, USA 4669
- horses, USA 5444
- isolates, antigens 4670
- macrophages, phagocytosis 3339
- mice
 - immune response 5449
 - strains, disease resistance 6785

Eicosanoids

- horses, exercise, phenylbutazone 5984
- rainbow trout, leukocytes 7914

Eimeria (*see also* Coccidiosis)

- amprolium
 - infectivity 4855
 - sporulation 4855
- buffaloes, Egypt 5603
- calves
 - Mexico 4901

Eimeria *cont.***calves** *cont.*

- Sweden 3554

cattle

- Egypt 5603
- Germany
 - immune response 5605
 - pregnancy 5605
- Turkey 6931
- dromedaries, Egypt 5752
- experimental infection
 - dosage
 - blood chemistry 240
 - haematology 240

fowls

- adoptive immunity, cross protection 3556
- antiprotozoal agents 236
- coccidiostats 947, 5611
 - immunity 6328
- drug therapy 5607
- ELISA 5596
- immune response, adjuvants 4232
- immunity 1622
- immunization 5600-5601
- lasalocid 2822
- live vaccines 6932
- salinomycin 2822
- sulfaclozine 4851

goats

- cross immunization 6935
- Haemonchus contortus* 5743
- Kenya
 - epidemiology 949
 - pathology 948
- Nepal 1616
- Grus canadensis*, antiprotozoal agents 5602

horses, Turkey 6930

- irradiation, cross immunization 1623
- lambs, immunosuppression 2827
- pheasants 1615
- diclazuril 5608
- maduramicin 5608

pigeons 5757

- toltrazuril 951

quails, Japan 6331**sheep**

- Kenya 4853
- Mexico 4903
- monensin 7706
- Nepal 1616
- Tilapia multifasciata*, new species 5597
- wild pigs 7696

Eimeria acervulina

- experimental infection, pathogenesis 240
- fowls

- digestion 6334
- life cycle, sporulation 7703
- lymphocytes, disease resistance 2292
- models 7705
- population dynamics 7704
- novel antiprotozoal agents 5599

Eimeria adenoides, fowls, *Eimeria tenella*,

- cross immunization 1623

Eimeria alabamensis

- calves
 - diarrhoea 6330
 - experimental infections 6329
- Sweden 3555

Eimeria bovis, cattle, nutrition 5604**Eimeria intestinalis**, rabbits, pathology 1617**Eimeria maxima**

- experimental infection, pathogenesis 240
- fowls, maternal immunity 6929
- irradiation, immunization 239

Eimeria meleagridis, turkeys, viral diseases, mixed infections 1621**Eimeria mivati**, fowls, T lymphocytes, dexamethasone 1618**Eimeria mulardi**, ducks, experimental infections 6934**Eimeria tenella**

- attenuation 4854, 7708
- chicks, immune response 6333
- experimental infection, pathogenesis 240
- fowls
 - alpha adrenergic agonists 235
 - blood chemistry 6332
 - coccidiostats 950
 - disease resistance 6332

Eimeria tenella *cont.*fowls *cont.*

- DNA probes 6933
- ELISA 237
- levamisole 4852
- Salmonella typhimurium*
 - colonization 6730
 - predisposition 61
- susceptibility, major histocompatibility complex 4856
- vaccines 238
- in vitro culture, oxygen 1614
- oxythioquinox 7707
- pathogenesis 952

Ejaculation

- stallions
 - induction
 - imipramine 7243
 - xylazine 7243

Elaphostrongylus, sheep, Norway 5759**Elastin**, cattle, Marfan syndrome 5774**Elbows**

- cocks, lesions 1745
- dogs
 - osteoarthritis 4316
 - surgery 6101

Electrical properties, pigs, serotonin 554**Electricity**

- cattle, electrocution 4942
- pig housing, stray voltage 7339
- pigs, stray voltage, performance 615

Electrocardiograms

- cats, heart diseases 3156
- cattle, breeds 2526
- dogs 6558
 - potassium 7325
 - sodium 7325

piglets, stress 1241

Electrocution, rainbow trout 5824**Electroejaculation**

- dogs, xylazine, yohimbine 5996
- pigs, spermatozoa, urine 7170

Electroencephalography

- cattle, postnatal development 7305
- dogs, blood chemistry, halothane 5800
- horses, anaesthesia 2517, 5991

Electrolytes

- dogs, electrocardiograms 7325
- goats, pregnancy 1260
- horses, echinocytes 4470

Electromagnetic radiation, ligaments, healing 3151**Electromyography**, sheep, abomasum 7282**Electronarcosis**

- Cervus elaphus* 644
- fowls, meat quality 2594
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, immobilization 7954
- sheep 3041

Electrophoresis, *Mycoplasma*, poultry 807**Elements**, guinea pigs, naproxen 499**Elephants**

- ampicillin, pharmacokinetics 3018
- blood chemistry 3103-3104
- blood pressure, recumbency 595
- haematology 3103-3104
- immobilization
 - blood pressure 7952
 - etorphine, hyaluronidase 542

ELISA

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 33
 - antigens 1408
- African horse sickness 3383
- African horse sickness virus 3382, 4720, 7589
 - antibodies 3381
 - Gambia 5485
- aphthovirus 4687
- atopy, dogs 7793
- Aujeszky virus 123
- avian influenzavirus 133-134
- Babesia bovis* 4245
- big liver and spleen disease 4197
- bluetongue virus 161, 3434, 3443, 4151, 6837
 - antigens 3429-3430
 - diagnostic techniques 3415
 - epitopes 3414
 - evaluation 3464
 - monoclonal antibodies 3444
 - reagents 3466

ELISA *cont.*bluetongue virus *cont.*

- superinfections 3431
- Bordetella bronchiseptica*, laboratory animals 5
- bovine coronavirus 2758
- bovine diarrhoea virus 151, 7611
- bovine herpesvirus 1 148, 2187
- bovine herpesvirus 5, sheep 4767
- Brucella abortus* 1364
- Brucella ovis* 11
- buffaloes
 - Echinococcus granulosus* 4264
 - Theileria annulata* 4249
- calves, enteritis, pathogens 1018
- canine parvovirus 887
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 2764, 4159
- cats, feline oncovirus 3692
- cattle
 - bluetongue virus 3424, 3465
 - epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 3432
 - Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 5480
 - disease surveys, Mexico 1702
 - epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer 3405
 - Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6769
 - Sarcocystis cruzi* 5621
 - Theileria annulata* 4249
 - vesicular stomatitis virus 5469
- Chlamydia psittaci*, turkeys 2144
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 4638, 7502
- Cowdria ruminantium* 7540
- Coxiella burnetii*, antigens 2737
- Dermatophilus congolensis*, dromedaries 7522
- Dictyocaulus viviparus* 2855
- dogs
 - Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli* 6138
 - canine coronavirus 2226
 - IgE 7208
 - thyroxine 566
- donkeys, African horse sickness 3378
- Eimeria tenella* 237
- enterovirus, turkeys 1590
- equine encephalomyelitis virus 3365
- equine herpesvirus 1 142
- Escherichia coli* 717
 - cytotoxicity 6154
- foot and mouth disease, Saudi Arabia 117
- fowls
 - Eimeria* 5596
 - Newcastle disease virus 2253
- goats, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 4641
- horses, vesicular stomatitis virus 5469
- Hypoderma lineatum*, antigens 5666
- infectious bronchitis virus 3513
- mares
 - antibodies, spermatozoa 3722
 - proteinase inhibitors, uterus 7293
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*
 - cattle 7506
 - goats 7507
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 4075
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2733, 7536
- Mycoplasma mycoides*, cattle 7530
- orbivirus, serogroups, Australia 7582
- orthopoxvirus 2750
- Pasteurella multocida* 2061
 - pigs 702
- pest of small ruminants virus 6629
- pigs
 - cysticercosis 6355
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 5437
 - swine fever 1542
 - Taenia solium* 6988
 - vesicular stomatitis virus 5469
- porcine cytomegalovirus 3482
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 7642
- poultry, salmonellosis 3278
- progesterone 4520
 - cows, oestrous cycle 2535
- Renibacterium salmoninarum* 1460
- rinderpest 6629

ELISA *cont.*rinderpest *cont.*

- vaccines, immune response 1521
- rinderpest virus 850
- Salmonella* 6165, 7468
- Salmonella enteritidis* 733, 1432
- Salmonella typhimurium* 733
- sheep
 - bluetongue virus 3424
 - Campylobacter* 6674
 - Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 5480
 - vesicular stomatitis virus 5469
- Spheniscus demersus*, *Plasmodium relic-tum*, *Plasmodium elongatum* 6946
- Streptococcus suis* 7486
- swine influenzavirus 4711
- Theileria sergenti* 3568
- Toxoplasma gondii* 958
 - cats 7712
- Trypanosoma evansi*, dromedaries 2818, 7699
- tumour necrosis factor 4376
- vesicular stomatitis virus 1503
- viral diseases, fowls 4187
- wild animals, Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 5480

Embryo transfer

- cattle 4521
 - bovine spongiform encephalopathy, disease transmission 4210
 - immunity 5109
 - microbial flora 5074
- cows
 - congenital abnormalities 2959
 - Greece 1315
 - oocytes, aspiration 6634
- heifers, oestrus, synchronization 3827
- pigs, transcervical transfer 1314
- porcine parvovirus, disease transmission 4170
- sheep
 - goats 8035
 - scrapie
 - disease transmission 934
 - disease transmission 4210

Embryonic development

- abomasum 3115
- cattle, heat stress 5770
- chicks, alpha-fetoprotein 1740
- horses, ultrasound 6618

Embryonic mortality (*see* fetal death,

embryonic resorption)

Embryonic resorption

- cattle, bluetongue virus 160
- cows, diagnosis 413
- ewes 6462

Embryos

- cattle
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 3397, 6825
 - cryopreservation 6098
 - Escherichia coli* 3266
 - sex diagnosis 8031
- cows, viruses, disinfection 146
- horses, mobility 6618
- preservation 6090

Embryotomy, mares, survival 7860**Emergencies**, horses, veterinary medicine 1687**Encephalitis**

- calves
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 4748
 - cerebrospinal fluid 311
- dogs
 - Acanthamoeba culbertsoni* 233
 - Japan 7790
 - La Crosse virus 4716
 - necrotic, pathology 1550
- emus, *Chandlerella quiscalis* 1670
- horses
 - Halicephalobus deletrix* 7734
 - Sarcocystis neurona* 248
- lambs
 - bacterial diseases 7783
 - Listeria* 2106
- Encephalitozoon**
 - foxes, Norway 4866
 - rabbits, diagnosis, immunohistochemistry 2302
- Endocarditis**
 - cattle, differential diagnosis 316

Endocarditis *cont.*

dogs, echocardiography 2

Endocardium, fowls, endocardial proliferation 7097**Endocrine diseases**, dogs, lipoproteins, cholesterol 587**Endocrinology**, books, birds 2014**Endometritis**

buffaloes

metronidazole 1116

oxytetracycline 1116

cows

antibiotics 1806

body measurements 5875

cell mediated immunity 5922

Chlamydia psittaci 1485

cloprostenol 416

drug therapy, terguride 1118

fenprostalene 7866

iodine 416

horses

scintigraphy 5066

Tylorella equigenitalis, mixed infections 4573

mares

biological techniques 411

diagnostic techniques 2954

proteinase inhibitors 5067

sows

bacteria 3733

vaginal discharge 1121

Endometrium

cows, oestrous cycle, histology 2534

ewes

phospholipase a 1931

proteins, immunity 2463

horses, major histocompatibility complex, T lymphocytes 5107

mares

Bacteroides 3262

cysts 1111

oxytocin 7861

Streptococcus zooepidemicus 6739

N-acetyl-D-galactosamine 3286

Endorphins

dogs, pituitary 5198

goats, pregnancy 1274

sows, pregnancy 2440

Endoscopy

cattle, upper respiratory tract 7332

dogs, duodenum, anaesthesia 535

horses

hocks 6594

ligaments, surgery 3187

paranasal sinuses 2874

stomach, dogs, food allergies 5123

Endothelium, rats, *Dirofilaria immitis* 3591**Endotoxaemia**

calves

phenylbutazone, pharmacokinetics 1212

tirilazad mesylate 1880, 7460

cattle

antiinflammatory agents 513-514

prostaglandins, assays 7472

tumour necrosis factor, interferon 5921

goats, blood chemistry 714

horses, diagnostic techniques 4285

pigs, anaesthesia, haemodynamics 4589

Endotoxins

blood, assays 7763

calves, cell mediated immunity, pathology 3268

cattle

Escherichia coli, pathology 6709

inflammation 7459

mastitis, sodium chloride 7491

Pasteurella haemolytica, pneumonia, pathology 27

rumen bacteria 5327

serum, assays 1790

uterus, prostaglandins 7165

cows, mastitis, antiinflammatory agents 753

dogs

interleukins 3793

shock 3640

tumour necrosis factor 3793

fowls, fever 7809

Endotoxins *cont.*

goats

acetaminophen, pharmacokinetics 7937

enzymes 7462

horses

blood chemistry 4285

colic 295

immune response 1832

pig housing 3920

pigs, pathogenesis 4590, 5798

rumen fluid, assays 1790

Salmo trutta, intestinal absorption 6714

sheep

pituitary hormones 1923

pregnancy 6722

shock, lungs, fluids 1981

Energy metabolism

beef cattle, grazing 2560

dogs, measurement 1234

mink, measurement 3055

Enrofloxacin

Atlantic salmon, furunculosis 1380

cattle, pharmacokinetics 5140

dogs

pharmacokinetics 1858

diets 4391

ducks 2076

milk, residues 5140

pigs

pharmacokinetics 5135

pneumonia, therapy 6147

salmonellosis 4597

Psittaciformes, *Chlamydia psittaci* 4674turkeys, *Mycoplasma iowae* 4664**Entamoeba**

buffaloes, Egypt 234

cattle, Egypt 234

Enteric redmouth (see *Yersinia ruckeri*)**Enteritis**

avian reovirus 920

calves

coronavirus, diagnosis 7614

ELISA 1018

Escherichia coli 41 γ -globulin 3622

mixed infections 4751

mortality 1027

necrosis 6393, 6400

pathogens 3622

Carduelis, *Isospora*, calicivirus 4233

cows, lymphocytic-plasmacytic 6398

hamsters

Chlamydia trachomatis 1484*Clostridium difficile*, vancomycin 5413

proliferative, pathogenesis 5791

lambs, Adenoviridae 6840

piglets, bacterial flora 1354

poultry, drug resistance 720

rabbits, aetiology 1059

turkeys, haemorrhagic enteritis virus, *Escherichia* infections 207**Enterobacteriaceae**, *Citrobacter freundii*,

genes, hyperplasia 63

Enterococcus

cattle, mastitis, polymerase chain reaction 6179

chick embryos, betamethasone, pathogenicity 5371

chicks

betamethasone, pathogenicity 5371

experimental infection 70

Clostridium perfringens, inhibition 6761

fowls, encephalomalacia 748

pathogenicity 4040

rainbow trout

ionophores 749

taxonomy 2095

Enterotoxaemia

dromedaries 88

fowls, *Clostridium* 4050**Enterotoxins***Escherichia coli*

K99 42

pigs

DNA probes 4019

verotoxins 2674

fowls, *Escherichia coli* 2073

rabbits, intestines 6198

Salmonella typhimurium 4032**Enterotoxins** *cont.**Salmonella typhimurium* *cont.*
genes 1421**Enterovirus**

chick embryos, avian nephritis virus 6293

chicks, avian nephritis virus 6293

fowls, histopathology 1578

turkeys

characterization 1593

ELISA 1590

mixed infections, rotavirus 1589

pathogenesis 210

vaccination, embryos 1568

Environment

carp, mucous cells 7106

fowls, animal behaviour 623

pigs, animal behaviour 3927

Environmental temperature

calves, heat production 3856

cattle, physiology 6006

fowls

blood chemistry 597

haematology 5180

goats, physiology, books 3200

pigs, T lymphocytes, antigens 7205

rabbits

hormones 3053

liveweight gain 3053

Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (see ELISA)**Enzymes**

cattle, lymphocytes, bovine oncovirus 1762

chymopapain 2366

determination, books 3203

 γ -glutamyl transferase, dogs, kidney diseases 4973

goats, blood serum 5221

guanine deaminase, dogs, liver diseases 7071

horses, arthritis 1686

sheep, liver, breeds 7279

Eosinophils, sheep, bone marrow, cytokines 7996**Eperythrozoon**

cattle, splenectomy 2147

pigs

disease transmission, vectors 4676

polymerase chain reaction 6792

porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 3342

Eperythrozoon suis, DNA probes 112**Epidemiology**

books, ecopathology 7409

computer software

expert systems 1003

models 1003

conferences 2020, 5322

foals

death 7753

diseases 7753

reviews 2322

Epididymis

goats, sexual maturity, enzymes 6021

rams

Actinobacillus seminis 6688*Histophilus ovis* 6688**Epididymitis**, goats 1119**Epileptiform attacks**

dogs

acupuncture 1048

pathogenesis 7302

Epinephrine

dogs

cholinergic receptors, arrhythmia 4437

gastric juices 3860

gastrin 3860

pigs

gastric juices 3860

gastrin 3860

Epiphyses, fowls, somatotropin, receptors 2536**Epistaxis**, cattle, therapy 4946**Epithelium**

cattle, actin 3116

sheep, ultrastructure, digestive disorders 8009

Equidae, blood chemistry 1264

- Equine abortion virus** (*see* equine herpesvirus 1)
- Equine arteritis virus**
 complement fixation tests 6238
 genetic manipulation, infectious DNA clone 4730
 glycoproteins, monoclonal antibodies 144
 Netherlands 4126
 neutralization tests 845
 disease surveys 6822
 nucleotide sequences 4737
 persistent infections 2752
 stallions
 carrier state 4728
 testosterone dependence 4727
 vaccines 4729
- Equine encephalomyelitis virus**
 Argentina 5476
 ELISA 3365
 emus, USA 3367
 epidemiology
 Canada 5475
 climatic factors 135
 RNA, polymerase chain reaction 5478
 turkeys 1592
 experimental infections 1591
 USA 4817
 USA 7764
 epidemiology 5477
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus
 Hyalomma truncatum, disease transmission 6816
 molecular genetics 6817
- Equine herpesvirus 1**
 abortion 2180
 DNA probes 7595
- Equine herpesvirus 4**, foals, epidemiology 4128
- Equine herpesvirus 1**
 gene mapping 1515
 glycoproteins, gene expression 2178, 7592
- Equine herpesvirus 4**, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4129
- Equine herpesvirus 1**
 glycoproteins, recombinant vaccines 6237
 incomplete viruses, nucleotide sequences 2179
 latent infections 7593
- Equine herpesvirus**, latent infections, respiratory system 4723
- Equine herpesvirus 1**
 leukocytes 846
 mice, experimental infection 1518
 nucleotide sequences 4738
 strain differences 2177
- Equine herpesvirus**, serotypes, viral proteins 7594
- Equine herpesvirus 1**
 B-cell epitopes, mutational analysis 4724
 DNA hybridization 4127
 ELISA 142
 foals, rhinitis 141
 gene mapping 138
 glycoproteins
 characterization 4733
 immune response 4725
 immunological techniques 1520
 mice
 cross immunity 143
 disease models 4732
 wild animals 844
- Equine herpesvirus 4**
 glycoproteins
 characterization 4734
 vaccines 4734
 mice, cross immunity 143
 nucleotide sequences 140
- Equine infectious anaemia**, fetus, immune response 4731
- Equine infectious anaemia virus**
 antigenic determinants, cross reactions 3372
 diagnostic techniques 3371
 gene expression 5484
 messenger RNA, nucleotide sequences 1512
 nucleotide sequences 2175, 7587
 proteins, pseudoprotease 2174
 recombination 3373
 reverse transcriptase 5483, 6820
- Equine infectious anaemia virus cont.**
 reverse transcriptase *cont.*
 antibodies 842
 T lymphocytes 4124
 transcription 3374
 viral morphology 7588
 viral proteins 4123
 translation 1511
- Equine influenza virus**
 anti-H3 antibodies, B lymphocytes 4709
 antigenic determinants 6235
 antigenic variation, immunological techniques 132
 blood chemistry, enzymes 2171
 Brazil, characterization 841
 Chile 4111
 China, inactivated vaccines 2170
 culture media
 antigenic determinants 3363
 nucleotide sequences 3363
 diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 3362
 Germany 2168
 inactivated vaccines, immune response 5473
 Nigeria 6811
 nucleotide sequences 6235
 polymerase chain reaction 7581
 racehorses, vaccination, exercise 139
 UK, ELISA 1510
 vaccines
 immune response 4708
 immunostimulating complexes 4108
- Equine rhinopneumonitis virus** (*see* equine herpesvirus 4)
- Ergot alkaloids**
 cattle
 dosage 7695
 toxicology 4222
 chromatography, extraction 6919
 horses, domperidone, sulpiride 4836
 rats, pituitary hormones, domperidone 4835
 terguride, cattle, endometritis 1118
- Erinaceidae**, Parvoviridae 6871
- Erysipelothrix insidiosa**, turkeys, experimental infections 6757
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae**
 antigens, immunization 2107
 genes, nucleotide sequences 1457
 meat hygiene, Hungary 2720
 mice, pathogenicity 1458
 plasmids 2108
 spleen, pathology 3299
- Erythrocytes**
 cats
 erythrocytosis 7089
 liver diseases 5811
 cattle, susceptibility, *Trypanosoma* 2557
 dogs
 antibodies 1719
 fragmentation 6053
 haemolysis, sorbose 3902
 lectins, agglutination tests 3098
 oxidation 584
 storage, blood typing 7326
 donkeys, antigens 7988
 fowls
 Fusarium proliferatum 5576
 hypothermia 6056
 goats, India 4475
 horses
 anion exchange 2553
 echinocytes 4470
 exercise 3889
Oncorhynchus kisutch, cytoplasmic inclusions 3666
 osmotic resistance 5229
 peafowls 6055
 pigs, age 3096
- Erythromycin**
 cattle, *Fasciola hepatica*, pharmacokinetics 1649
 horses, drug formulations, pharmacokinetics 4396
Oncorhynchus kisutch, *Renibacterium salmoninarum* 3301
 residues, fluorimetry 5943
 sheep
 Fasciola hepatica, pharmacokinetics 1649
- Erythromycin cont.**
 sheep *cont.*
 foot rot 4584
- Erythropoietin**
 dogs 1946
 kidneys 1915
- Escherichia coli**
 adhesins, gene expression 7458
 antibodies, egg yolk 2676
 antigenic determinants, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 4059
 antigens, fimbriae 7465
 autoagglutination 719
 autolysis, seminalplasmin 6707
 calves
 antigenic determinants, immune response 6157
 diarrhoea, ketoprofen 3267
 virulence 2068
 cats, faeces, cytotoxicity 2071
 cattle
 diagnostic techniques 6708
 DNA hybridization 2673
 drug resistance 3270
 endotoxins, foot diseases 6709
 enterotoxins, K99 42
 faeces 4014
 genes 39
 mastitis, faeces 6156
 rumen 1415
 serotypes 4015
 toxins 43
 verotoxins 40, 712
 zoonoses 6155
 chicks
 digestive system
 acids 4556
 Enterococcus 4556
 conferences 1348
 cows, fetal membranes, retention 1805
 culture media, verocytotoxins 2672
 cytotoxic necrotizing factor 713
 cytotoxicity
 ELISA 6154
 horses 6706
 rabbits 6706
 drug resistance
 Capricornis crispus 2077
 plasmids 3265
 Trinidad 37
 fimbriae 4586
 food poisoning 7461
 fowls
 ampicillin, drug resistance 7466
 colonization 6712
 drug resistance 722
 enterotoxins 2073
 fimbriae 3273
 gene mapping 2075
 India 49
 mutants, virulence 6713
 virulence 4591
 ground beef, verocytotoxins 1417
 horses, endotoxins, immune response 1832
 man, drug resistance 6724
 milk, mastitis 752
 neutrophils, antibacterial properties 3269
 piglets
 intestinal microorganisms 716
 virulence 2068
 pigs
 adhesion 47
 cytotoxins 3272
 diarrhoea 2069
 disease resistance, genetics 4017
 DNA hybridization 2673
 drug resistance 2069, 3270, 5361
 drug therapy 6158
 ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 717
 enterotoxins, DNA probes 4019
 fimbriae 4018
 adhesion 5359
 diarrhoea 6159
 monoclonal antibodies 718
 genes 39
 pathogenesis, prostaglandins 7463
 pathogenicity 3271
 verotoxins 712
 Italy 2674
 plasmids, molecular weight 4013

Escherichia coli *cont.*

- poultry
 - serotypes, characterization 2072
 - virulence 6710
- rabbits, diarrhoea 2677
- recombination, haemolysins 1409
- serotypes
 - Indonesia 721
 - UK 1414
- sheep, interleukins 6490
- virulence, phagocytosis 6711

Escherichia infections, calves, diarrhoea, South Africa 5354**Escherichia infections**, calves, disease prevention 6484**Escherichia infections**

- calves, haemorrhagic enteritis 41
- cattle
 - embryos, disinfection 3266
 - immunization 4588

Escherichia infections, cattle, mastitis 2102-2103**Escherichia infections**

- cattle
 - mastitis
 - hormones 2707
 - ketosis 1451

Escherichia infections, cattle, mastitis, leukocytes 754**Escherichia infections**

- cattle
 - mastitis, somatotropin 5384
 - zoonoses 1416
- chicks, pathology 3274
- cows
 - mastitis
 - conferences 7421
 - drug therapy 5386
 - Propionibacterium acnes* 5387
 - triacylglycerols 5385

dogs

- gastroenteritis 1040
- granulomatous leptomeningitis 2361
- ducklings, spectinomycin 4020

Escherichia infections, ducks, disease models 2074**Escherichia infections**

- Escherichia hermannii*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 38

ewes, mastitis 5399**Escherichia infections**, foals, immune serum 2067**Escherichia infections**

- fowls
 - cellulitis 4021
 - combined vaccines, adverse effects 7467
 - dermatitis 4021
 - drug therapy 1419

Escherichia infections, fowls, immunization, bacterins 6160**Escherichia infections**

- goats
 - cephradine, pharmacokinetics 7927
 - fluid therapy 5355
 - Tanzania 7474
- hamsters, intestinal diseases 4592
- livestock, UK 1414

Escherichia infections

- ostriches 5002
- Chlamydia* 4675

Escherichia infections

- piglets
 - colistin 48
 - diarrhoea 7464
 - enteritis 326
 - ileum, receptors 45

Escherichia infections, piglets, predisposition 2070**Escherichia infections**

- pigs
 - digestive system, receptors 2675
 - drug therapy 46
 - genetic resistance 5356
 - immunization 4588
 - immunosuppression 44
 - intestinal absorption 5360
 - Italy 4016
 - organic acids, supplements 5357
 - pathology 44
 - susceptibility 5358

Escherichia infections *cont.*

- poultry, drug resistance 720
- rabbits
 - diets 4022
 - oligosaccharides 50
- rainbow trout, China 6715
- rats, stress, vitamin E 5925
- sheep, immunization 4588
- turkeys, haemorrhagic enteritis virus 207

Esterases, neurotoxic esterase, pigs, leukocytes 5895**Estonia**

- cattle diseases, *Sarcocystis* 5623
- rabies virus, antigenic variation 3360

Ethiopia

- Ixodidae, acaricide resistance 5674
- rabies virus 4106
- veterinary education 8046

Etorphine

- elephants, immobilization 542
- mice, methotrimeprazine 2522
- rats, methotrimeprazine 2522
- Rhinocerotidae, anaesthesia, blood pressure 7951

Eubacterium

- boars, carrier state 2127
- immune serum, immunofluorescence 4632
- pigs, drug therapy 4633

Euphorbiaceae

- Jatropha curcas*, fowls, toxicity 2985
- Ricinus communis*
 - fowls
 - poisoning 5908
 - toxicity 2985

Europe

- cats, disease prevalence 7062
- dogs, disease prevalence 7062

European Communities

- diagnostic techniques, bovine herpesvirus 1 1530
- vaccines, quality controls 2457

Eurytrema

- cattle
 - albendazole 1650
 - diagnosis 5693
 - ova, faeces 2847

Euthanasia

- dogs, pentobarbital, lidocaine 1224
- laboratory animals 2585
- rats, carbon dioxide 5250

Ewe milk

- cell counting 4628
- milk hygiene 8029
- Staphylococcus* 2099

Exercise

- bulls, testosterone 2537
- calves, iron 549
- cattle
 - blood chemistry 3089
 - health 6065
- cows, tethered housing 1030
- dogs
 - glutathione 7308
 - haemorrhology 3062
- dromedaries, blood chemistry 3905
- fowls, muscular diseases 4997
- goats, brain, cooling 1237
- horses
 - adenine nucleotide degradation 3078
 - allantoin, uric acid 1269
 - blood chemistry 1267-1268, 4472
 - lactates 5216
 - carpus, joint diseases 2871
 - connective tissue metabolism 5205
 - dehydration 3054, 7982
 - thermoregulation 3058
 - erythrocytes, blood flow 3889
 - furosemide 3834
 - blood chemistry 3838
 - haemorrhage, lungs 1011
 - lactate dehydrogenase, alkaline phosphatase 3888
 - lactic acid 7989
 - lipid peroxidation 5205
 - lungs, blood pressure 1673
 - muscle physiology 1257
 - physiology 1230, 3052
 - polycythaemia 1679
 - respiration, measurement 3865
 - respiratory system 1914

Exercise *cont.*

- horses *cont.*
 - show jumping, physiology 556
 - synovial fluid, keratan sulphate 7316
- lambs, caesium, residues 3930
- Morone saxatilis*, stress 6004
- racehorses
 - blood
 - acetates 4471
 - lactates 4471
 - lactate dehydrogenase 3086
 - vaccination, immune response 139

Exudative meat

- biochemistry 4508
- pigs, Portugal 8027

Eye diseases

- Bubo africanus*, Horner's syndrome 3660
- calves, hereditary diseases 7040
- cats

- bacteria, drug resistance 6424
- cornea, sequestration 7090
- corneal erosion, therapy 4978
- neoplasms 5031
- symposium 4991
- cattle, uveitis 2345
- dogs

- achiasmatic phenotypes 5802
- bacteria, drug resistance 6424
- contact lenses 4977
- corneal erosion, therapy 4978
- cysts 1051
- hereditary diseases, glaucoma 4976
- keratitis

- cyclosporin 4975
- risk factors 7076
- melanoma 2394-2395
- neoplasms
 - lasers 2396
 - melanoma 2397
- ophthalmoscopy 7072
- prostheses 7387
- retinal detachment 345
- reviews 343
- thyroid diseases 4982
- Falconiformes, vecuronium bromide 3837
- horses
 - corpus adiposum, prolapse 7033
 - injuries 7023
 - iris, hypoplasia 3604
- rabbits, phacoclastic uveitis 354
- rats, optic nerve, atrophy 3655
- Sciaenops ocellatus*, ascorbic acid, nutrient deficiencies 1797

Eyelids

- cats, palpebral fissure 608
- dogs, palpebral fissure 608

Eyes

- body fluids, cattle, hypomagnesaemia 7843
- dogs
 - electroretinograms 574, 7309
 - intraocular pressure,
 - parasympatholytics 1049
 - tonometry 1728
- horses, magnetic resonance imaging 2587
- raptors, tonometry 5206

Faeces

- cats
 - microbial flora, lactosucrose 2031
 - odours, lactosucrose 2031
- cattle
 - Clostridium bovis* 4637
 - Escherichia coli*, mastitis 6156
- dogs, *Clostridium difficile*, USA 6763
- foals, retention 280

Faenia

- horses
 - precipitins 4065
 - respiratory diseases 218

Falconiformes

- avian herpesvirus, restriction endonuclease analysis 3527
- Buteo jamaicensis*
 - ciprofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 3011
 - fluid therapy 3039
- Buteo swainsonii*, α -tocopherol 7258
- mydriasis, vecuronium 3837

Fasciola gigantica

- buffaloes, Nepal, epidemiology 5690
- cattle, Nepal, epidemiology 5690
- rabbits, closantel 4892

Fasciola hepatica

- anthelmintics, evaluation 4889
- bulls, diagnosis, Mexico 4891
- cattle
 - albendazole 5691
 - anthelmintics 1648
 - antibiotics, pharmacokinetics 1649
 - disease surveys 7728
 - Mexico 4890
- goats, immunodiagnosis 6982
- mice, experimental infection 4889
- sheep
 - antibiotics, pharmacokinetics 1649
 - bile ducts, catheterization 3577
 - blood chemistry 973
 - closantel 6983
 - immunization 5692
 - immunosuppression, heavy metals 6354
 - triclabendazole 973, 6985
- USA 7729

Fasciolidae, zebu, pathogenesis 6984**Fatty acids**

- Cervidae, rumen 7962
- chamois, rumen 7962
- dogs, atopy 332
- horses, blood plasma, circadian rhythm 7320
- Mycoplasma*, gas chromatography 6219
- pigs, toxicity 5898
- rats, toxicity 5898
- sheep, lameness 1710

Feathers

- fowls
 - down, abnormalities 1108
 - mercury 4367
- pheasants, composition 2547

Febantel

- horses 3583
- pigs, helminthoses 5745
- sheep
 - chromatography 5963
 - Haemonchus*, drug resistance 7006
 - pharmacokinetics 5963
- Nematoda 492

Feed additives

- capsaicin, fowls, salmonellosis 60
- fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis* 2680
- lactose, *Salmonella enteritidis* 58
- pigs, zinc oxide 1100
- poultry litter, *Salmonella enteritidis* 58

Feed supplements

- cats, urolithiasis 7087
- cattle
 - magnesium 5044
 - toxicity 7876
- cows
 - carotenoids 7935
 - retinol 7935
- sheep, lupinosis 5582

Feeding behaviour

- cattle, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 6349
- fowls, poultry housing 3134, 6610
- pigs
 - aggression 5262
 - learning 6605
- sheep, extensive husbandry 628
- sows
 - aggression 1965
 - animal behaviour 5255
 - fibre 5251

Feeds

- contamination, polychlorinated biphenyls 5897
- Newcastle disease virus, oral vaccination 904

Feet

- cattle
 - properties 7980
 - shape, measurement 5777
- horses
 - anatomy, arteriovenous anastomoses 6591
 - blood flow 5188
 - pressure 6576

Felidae (see also *Panthera*, *Acinonyx jubatus*)

- feline immunodeficiency virus 2237
- Felis concolor*, anatomy, knees 2572
- Felis silvestris*, viral diseases 6872

Feline calicivirus

- antigenic determinants 188, 6278
- arthritis 5525
- carrier state, T lymphocytes 6279
- cell culture 4792
- mixed infections, feline immunodeficiency virus 4177
- neutralization tests 893
- nucleotide sequences 7649
- vaccines 893

Feline herpesvirus

- cats, conjunctivitis 3340
- glycoproteins, recombination 4790

Feline immunodeficiency virus

- cats, haematopoiesis 6865
- cell culture 3493
- infectivity 7650
- cell lines 183
- Chlamydia psittaci*, viral immunosuppression 6277
- cytopathogenicity 3490
- diagnostic techniques, monoclonal antibodies 5526
- disease prevalence, Italy 4174
- experimental infection
 - antibodies 4179
 - pathology 2232
- Felidae
 - wild animals 2237
 - zoo animals 2237
- feline panleukopenia virus, live vaccines 894
- glycoproteins 1553
- Greece 182
- haemagglutination, diagnosis 7653
- hyperglobulinaemia 186
- immune serum 3496
- Italy, disease prevalence 4176
- kidney diseases 3492
- lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 2228
- lymphoma 4789
- lymphopenia 186
- messenger RNA, gene expression 187
- milk, vertical transmission 5529
- mixed infections, feline calicivirus 4177
- monoclonal antibodies 1552, 3494
- nervous system diseases 4180
- nucleotide sequences 185
- Panthera*
 - wild animals 2237
 - zoo animals 2237
- pathogenesis 2231, 3497, 5528
- persistence 3495
- polymerase chain reaction 895
- proteinases, cloning 2775
- provirus, polymerase chain reaction 2229
- recombinant vaccines 7651
- stomatitis 5527
- surface antigens 891
- transcription 3489
- viral interference, Herpesviridae, gene expression 7648
- virus neutralization 5530

Feline leukaemia

- giant cells, dermatitis 7835
- meningeal syndrome, computed tomography 3691

Feline leukosis virus (see Feline oncovirus)**Feline oncovirus (see also feline leukaemia)**

- bone marrow cells, fibroblasts 3690
- canary pox virus, recombinant vaccines 3693
- genes, lymphosarcoma 2927
- immunochemistry 5030
- Italy 3692
- lymphosarcoma, recombination 5033
- macrophages, tumour necrosis factor 6280
- mixed infections, *Haemobartonella felis*, Poland 6866
- oncogenesis, chromosome aberrations 5034
- polymerase chain reaction 5030
- sarcoma virus, oncogenicity 2399
- vaccines, evaluation 4343
- viral immunosuppression, T lymphocytes 4175

Feline panleukopenia virus

- antigenic variation, Japan 2223
- Greece 182

Feline panleukopenia virus cont.

- live vaccines, feline immunodeficiency virus 894
 - nuclear inclusions, tongue 1545
 - viral morphology 6276
- Feline peritonitis virus**
- antiviral agents 7652
 - diagnosis 4788
 - disease transmission 3491
 - feline enteric coronavirus, cross immunity 892
 - Greece 182
 - immune response, humoral immunity 890
 - immunofluorescence 1549

Female genital diseases

- buffaloes
 - immune response 3731
- India 5877
- Pakistan 1114
- cattle, fetal membranes 1805
- dogs, dogs 1122
- goats, bacteria 5328
- heifers, vulvovaginitis, *Ureaplasma* 813
- sheep, *Acholeplasma oculi* 3335
- sows, clenbuterol 3760

Female genitalia

- bitches, *Mycoplasma* 4668
- goats, morphology, pregnancy 7967
- pigs, fetal development 2569

Female infertility

- beef cattle, *Campylobacter fetus* 7435
- bitches, oestrous cycle, diagnostic techniques 7287
- buffaloes
 - gonadotropins 1113
 - minerals 5851
- cattle, gonadotropins 1113
- cows
 - abortion 1804
 - body condition 5855
 - books 6115
 - culling 417
 - genitalia, fatty acids 2434
 - gonadotropins 2429
 - heat stress 7162
 - ketosis 4350
 - lipid metabolism disorders 2960
 - magnesium 3890
 - microbial flora, drug resistance 5070
 - nitrates 2433
 - parturition complications 5878
 - phosphorus 3890
 - tropics 1808
- ewes
 - embryonic resorption 6462
 - Trifolium pratense* 5902
- horses, antibodies, spermatozoa 3722
- Japanese quails, *Acremonium coenophialum* 2813
- mares
 - blood groups 2953
 - Festuca arundinacea* 7694
 - ovaries, seasons 3068
- sows 2439, 7871
- psychological factors 5077
- seasons, stress 6463

Femur

- calves, orthopaedics 2626
- cats, fractures 351
- cattle, orthopaedics 2618
- dogs, fracture fixation 3953, 4528
- fowls, osteodystrophy 1739

Fenbendazole

- buffaloes
 - medicated feeds 2505
 - milk yield 5959
 - pharmacokinetics 7239
- cattle
 - buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 4407
 - medicated feeds 2505
 - pharmacokinetics 7239
- dogs 275
- giardiasis 6928
- Opisthorchis caninus* 975
- drug resistance, Cyathostominae 5711
- fowls
 - Capillaria* 1669
 - pharmacokinetics 493
- goats, *Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 3588

Fenbendazole *cont.*

- horses
 - Nematoda 982
 - Strongylus* 6994
- pigeons, *Capillaria* 5757
- sheep, drug residues, assays 5965

Fenitrothion

- dogs, *Ctenocephalides felis*, dichlorvos 6348
- quails, haematology 5894
- sheep
 - Bovicola* 6976
 - Psoroptes* 6976

Fentanyl

- cats
 - analgesics, epidural administration 5997
 - isoflurane, cardiopulmonary effects 5998
- dogs 529
 - droperidol 4427
- horses 518
- sheep
 - droperidol 4427
 - neuroleptics, drug combinations 511

Fenthion

- cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 252
- cattle, *Hypoderma* 4253
- dogs, *Ctenocephalides felis* 6348
- toxicology 1126

Ferrets

- Aleutian disease virus 3503
- Aluetian disease virus 192
- books, animal husbandry 5300
- cataract 4994

Ferritin

- horses
 - fibrinogen 3087
 - serum, ELISA 1937
- rainbow trout, electrophoresis 1934
- turkeys, bronchi, local immunity 3981

Fertility

- cats, books 7399
- cattle
 - Canada 2342
 - ketosis 396
- cows
 - milk
 - acetone 7867
 - urea 7867
 - monitoring 6459
 - nutrition 1292
 - phosphorus 564
- dairy cows, busserelin 5967
- dogs, books 7399
- sows
 - LH 6564
 - seasons 5181
 - weaning 6564

Festuca

- Acremonium*
 - alkaloids, lysergamide 2814
- cattle, melatonin 2815
- cattle
 - Acremonium*, rumen metabolism 222
 - Acremonium coenophialum*, liveweight gain 4843
 - endophytes, metoclopramide 6317
 - poisoning, genetic resistance 5901
- horses
 - Acremonium coenophialum*, liveweight gain 4843
 - reproduction 7694
 - poisoning, reviews 3769

Fetal death

- cattle, Denmark 4955
- ewes, aetiology 421
- horses, leptospirosis 1475
- mares, induction, placentation 410
- pigs, drug therapy 2437
- sows, prevention, oxygen 422

Fetal development

- buffaloes, ultrasound 7376
- calves, female genitalia, arteries 7333
- cats, joints, cartilage 4481
- cattle
 - immunodeficiency 447
 - muscular hypertrophy 3079
- mice, ectoplacental cone 2538
- pigs
 - genitalia 2569

Fetal development *cont.*

- pigs *cont.*
 - male genital system 606
- sheep
 - brain, microglial cells 7977
 - glucocorticoids 2562
 - inhibin, follistatin 7299
 - lymph nodes 2567

Fetal development disorders, pigs, insulin-like growth factor 6464**Fetal membranes**

- cows, retention, bacterial diseases 1805
- horses, antigens 6022

Fetus

- cattle
 - albendazole 3757
 - bluetongue virus 3418, 3423
 - congenital infection, viral diseases 848
- equine infectious anaemia virus, immune response 4731
- goats, electrolytes 1260
- horses
 - amino acids, blood plasma 6042
 - movement 7290
 - surgical elimination 6638
- mares
 - kinetics 1247
 - movement 2531
- pigs, ascorbic acid 5212
- sex determination, ultrasound 3172
- sheep
 - brain, immunochemistry 1954
 - Chlamydia psittaci*, diagnostic techniques 6789
 - spinal cord 5241
 - thyroidectomy, wool follicles 4455

Fever

- fowls
 - pathogenesis 7809
 - prostaglandins 1232
- goats, acetaminophen, pharmacokinetics 7937
- horses, respiratory diseases 4283

Fibrinogen

- buffaloes, normal values 7991
- goats, wounds, adhesion 3941
- horses, binding protein, ferritin 3087
- pigs, wounds, adhesion 3941

Filariidae, *Filaria taxideae*, badgers, dermatitis 1668**Fimbriae**

- Escherichia coli* 4586
- adhesion 5359
- culture 7465
- pigs, diarrhoea 6159
- fowls, *Escherichia coli* 3273
- pigs, *Escherichia coli* 3271, 4018
- Salmonella enteritidis* 737, 1434

Finland

- European brown hare syndrome 3506
- swine diseases 5794

Fish diseases

- aquarium fishes, books 3216
- Atlantic salmon, bacterial diseases, Irish Republic 6705
- bacteria, identification 2649
- books 1338
 - bacteriology 1339
- carp, erythrodermatitis 4330
- Chanos chanos*, drug toxicity, nifurpirinol 3759
- cod, aquaculture 5009
- drug therapy, conferences 1345
- Epinephelus tauvina*, Iridoviridae 7683
- erythrocytes, viral diseases 7677
- histopathology, diagnostic techniques 363
- Lates calcarifer*
 - Cytophaga johnsonae* 1489
 - Shewanella putrefaciens* 2907
- Micropterus salmoides*, bacterial diseases 7820
- mortality, Norway 5825
- non-specific immunostimulation, polysaccharides 5131
- Odontheistes bonariensis*, *Mycobacterium* 2115
- Parapocryptes serperaster*, Iridoviridae 2797
- Perca fluviatilis*, heart diseases, inflammation 365

Fish diseases *cont.*

- plankton, pathogenesis 1065
- Pomacentrus partitus*, neurofibroma 2403
- Pseudocaranx dentex*
 - Nodaviridae 1601
 - viral nervous necrosis disease 2265
- rainbow trout
 - Carnobacterium piscicola* 827, 1461
 - Janthinobacterium lividum* 693
- Reoviridae, temperature, survival 1597
- Rutilus rutilus*, heart diseases, inflammation 365
- sea bass, erythrocytic virus 2795
- Singapore 7821
- striped bass, *Carnobacterium piscicola* 1461
- striped jack nervous necrosis virus, polymerase chain reaction 3534
- Synanceja verrucosa*, lipidosis 3667
- toxicology, pulp mill effluent 3762
- turbot, larval development, pathology 1747
- viral diseases 6893
 - cell lines, marine fishes 3163
- X cells, *Arius felis* 5823

Fish farming

- antibiotics, application methods 6508
- antiinfective agents 672
 - water pollution 2491
- drug therapy
 - Canada 2910
 - conferences 1345
- drugs, surveys, Norway 7217
- veterinary services 1333
- water pollution
 - antiinfective agents 7921
 - monitoring 7354

Fish rhabdovirus

- carp
 - Spain 3531
 - spring viraemia 6894
- Channa striata*, monoclonal antibodies 2794
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus
 - DNA probes 214
 - glycoproteins, recombinant vaccines 6298
 - monoclonal antibodies 931
 - pathogenesis 2793
 - rainbow trout 3532
 - interferon 2270
 - susceptibility 2261
 - trout, immune response 2262
 - viral antigens, genetics 215
- herrings, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, USA 6896
- Ophicephalus striatus*, experimental infection 2263
- Penaues*, antigenic determinants 7680
- Salmo trutta*, Finland 6895
- shrimps, proteins, genomes 7675
- spring viraemia of carp virus, diagnosis 7674
- viral proteins, immunogenicity 4824

Fishes

- Alphanomyces*, Thailand 4831
- cell lines 3166
- Oreochromis*, Digenea, Mexico 4894
- quinolones, drug residues 5136
- Stizostedion vitreum*, aflatoxicosis 6307
- vaccination 649

Fistula

- cats, radiography 6076
- cattle, abomasum, postoperative complications 1325
- dogs, radiography 6076
- goats, surgery 1317
- horses, surgery 6388

Flagella

- Clostridium chauvoei*, monoclonal antibodies 4636
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, glycoproteins 5431

Flavivirus

- dogs, central European tickborne fever 6862
- sheep, nucleotide sequences, envelope protein 5482
- Turkish sheep encephalitis virus 7620

Fleas (see Siphonaptera, *Ctenocephalides*)

Florfenicol

Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 5949
cattle, pharmacokinetics 7226

Flubendazole (*see* anthelmintics, benzimidazoles)**Fluid therapy** (*see also* Parenteral feeding)

birds 3039
calves 5169, 6544
diarrhoea 2338
shock 2369
cats, shock 2369
cattle 5159
dogs, shock 2369
goats, colibacillosis 5355

Flumetasone, horses, chromatography 5969**Flunixin**

cattle
endotoxaemia 513-514
oocytes, in vitro maturation 5153
uterus, motility 7971
cows, uterine involution 1878
dogs 6548
dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 7256
horses
pharmacokinetics 3832
pharmacology 7249
phenylbutazone, pharmacokinetics 1211
postoperative care 1208
pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 6701
prostaglandins, inhibition 3872

Fluorescent antibody technique (*see* Immunofluorescence)**Fluorides**

cattle, dietary minerals, immunosuppression 2970
fowls, feeds, poisoning 5087

Fluorine

cattle, pollution, Belgium 1124
ewes, poisoning 1125
pollution, cattle 5086
sheep, teeth, mineralization 4465

Fluorosis

cattle
South Africa 3744
volcanic activity 3743
goats
Morocco 429
pollution 3741
sheep
blood, enzymes 3745
South Africa 3744
thyroid hormones 3746

FMD (*see* Foot and mouth disease)**Foals**

disease surveys, USA 7753
flunixin, pharmacokinetics 3832
mortality, India 7767
nervous system diseases 1683
phenylbutazone, pharmacokinetics 3830

Foetus (*see* Fetus)**Folic acid**

buffaloes, *Trypanosoma evansi* 7697
Ictalurus punctatus, deficiency 5872
pigs, pharmacokinetics 7938

Food allergies, dogs, endoscopy, stomach 5123**Food deprivation**

cattle, arrhythmia 3710
chicks, reverse triiodothyronine, oxygen 3073
foals, blood, amino acids 7323
fowls, heat stress 1062
horses, digestive absorption, xylose 3861
pigs
sulfadiazine, pharmacokinetics 2500
trimethoprim, pharmacokinetics 2500
reindeer, liver, histology 3123
sows, animal behaviour 1296

Food hygiene

books, German 1337
drug residues, erythromycin, detection 5943
Enterococcus 4040

Food intake, pigs, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7855**Food poisoning**

conferences 8063
Salmonella enteritidis, eggs 6729

Foot and mouth disease

Bhutan 2742

Foot and mouth disease *cont.*

buffaloes
disease resistance, heritability 828
oxytetracycline 6796
vaccination
blood proteins 4095
disease transmission 4095
carrier state, polymerase chain reaction 7565
cattle
Bulgaria 1495
combined vaccines, rabies 4680
disease transmission 4095
haptoglobin 6798
oxytetracycline 6796
rinderpest, India 829
sheep 4684
Turkey 4684
vaccines 4681
conferences, Asia 3978
disease prevalence, Saudi Arabia 1493
disease transmission
buffaloes, cattle 4093
cattle, buffaloes 5460
domestic animals, Saudi Arabia 1492
ELISA 117
epidemiology
India 1491
New Zealand 6794
goats, cross reactions 2744
inactivated vaccines 4091
India 4092
Israel, economics 6795
Italy 6797
Lama 7564, 7808
pigs, recombinant vaccines 4683
polymerase chain reaction 5459
Russia 4682
sheep
cross reactions 2744
immunization 4094
antibodies 4686
United Arab Emirates, disease prevalence 1494
vaccination, immunity 5461
vaccines
adjuvants 3344
Italy 7566
neutralization tests 2150
wild animals, Zimbabwe 6226

Foot and mouth disease virus (*see* Aphthovirus)**Foot diseases**

calves, pododermatitis 1028
cattle
anaerobes 3617
Brazil 1023-1024
Costa Rica, risk factors 7773
dermatitis 7043
endotoxins 6709
genetics 4935
housing 7350
mastitis, cow housing 5391
sole haemorrhage, photometric recording 3623
Treponema 4292
Tunisia 5780

dairy cows, animal behaviour 1700
fowls
hereditary diseases 5003
housing 7810

horses
flexural deformities 289
magnetic resonance imaging 3154
pigs, abscesses, risk factors 4963

Foot rot (*see also* *Dichelobacter nodosus*)

experimental infection 2670
sheep
Dichelobacter nodosus
vaccines 2671
virulence 7457
disease resistance 6703
drug therapy, antibiotics 4584
genetic resistance, major histocompatibility complex 6405
Iraq 1413

Foreign bodies

cattle
abomasum, hair 4957
ultrasonic diagnosis 1706
dogs, intestines, obstruction 3650

Formaldehyde

fishes, residues 1209
fowls, fumigation, pigmentation 7336
Ictalurus punctatus, adverse effects 3010
Formicidae, *Solenopsis invicta*, dogs, stings 2304

Foxes

Encephalitozoon cuniculi, Norway 4866
Microsporium canis, experimental infection, immunization 2807
Parvoviridae, Poland 6281
rabies, vaccines 2163
vermin control, Australia 5899

Fracture fixation

cats 657
external skeletal fixation 2616
limb bones, surgery 5290
mandible, dental composite 6640
cattle
femur 2618, 2626
limb bones 2623
orthopaedic screws 4536
dogs
cartilage 7389
cortical screws 663
external skeletal fixation 2616
external skeletal fixators, biomechanics 5292
femur 2613, 3953, 4528
humerus 4534
limb bones 3955, 3957
healing 3952
mandible, dental composite 6640
neoplasms 2392
pelvis 4529
pins 3190
radius 4533
spinal diseases 1329
techniques 3192-3193
teeth 662
tibia 1331
dromedaries, mandible 659
goats, techniques 6100
horses
Farley Compression Boot 3956
limb bones 2619, 2624
radius 6641
mechanics 2610
pelvis 1330
pigeons, healing 7395
rabbits, grafts 2611
sheep, techniques 6100

Fractures

calves, spine, parturition 4956
carp, lightning 1748
cats

femur 351
pelvis 353

cattle
metacarpus 2336-2337
metatarsus 2336-2337

dogs
limb bones, histology 6420
scapula 2615
thorax, trauma 344

greyhound
carpus 1996
tibia 2617

horses
carpus 7028
ilium 4911
metacarpus 5291
metatarsus 1010, 5291
pathology 1681
skull 284
ulna 2878

pigeons 6437

France

goat diseases
helminths 5730
Nematoda, epidemiology 7009
horse diseases, Strongylidae 5709

Francisella

Primates, zoo animals 2647
wild animals, taxonomy 2648

Freemartinism

cattle
diagnosis 7862
karyotypes, pathology 2427

Fright, fowls, stress 7353

FSH

cattle, *Trypanosoma congolense* 6922
cows, ovarian diseases 5072
goats, leukocyte count 5968
polyvidone, beef cows, superovulation 7930

Fungal diseases (see Mycoses)**Fungi** (see also individual orders and genera)

cattle, allergies 2809
feeds, toxicity, assays 3543
poultry housing, microclimate 6597
sheep, faeces, biological control 7012
zoo animals, ears 6902

Fungicides (see also Antifungal agents)

poisoning, shrimps, aquaculture 5006
triphenyltin acetate

rabbits, immunosuppression 7183

sheep, immunosuppression 7183

Furaltadone

assays 3808
fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 950
pigeons, *Eimeria labbeana* 5757

Furazolidone

assays 3808
fowls

heart diseases 7813
toxicity 6471

Furbearing animals (see also chinchillas, foxes, mink, *Myocastor*)**Furosemide**

horses

blood chemistry, exercise 3838
bronchi 4416
energy balance 512
exercise 3834

racehorses, exercise induced pulmonary haemorrhage 5978

Furunculosis (see also *Aeromonas salmonicida*)

Atlantic salmon
disease resistance, blood proteins 1392

enrofloxacin 1380
florfenicol 6683
latent infections 7439
protective antigens 3244
stress 2046

epidemiology, Norway 6681

rainbow trout

live vaccines 6682
protein digestibility 2653

Salmo trutta, immunization 20

Fusarium

fowls

lymphocytes, erythrocytes 5576
maize, toxicity 6913

fumonisin 2284

horses, poisoning, USA 5577

Ictalurus punctatus, pathology 5578

Fusobacterium, cattle, periodontal diseases 7456**Fusobacterium necrophorum**

cattle

liver, abscesses 1698
tylosin, antibodies 6153

leukotoxin, characterization 4585

mice, delayed type hypersensitivity 3264

phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 4011

polysaccharides 711

Fusobacterium pseudonecrophorum, taxonomy 710**Fusobacterium varium**, taxonomy 710**Gadiformes**, cod, developmental stages, mortality 5009**Gait**

dogs

kinematics 4459
measurement 4464
tail, muscle physiology 2542
velocity 548

horses

analysis 4461
biokinematic analysis 6377
exercise, physiology 1230
force measuring horseshoe 6636
galloping, measurement 6577
kinematic analysis 6376
kinetics, measurement 653
lameness 306
metacarpus, strain 6378

Gait cont.

horses cont.

respiration 6561
show jumping 4442
training, kinematics 6574
trotting 5179, 5283
turkeys, mechanics 7099

GAL virus (see Aviaadenovirus)**Galactosidases**, beta-galactosidase, dogs, liver 3885**Gall bladder**, dogs, surgery 1320**Gambia**

African horse sickness virus 2176
cattle diseases

Glossina mortisans submortisans, feeding behaviour 5651
trypanosomiasis, *Glossina morsitans* 5586

goat diseases, helminthoses 2862
horse diseases, African horse sickness virus, ELISA 5485

sheep diseases, helminthoses 2862

Game animals

Cervidae, epidemiological surveys, Czech Republic 4322

dictionaries 7416

hares, epidemiological surveys, Czech Republic 4322

metals, Poland 2965

omasum, Zambia 3122

UK, reports 6644

wild pigs, epidemiological surveys, Czech Republic 4322

Game birds, UK, reports 6644**Gamma radiation**, bluetongue virus, ELISA 3433**Ganglia**

goats, anatomy 1283
sheep, stomach 8008

Gasterophilus

diagnostic techniques 253

drug combinations, mebendazole, trichlorfon 7721

horses

Brazil 5668
moxidectin 5706
Parascaris, experimental infection 4266

Gastric juices

dogs

epinephrine 3860
fats 1239
pH 4443

horses

omeprazole 3831
pH 4519
pigs, epinephrine 3860

Gastrin

dogs, epinephrine 3860

horses, training of animals 3859

pigs, epinephrine 3860

Gastritis

ayu, *Saprolegnia diclina* 6903

cattle, foreign bodies, hair 4957

dogs, monosodium glutamate 5974

Gastroenteritis

canine parvovirus 7647

dogs

antibiotics 1040
pathogenesis 3646
quinolones 1040
therapy 3646

Gastrointestinal agents (see also antiarrhoea agents, antiemetics, cholagogues, emetics, laxatives, purgatives)

aluminium phosphate, dogs 5809
cattle, cisapride 4290

simethicone, dogs 5809

Gastrointestinal diseases (see Digestive system diseases)**Gastrointestinal hormones**

fowls, immunohistochemistry 6007
sheep, insulin, glucagon 6013

Gastrointestinal system (see Digestive system)**Gaur**, immobilization 1228**Geese** (see also Anseriformes)

Chlamydia psittaci 2738
lead, poisoning 2441
Pasteurella multocida 2660

Genes

cattle, *Escherichia coli* 39

orbivirus, proteins 3446

pigs

Escherichia coli 39

porcine stress syndrome, polymerase chain reaction 7981

sheep, immunoglobulins 1836

Genetic engineering, pigs, disease resistance, influenzavirus 4113**Genetics**

cattle

foot diseases 4935
mannosidosis 4936
mastitis, resistance 4044
fowls, Rous sarcoma virus 4803
horses, show jumping 4442
laboratory animals, diseases 5815
pigs, selective breeding, mortality 1714
swine influenzavirus, USA 4109

Genital system (see female genitalia, male genitalia)**Genital system diseases** (see female genital diseases, male genital diseases)**Gentamicin**

buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 473
calves, drug residues, assays 6502
cattle, semen preservation 2497

chick embryos

adverse effects 808

Mycoplasma gallisepticum 808

dogs

dietary protein, pharmacokinetics 7227

nephrotoxicosis, dietary protein 7880

horses, anaesthesia 5171

mares, pregnancy 2492

rats, drug toxicity 433

residues, milk 1197

Germany

atrophic rhinitis, disease control 5346
bovine leukosis 7831

cattle diseases

brucellosis 2642

Eimeria 5605

hereditary diseases, disease control 4934

mastitis, disease control 6186

Salmonella 6166

Salmonella typhimurium 5362

dog diseases

Dirofilaria immitis 7018

Dirofilaria repens 7018

Ehrlichia canis 6784

Echinococcus 5702

foxes, oral vaccination, rabies 125

Salmonella, waste disposal 4594

swine diseases, swine fever 4774

turkeys, *Chlamydia psittaci* 7558

veterinary profession 3194-3195

visna maedi virus

immunodiagnosis 158

immunological techniques 158

wild birds, Newcastle disease virus 6284

wild pigs

Aujeszky virus 7625

porcine reproductive and respiratory

syndrome virus 7625

swine fever virus 7625

Germfree husbandry, pigs, radiation injuries 7355**Getah virus**

horses, Hong Kong 6821

inactivated vaccines, quality controls 4715

Giardia

cattle, USA 5594

dogs

disease prevalence 7702

fenbendazole 6928

zoonoses, UK 4229

horses, epidemiology 1613

lambs 232

pigs, USA, housing 6325

sheep, transmission 6324

Gibberella, horses, fumonisins,

leukoencephalomalacia 4842

Gills, rainbow trout, mucus 2577**Gingiva**

cats, neoplasms 7121

dogs, neoplasms 7121

Gingivitis

- cats, amoxicillin, clavulanate 7083
- dogs, amoxicillin, clavulanate 7083

Giraffidae, anaesthesia, drug combinations 539**Gizzard**

- fowls, avian adenovirus 1582
- quails, avian adenovirus 1582

Glaucoma

- dogs
 - electroretinograms 346
 - hereditary diseases 4976
 - pathology 4969
- horses, therapy 285

Glomerulonephritis

- dogs
 - cytokeratin 7077
 - hereditary diseases 6423
 - membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis 7059
- fowls, pathology 4325
- pigs
 - immune complexes 5797
 - pathology 7788

Glossina

- cattle
 - deltamethrin 5647
- Gambia
 - epidemiology 5586
 - feeding behaviour 5651
- Zimbabwe, deltamethrin 5650
- DNA probes, *Trypanosoma* 6321
- pigs, deltamethrin 5647
- Trypanosoma*, Cote d'Ivoire 4224

Glucagon

- sheep
 - gastrointestinal hormones 6013
 - kidneys, diuresis 7286

Glucocorticoids (see also adrenal cortex hormones, synthetic glucocorticoids)

- Atlantic salmon
 - haemolysis 2477
 - osmoregulation 4451
- buffaloes, surgery, conduction anaesthesia 4425
- Cervus elaphus* 3109
- cows, adrenal glands, induced parturition 1692
- dogs
 - allergic reactions 333
 - anaesthesia, hysterectomy 7266
 - arthritis, meningitis 7074
 - cortisone, pharmacokinetics 1876
 - diseases 3100
 - haematoma, surgery 7382
 - therapy 3100
 - toxicity 1205
- drug residues, assays, chromatography 6526
- fetal death 2437
- flounder, lymphocytes, immunosuppression 2478
- fowls, lighting 6066
- horses, urine, hyperadrenocorticism 2873
- pigs
 - blood plasma, lymphocyte transformation 3786
 - lymphocytes, suppression 7906
 - pseudopregnancy 3869
 - surgery 2545
- sheep
 - fetal development 2562
 - ketosis 7854

Glucose

- blood, horses 6037
- cattle, fluid therapy 5159
- metabolism 1275

Glucose-6-phosphatase, sheep, ketosis 5867**Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase**, fowls, erythrocytes 6056**Glutamates**, dogs, atrophic gastritis 5974**Glutathione**

- dogs, exercise 7308
- fowls, blood, hypothermia 6056
- lambs 3897
- sheep 3897

Glycerol, cattle, mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5378**Glycogen**, dogs, glycogenesis 1102**Glycols**

- cattle, fatty liver 2936

Glycols *cont.*

- polyethylene glycol, blood proteins 1261

Glycoproteins

- α_1 -acid glycoproteins, pigs, disease incidence 457
- African swine fever virus 2767
- amyloid, cattle 1272
- Aujeszky virus 4100, 4695
 - genes 5467
 - pathogenicity 6231
 - recombinant vaccines 6230
 - virulence 3352
- avian laryngotracheitis virus
 - gene mapping 205
 - nucleotide sequences 6287
- bovine coronavirus, nucleotide sequences 4143
- bovine herpesvirus 1
 - heparin 4133
 - monoclonal antibodies 147
 - recombination 3399
 - subunit vaccines 4749
 - virus adsorption 2186
- bovine immunodeficiency virus 5500
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus 2199
 - sheep 2207
- canine coronavirus, subunit vaccines 6864
- canine herpesvirus, nucleotide sequences 7646
- cows, blood, parturition 2554
- dogs
 - Ehrlichia canis* 5447
 - neoplasms 1074
- equine arteritis virus, monoclonal antibodies 144
- equine herpesvirus 1, gene expression 2178, 7592
- equine herpesvirus 4, nucleotide sequences 4129
- equine herpesvirus 1, recombinant vaccines 6237
- equine herpesvirus, serotypes 7594
- feline herpesvirus, recombination 4790
- haematopoietic necrosis virus, monoclonal antibodies 2271
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, recombinant vaccines 6298
- infectious bronchitis virus, immunization 7662
- leukocytes, monoclonal antibodies 1151
- Marek's disease virus, nucleotide sequences 3699
- pestivirus 4717
- rabies virus
 - antigenic determinants 127
 - nucleotide sequences 4107, 4702
- respiratory syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 2762
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, flagella 5431
- sheep, intervertebral discs 7312
- swine fever virus 4776
 - nucleotide sequences 5517
- turkey herpesvirus, nucleotide sequences 7670
- visna maedi virus, nucleotide sequences 4160

Glycosides, pigs, poisoning 5907**GnRH**

- Cervus elaphus*, growth 3106
- cows, buserelin 4409
- dogs, hypothalamus, immunoassay 5199
- mares, ovulation 500

Goat diseases

- abortion, Brazil 7169
- Anaplasma ovis*, Korea Republic 7561
- Angora, oedema 7045
- cerebrocortical necrosis 3625
- Cryptosporidium* 6941
- deficiency diseases, vitamin E 3713
- female genital diseases, bacterial diseases 5328
- fluorosis, Morocco 429
- Haiti 7774-7775
- Hypoderma crossi*, ivermectin 3572
- mastitis 5402
 - histopathology 5398
- muscular dystrophy 7852
- neoplasms
 - schwannoma 372
 - UK 3679

Goat diseases *cont.*

- scrapie, UK 1602

Goat milk

- mastitis, detection 5397
- somatic cell count 5402
- cells 5923
- Staphylococcus* 2099

Goat pox (see Capripoxvirus)**Goats**

- blood chemistry 3898
- books, animal husbandry 5298
- haematology, weaning 1942
- Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 3588
- IgG, molecular weight 452
- ivermectin, pharmacokinetics 3823

Goiitre

- calves, Romania 2405
- cattle, Romania 7137
- wild animals 1105

Goitrogens (see Thyroid antagonists)**Gonadorelin**

- cows
 - fertirelin 2435
 - ovarian cysts 3729
 - ovarian diseases 5072
 - pregnancy 494
- dairy cows, fertility 5967
- dogs, cryptorchidism 1811
- heifers, LH 7932

Gonadotropins (see also LH, FSH, HCG, PMS)

- buffaloes, female infertility 1113
- cattle, female infertility 1113
- cows, female infertility 2429
- horses, placenta 3867
- mares, agonists, ovulation 4413

Gongylonema, zoo animals, India 6370**Goose parvovirus**

- ducks, vaccines 6297
- Muscovy ducks 5544

Gossypium, goats, poisoning, gossypol 4374**Gout**

- fowls
 - pathogenesis 2951
 - pathology 3718

Grafts

- dogs, feet 3948
- horses, bone 666
- mice, ultraviolet radiation 1830

Granulocytes

- fowls
 - cytotoxicity
 - ketanserin 5126
 - serotonin 5126

Grass sickness

- clinical examination, prognosis 6375
- horses
 - Argentina 297
 - diagnosis 1007
 - intestines, muscle physiology 7032
 - neurons, blood proteins 7031
- mules, Argentina 297
- predisposition 4921

Grasslands, Nematoda, control, Brazil 1654**Grazing**

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 2560
 - poisonous plants, social behaviour 5905

Greece

- sheep, mastitis 6176
- sheep diseases, visna maedi virus 6839

Greyhound

- carpus, fractures 1996
- diseases, USA 342
- Euculeus boehmi*, USA 2318
- gait, biomechanics 548
- nervous system, measurements 5202
- shoulders, cartilage, lesions 2900
- tibia, fractures 2617

Griseofulvin, *Microsporum canis* 4220**Growth**

- calves, haematology 7990
- ducks, bones 2541
- foals, sex 6003
- fowls, bones 2541
- pigs
 - iron sorbitol 5870
 - respiratory diseases, ammonia 3631

Growth disorders (*see also* dwarfism, gigantism, metaplasia, fetal development disorders)
cattle, dwarfism 1015
dogs, somatotropin, deficiency 4301
fowls

Ascaridia galli 6373
runting stunting syndrome, aetiology 1578

horses, chromosome abnormalities 5068
ostriches 3659
turkeys, stunting syndrome, antibiotics 6887

Growth hormone (*see* Somatotropin)

Growth promoters

aktisan, cattle, toxicity 5098
antibiotics, drug resistance 2723
avoparcin, ducks, drug residues 3022
cattle
estradiol 6516
testosterone 6516
drug residues
chromatography 6528
mass spectrometry 6528
fowls, vaccination, Newcastle disease 1562
p-aminobenzoic acid, cattle, immunity 448
ractopamine 1879

Guaifenesin

horses, propofol, anaesthesia 521
sheep, ketamine, xylazine, anaesthesia 1221

Guinea fowls

avian reovirus, pancreatitis 6292, 7671
mortality, India 2380

Guinea pigs, books 2002

Gumboro disease (*see* Infectious bursal disease virus)

Guttural pouch, mycoses, tongue, paralysis 2325

Guyana, sheep diseases, trypanosomiasis 7698

Habronema

(*see also* *Draschia*)

horses, trichlorfon 1653

Haemagglutination, *Mycoplasma synoviae*

4666

Haemagglutination inhibition test

dogs, canine parvovirus 6863
foxes, canine parvovirus 6863
vaccination, Aujeszky's disease 1500

Haemagglutination tests

bovine herpesvirus 1 1527
cattle, *Toxocara vitulorum* 4269
Fasciola hepatica 6982
rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida* 2061

Haemagglutinins

avian influenzavirus, virulence 5474
Bordetella avium, virulence 6663
cats

blood groups, alloantibodies 588
rotavirus 4181

fishes

Clarias batrachus 2483-2484

Heteropneustes fossilis 2483

Mycoplasma gallisepticum, nucleotide sequences 3334

Haemaphysalis, dogs, *Hepatozoon canis* 2295

Haematobia, cattle, dichlorvos 2837

Haematobia irritans

cattle

coumaphos 2303
cypermethrin, Argentina 5654
insecticide resistance 5655
ivermectin 4872
moxidectin 5960

Haematology

bison 7093

buffaloes, haemolytic complement 1263

bulls, bull fighting, stress 4473

cattle, Zimbabwe 1270

dogs

aging 3102

blood specimen collection 2600

exercise 3062

dromedaries 594

elephants 3103-3104

fowls

lead 6589

selenium 6589

Haematology cont.

fowls cont.

smears, anticoagulants 1276

Gazella cuvieri 593

Gazella dama mhorri 593

goats

haemolytic complement 1263

normal values 6049

horses

muscle fatigue 6385

proteolytic enzymes 1928

recombinant granulocyte-stimulating factor 6478

Japanese quails, sodium chloride 6054

kids, weaning 1942

laboratory animals 2551

Lama, anaemia 3108

lambs, helminthoses 6367

Pagrus auratus, normal values 7329

pigs

miniature pigs 583

stress 3097

quails

age 1278

poisoning, fenitrothion 5894

rabbits, circadian rhythm 1948

rainbow trout 3110-3111

diet 8001

sheep

age 581

breeds 581

climate 5182

water deprivation 7995

Haematoma, dogs, ears, surgery 7382

Haematopoiesis

cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 6865

rainbow trout, precursor cells 3126

Haematopoietic necrosis virus

glycoproteins, characterization 2271

monoclonal antibodies, typing 5547

rainbow trout

epidemiology 6890

humoral immunity 4822

pathogenesis 7673, 7681

Salmonidae

Korea Republic 2266

pathogenesis 2793

Haematuria, cattle, aetiology, India 1017

Haemobartonella, cats, mixed infections,

feline oncovirus, Poland 6866

Haemochromatosis, horses, case reports

1787

Haemodynamics

cats, nitric oxide synthase 1242

cattle, pregnancy 7969

Haemoglobin

cows

lactation 3893

pregnancy 3893

horses, colic, oxygen 5170

lambs 3897

oxygen, dissociation 1935

sheep 3897

Haemoglobinuria

buffaloes, urine, analysis 5852

calves, poisoning, water 2411-2412

cattle, copper glycinate 965

Haemolysins

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 1407

Aeromonas hydrophila, fish diseases

5340

Aeromonas salmonicida, genes 1381

mice, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mammary

glands 2704

Haemolysis

Atlantic salmon, glucocorticoids 2477

Babesia canis, oxygen 3566

dogs

adenosinetriphosphatase, erythrocytes

6453

erythrocytes, sorbose 3902

fishes, humoral immunity 1856

Haemolytic anaemia, horses, *Acer rubrum*

3764

Haemonchus

cattle, Kenya 7735

drug resistance

benzimidazoles 5738

genes 5737

in vitro 2864

Haemonchus cont.

goats

closantel 2863

Malaysia 7010

drug resistance 2863

benzimidazoles 1659

fenbendazole 3588

milk production 995

oxfendazole 490

Pasteurella haemolytica 6145

predisposition, *Eimeria* 5743

rotational grazing 7007

in vitro, drug resistance 5725

Meriones, closantel 5728

sheep

anthelmintics 7742

blood chemistry 6367, 7742

closantel 2863, 5728

disease resistance 2861

genetics 2310

drug resistance 2863

Malaysia 7006

epidemiology 267

experimental infection, humoral

immunity 7016

genetic resistance 6360

haematology 6367

immune response 2309

Mexico, epidemiology 5733

oxfendazole 490

prolactin 990

susceptibility, breed differences 4273

Sweden 2866

Haemophilia

cats, factor IX deficiency 3101

dogs, thromboplastin 2364

Haemophilus, birds, diagnostic techniques

6139

Haemophilus equigenitalis (*see* *Taylorella*)

Haemophilus paragalinarum

characterization, China 1396

fowls, South Africa, monoclonal antibo-

dies 7445

mutants, pathogenicity 4575

norfloxacin 3995

serotypes, Argentina 1395

Haemophilus parasuis

experimental infection 4572

immune response, serotypes 3253

Korea Republic 3252

mixed infections, Aujeszky virus 4574

pathogenicity, serotypes 3253

pigs, Japan 2052

Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae (*see* *Acti-*

nobacillus pleuropneumoniae)

Haemophilus somnus

bulls

ELISA 6685

male genitalia 6686

spermatogenesis 3254

calves

immunization 6144

Pasteurella haemolytica, combined

vaccines 2056

cattle

Hungary 7446

Israel 23

selenium, immune response 1397

uterus, immunoglobulins 22

vitamin E, immune response 1397

sheep, abortion 6684

Haemoproteus, wild birds 2831

Haemorrhage

cats, trauma 2362

cattle

hooves 7844

vitamin K deficiency 390

dogs, trauma 2362

fowls, slaughter 4512

horses

lungs

diagnostic techniques 7026

exercise 1011

Haemorrhagic disease of deer virus (*see*

Orbivirus)

Haemorrhagic septicaemia (*see* *Pasteurella*

multocida)

Haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout virus

(*see* Fish rhabdovirus)

Haemostasis, horses, colic 1266

Hair

- cattle
 - abomasum, gastritis 4957
 - manganese 2409
- dermatophytes, microscopy 1671
- ectoparasites, microscopy 1671
- goats
 - growth
 - melatonin 7310
 - prolactin 7310
- horses, trace elements, seasons 2548

Haiti

- cattle diseases 7774-7775
- goat diseases 7774-7775

Halofuginone

- cattle, *Cryptosporidium*, immune response 6940
- fowls, *Eimeria*, immunity 6328

Halothane

- dogs
 - arrhythmia 4437
 - butorphanol 5999
 - heart diseases 6549
 - hypovolaemia, physiology 7949
- goats, cardiopulmonary system 5176
- horses
 - blood chemistry 1217
 - haematology 1217
 - recovery time 4423
- pigs, hyperthermia, atracurium 1222
- rabbits, dosage 4439
- sheep 3848
- Zalophus californianus* 3047

Hamsters

- Campylobacter* 4592
- Escherichia coli* 4592

Hares

- calicivirus, European brown hare syndrome, UK 6870
- diseases, Germany 5813
- European brown hare syndrome
 - Finland 3506
 - hepatitis 4796
- European brown hare syndrome virus, susceptibility 3505
- meat hygiene 5274
- tuberculosis, New Zealand 92

Hay, ammoniated feeds, sheep, toxicity 3775**HCG**

- rams, seasons 4453
- sows, weaning 1874

Healing

- dogs
 - limb bones, fracture fixation 3952
 - thoracic duct 3180
- horses, tendons, sodium hyaluronate 1004
- ligaments, electromagnetic radiation 3151
- wounds, growth factors 3051

Hearing

- dogs
 - auditory evoked potentials 1254
 - neurophysiology 3081
 - sleep 4497

Heart

- cattle
 - anatomy, muscles 6058
 - biometry 3117
 - DNA, nucleotide sequences 7283
 - muscular hypertrophy 7284
- dogs, morphology 1913
- dromedaries, anatomy 5244
- fowls, muscles 1289
- pigs, anatomy 3119

Heart diseases

- cats
 - aging 1057
 - blood coagulation factors 4990
 - deficiency diseases, taurine 7857
 - electrocardiograms 3156
 - endocardial fibroelastosis 4320
- cattle
 - aneurysm 7779
 - blood chemistry, diagnosis 2887
 - congenital abnormalities 5783
- cell cultures, budgerigar fledgling disease virus 2255
- dogs
 - atrial natriuretic factor 1042
 - atrial natriuretic peptide 4983
 - autoantibodies 5805
 - canine parvovirus 4786

Heart diseases cont.

- dogs cont.
 - electrocardiograms 6558
 - inhaled anaesthetics 6549
 - mitral valves 1726
 - myocardial infarction 7079
- dolphins 4995
- dromedaries, necrosis 89
- fowls
 - atherosclerosis 2377
 - cobalt 6468
 - endocardial proliferation 7097
 - furazolidone, Argentina 7813
- horses 291
 - arrhythmia 5765
 - pathology 2881
- Perca fluviatilis*, inflammation 365
- pigs
 - congenital abnormalities 3636, 4962
 - congenital neoplasms 3680
- rats, mesothelioma 1779
- Rutilus rutilus*, inflammation 365
- turkeys, predisposition, USA 5004

Heart rate

- Atlantic salmon, metabolism 7274
- calves, double muscle 5189
- chick embryos, measurements 6019
- dogs, normal values 3863
- horses
 - monitoring 3061
 - races 3862
 - training of animals 6560
 - transport 7349

Heart valves

- cats, stenosis 352
- dogs, surgery 1992

Heat

- cattle, body temperature 552
- chicks, stress, immunity 465

Heat loss

- mink, measurement 3055
- newborn animals, models 7275

Heat production, calves, environmental temperature 3856**Heat stress**

- bulls, semen 4359
- cattle
 - breeds, heat tolerance 3857
 - embryonic development 5770
 - feeding 7276
 - liveweight gain 5652
 - pregnancy 7162
 - somatotropin, energy requirements 7277
 - water metabolism 551

fowls

- blood flow 1235
- body temperature 7958
- Cuba 358
- drinking 3056
- food deprivation 1062
- heat shock proteins 3057
- oestradiol 550
- renal function tests 6020
- strain differences 5183
- testosterone 550
- transport of animals 619
- triglycerides, ovaries 1236
- goats, blood chemistry 3900
- hens, carbon dioxide 3858
- sheep, pregnancy complications 2962

Heat tolerance

- dromedaries, blood proteins 1949
- fowls, ascorbic acid 553

Hedgehogs (see Erinaceidae)**Heifers, dystocia, bulls, breeds 7163****Helicobacter, new species, Helicobacter canis 14****Heliotropium, sheep, copper 4352****Helminthoses**

- beef cattle, Italy 6359
- buffaloes
 - Egypt 5603
 - Pakistan, epidemiology 985
- cats, reviews 2315
- cattle
 - albendazole 7737
 - blood chemistry 7737
 - Egypt 5603
 - Lithuania 5707
 - moxidectin 5716

Helminthoses cont.

- cattle cont.
 - Pakistan, epidemiology 985
- chamois, France 5730
- dogs, reviews 2315
- dromedaries
 - Egypt 5752
 - Sudan 277
- emus, *Chandlerella quiscalii*, USA 1670
- fowls, disease prevalence, USA 7019
- goats
 - anthelmintics 989
 - France 5730
 - Gambia 2862
 - Turkey 988
- horses
 - Halicephalobus deletrix*, encephalitis 7734
 - Japan 2854
 - Lithuania 5707
- pigs, Lithuania 5707
- Pseudomys scripta elegans*, milbemycin 5958

sheep

- animal production 271
- anthelmintics 989
- ascorbic acid 4904
- biological control agents, fungi 5734
- Gambia 2862
- ivermectin 991
- moxidectin 5735
- netobimin 6361
- Peru 2348

Terrapene carolina major, milbemycin 5958**Terrapene carolina ornata, milbemycin 5958****Helminths (see also individual helminths)****calves**

- age, Mexico 4901
- Bangladesh 1656

cattle, Kenya 5718**dogs**

- Australia 1663
- USA 999

goats, Kenya 5739**horses**

- Turkey 6930
- USA, epidemiology 6992
- livestock, developing countries, reviews 6981

Pseudodactylogyrus**Anguilla**

- anthelmintics 7021
- immunity 7020

sheep

- epidemiology 5740
- Mexico 4903
- wild pigs, Germany 2320
- yaks, India 6996

Heparin

- cattle, Rhabdoviridae, Bunyaviridae 1504
- horses, diamine oxidase 3602

Hepatitis

- cattle
 - endotoxins 6402
 - medicinal plants, *Phyllanthus niruri* 7261
- Crocodylia, *Chlamydia psittaci* 5455
- dogs, aetiology 2358
- horses, blood coagulation factors 2980
- inclusion body hepatitis, fowls, India 4808

Hepatoozon**dogs**

- disease transmission 1631
- leukocytes 3563
- seasons 2295
- ultrastructure 962

Herbicides

- ametryn 1817
- diquat, carp, toxicology 2975
- paraquat, dogs, adsorption, detoxicants 7182
- TCA, fowls, toxicity 4372

Hereditary diseases

- calves
 - eyes 7040
 - neuromuscular diseases 5784
- cats
 - endocardial fibroelastosis 4320

Hereditary diseases *cont.*cats *cont.*

- haemophilia 3101
- muscular diseases 1058

cattle

- ataxia 2334
- blood disorders 4954
- citrullinaemia, diagnosis 1095
- Denmark 3620
- disease control, Germany 4934
- dwarfism 1012
- epidermolysis 1695
- granulocytopenia 3611
- hyaena syndrome 4944
- Lafora disease 4952
- leukocyte adhesion deficiency 1699, 3618
 - pathology 3619
- strabismus 7035
- thymus, hypoplasia 7041
- uridine monophosphate synthase deficiency, diagnosis 6389

dogs

- blood coagulation factors, deficiency 2897
- deafness 7791
- DNA 4300
- eye diseases 5802
- glycogenosis 1102
- intervertebral discs, calcification 4989
- kidney diseases, amyloidosis 5799
- laryngeal paralysis-polyneuropathy complex 4970
- muscular dystrophy 1732
- nephritis 7057, 7794
- spinal muscular atrophy 1720

horses

- hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis 4347
 - naevus 7757
- narcolepsy 1674
- paralysis 2324

lambs, cerebellar abiotrophy 7046

piglets, splayleg 6412

pigs

- motor neuron disease 3630
- nervous system diseases 4958
- porcine stress syndrome 3629
- umbilical hernia 7787
- sheep, kidney diseases 2347
- spider lamb syndrome, genes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5788
- turkeys, tetanic torticollis 5818

Heritability

- Atlantic salmon, immune competence 6678
- horses, osteochondritis 301
- pigs, immune competence 2996
- sheep, *Haemonchus contortus*, disease resistance 2310

Hernia

dogs

- hiatus, surgery 1988
- perineum
 - surgery 5289
 - therapy 3643
- horses, surgery 8036

Herpesviridae (*see also* individual viruses)

- carp, genomes 2268
- channel catfish virus, thymidine kinase 4823
- goats, South Africa 3474
- Phocidae
 - dogs
 - antigenic determinants 5523
 - cats 5523
- Primates, *Varecia variegatus* 194
- reindeer, Norway 5534
- Salmonidae, monoclonal antibodies 2267
- viral interference, feline immunodeficiency virus, gene expression 7648

Heterakis

- fowls, USA 7019
- Phasianidae, neoplasms, Spain 5756

Hexamita

- Atlantic salmon
 - disinfectants 6326
 - Norway 1612

Hexosyltransferases, UDP-glucuronyltransferase, 5-hydroxytryptamine 578**Hip dysplasia**

calves 318

dogs

- diagnosis 4311
- joint laxity 3644
- polysulfated glycosaminoglycan 6430
- postoperative complications 3954
- surgery 2621, 7391
- pelvis 4531

Hips

dogs

- dislocations, surgery 4532
- prostheses, radiography 3189
- surgery 7390
- surgical operations 7393
- ultrasonography 639
- yaks, anatomy 3917

Hirudinea, cattle, therapy 4946**Histamine**

- cattle, lymphocytes, receptors 3783
- dogs, allergens 1842
- fishes, microbial contamination 6161
- horses, stomach 7960

Histiocytes, dogs, neoplasms, histiocytosis 1770**Histocompatibility**

cattle

- disease resistance 7770
- immune response 5916, 6485
 - Mycobacterium bovis* 6200

fowls

- antigens 1848
- humoral immunity 5926
- Marek's disease, disease resistance 2931, 5844
- necrotic enteritis 5411
- Rous sarcoma virus 7840

goats, *Cowdria ruminantium* 7551

horses

- endometrium 5107
- lymphocytes 7900
- major histocompatibility complex, buffaloes 445

pigs, melanoma 5020

sheep

- disease resistance
 - foot rot 6405
- Haemonchus* 2861
- Trichostrongylus* 2860

Histology, Atlantic salmon, liver 646**Histophilus**

sheep

- abortion 6684
- epididymitis 6688

Histoplasma, dogs, hepatitis 2358**History** (*see* Veterinary history)**Hocks**

horses

- endoscopy 6594
- radiography, lesions 294

Hog cholera (*see* Swine fever)**Homeopathy**

- bacterial diseases 1187
- books 3965
- dosage, enzymes 7260

Homidium, rabbits, *Trypanosoma congolense* 946**Hoof and claw diseases** (*see* Foot diseases)**Hooves**

cattle

- haemorrhage, sole horn 7844
- housing 1293

horses

- abnormalities, shoeing 289
- properties 3082

Hormone antagonists

cabergoline

- cats, abortion 2512
- dogs, abortion 2512

Hormones

- cattle, horn, neoplasms 5832
- cows, butyrates 6566
- dogs, atrial natriuretic factor 1042

Horse diseases

books

- Germany 7403
- veterinary practice 2004

conferences 2633

- American Association of Equine Practitioners 3973, 8070
- infectious diseases, conferences 3225

Horse diseases *cont.*

infertility 1800

USA 7764

Housing (*see* Animal housing)**Humerus**, dogs, fracture fixation 3955, 4534**Humoral immunity** (*see also* Maternal immunity)

- calves, *Salmonella* 1423
- cats, dermatomycoses 941
- cattle, *Anaplasma marginale*, experimental infection 1488
- dogs, *Dirofilaria immitis*, live vaccines 4908
- fishes 1856
- fowls, genes 1851
- mice
 - bluetongue virus 3422
 - medicinal plants 3040

quails

- avipoxvirus 1509
- Rous sarcoma virus 1509
- rainbow trout, immune response 4390

sheep

- Haemonchus contortus*, experimental infection 7016
- Moniezia expansa* 4895
- trace elements 3785

Hungary

- bovine herpesvirus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6248
- cat diseases, *Chlamydia psittaci* 2740
- cattle diseases, *Haemophilus somnus* 7446
- foxes, vaccination, rabies 6233
- milk hygiene, legislation 3161
- parasitoses 2845
- poultry diseases, infectious bursal disease virus 2785
- swine diseases
 - Bordetella bronchiseptica* 2034
 - Pasteurella multocida* 2034
- veterinary products, books 6119
- veterinary services 4537

Hyalomma

- cattle, acaricides, Benin 5676
- dromedaries, Egypt, Israel 1640
- fenvalerate 7722
- horses, Sudan, babesiosis 5677
- polymerase chain reaction, *Theileria annulata* 5638
- rabbits, amitraz 3574
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, disease transmission 6816

Hyaluronic acid

dogs

stifle

- cartilage 5986
- immobilization 5986

horses, joint diseases 1882

Hydrogen, cats, xylose 3717**Hydroxybutyric acid**, cattle, milk 2943**Hypercalcaemia**

dogs

- neoplasms, parathyrin 1767
- parathyroid diseases 403

Hypericum, sheep, poisoning 3765**Hyperlipaemia**, pigs, atherosclerosis 1715**Hyperplasia**, horses, thyroid gland, musculoskeletal anomalies 4277**Hypersensitivity**

dogs, Siphonaptera, immunotherapy 3570

horses

- Japan 7029
- Urtica dioica* 3598

Hyperthermia

pigs

- malignant hyperthermia
- magnesium 5059
- muscle physiology 2945

Hypocalcaemia

buffaloes, parturient paresis 5858

cattle

- abomasum displacement 3711
- treatment 5857

cows, parturient paresis 5858

Hypoderma

- cattle, insecticides 4253
- goats, ivermectin 3572
- reindeer, immune response 5663

Hypoderma bovis

- cattle
 - doramectin 2840
 - moxidectin 5665
- disease surveys, UK 969

Hypoderma lineatum

- cattle
 - diagnosis 5666
 - proteolysis 5664

Hypogammaglobulinaemia, lambs, diarrhoea 320**Hypoglycaemia**, chicks, mortality 1585**Hypomagnesaemia**

- buffaloes
 - blood chemistry 5850
- calves
 - blood chemistry 7139
 - haematology 7139
 - fluid therapy 7842
- calves 1091
- cattle
 - Argentina 2407
 - diagnosis 7843
 - feed supplements, magnesium oxide 5044
 - goats, symptoms, blood chemistry 1097
 - rats, membrane fluidity, disease models 2948
 - reindeer, Norway 2939
 - ruminants, reviews 1087

Hypothalamus

- cattle
 - neurons
 - somatoliberin 3876
 - somatostatin 3876
- dogs, GnRH immunoassay 5199
- pigs
 - neurons
 - somatoliberin 3876
 - somatostatin 3876
- sheep, stomach motility 6573

Hypothermia

- fowls, erythrocytes, enzymes 6056
- pigs, microwave radiation 7340

Hypoxia

- calves, intestines 1282
- fowls, diets, pulmonary hypertension 4356
- rats, nervous system diseases, somatomedin 6571
- turkeys, experiments 4999

Hysterectomy

- cats 4362
- dogs 4362
 - hydrocortisone 7266
- dystocia 4362
- puppies, anaesthesia 7947

Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, carp, immune response 251**Ictalurus**

- Aeromonas hydrophila*, pathology 2655
- Bacillus mycoides* 5410
- channel catfish virus, thymidine kinase 4823
- Edwardsiella ictaluri*
 - antigens 3282
 - immunization 740
 - stocking density 5369
 - leukocytes, immune response 2090
 - nitric oxide synthase 7479
 - pathogenesis 4612
 - sarafloxacin 2688-2689
 - stress 2693
- fish diseases, seasons 5008
- folic acid, deficiency 5872
- formaldehyde, adverse effects 3010
- immunoglobulins, B lymphocytes 5935
- mycotoxins, fumonisins 5578
- neoplasms, USA 3704
- selenium, macrophages 5130
- vitamin E
 - Edwardsiella ictaluri* 4611
- macrophages 5130

Identification

- birds, transponders 6601
- cattle, transponders 8018
- dogs
 - microtransponders 4262
 - transducers 2852
- pigs, transponders 1961

IgE

- dogs, atopy 3791
- sheep
 - immune serum 5924
 - mast cells 7203

Ileum, piglets, receptors, *Escherichia coli* 45**Immobilization**

- Aepyceros melampus*, A-3080 543
- Ailuropoda melanoleuca* 3045
- cattle, xylazine, medetomidine 5174
- Ceratotherium simum*, etorphine 540
- Chelydra serpentina*, ketamine, midazolam 541
- Diceros bicornis*
 - etorphine 538
 - hyaluronidase 538
- elephants 7952
 - etorphine, hyaluronidase 542
- gaur 1228
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*, medetomidine, ketamine 536
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, electronarcosis 7954
- Oryx leucoryx*, medetomidine 3046
- otters
 - isoflurane 544
 - ketamine 544
 - medetomidine, ketamine 7271
 - midazolam 544
- Rhinocerotidae, etorphine 7951
- sheep, electricity 3041
- vicunas, xylazine, ketamine 7268
- wolves
 - atropine 7270
 - ketamine 7270
 - medetomidine 7270
- Zalophus californianus*
 - detomidine 537
 - isoflurane 537
 - ketamine 537
- zebras, carfentanil, narcotic antagonists 7269

Immune competence

- Atlantic salmon, retinol 6495
- cattle, vitamin E, selenium 2940
- Phoca vitulina*, newborn animals 7909
- pigs, heritability 2996
- rainbow trout, dietary protein 7211
- turkeys
 - light, colour 6067
 - lymphocytes, age 7210

Immune response

- Atlantic salmon 5936
 - Aeromonas salmonicida*, genetic variation 6678
 - ascorbic acid 5932
- Babesia bovis*, merozoites, antigens 6953
- buffaloes, female genital diseases 3731
- calves, stress 4382
- cats, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6338
- cattle
 - bluetongue virus 3421
 - chromium 443
 - inbreeding, castration 5917
 - major histocompatibility complex 5916
- Mycobacterium bovis* 6200
- chicks
 - bursa fabricii 688
 - heat, stress 465
 - ochratoxins 6920

dogs

- Echinococcus granulosus* 2851
- Leishmania* 5595

foals

- age 4038
- breeds 4038
- colostrum deprivation 7196
- sex 4038

fowls

- albumins 5930
- Argas persicus*, age 5669
- ascorbic acid 7910
- genetics 3002
- methionine 5928
- retinol 5929
- selective breeding 7911
- horses, endotoxins 1832
- koala, characterization 4385
- lambs, zinc, deficiency 5866

Immune response cont.

- mice
 - Ehrlichia risticii* 5449
 - equine lymphocytes 1844
- piglets, stress 4382
- pigs, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5617
- rabbits
 - adjuvants 3001
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 6350
- rainbow trout
 - ascorbic acid 3004, 5932
 - vitamin E 3004

Immune serum

- dogs, efficacy 1210
- horses, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6718
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, purification 6781
- rabbits, *Eubacterium suis* 4632
- sheep, IgE 5924

Immune system

- fowls, bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue 613
- piglets, development 5119

Immunity

- calves, embryo transfer 5109
- cattle, p-aminobenzoic acid 448
- fishes 3804
- fowls, chloramphenicol 2447

Immunity to bacteria

- cows, mammary glands, macrophages 2459
- pigs, immunostimulants 2467

Immunity to helminths

- cattle, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 2856
- fowls, retinol 6372
- goats, *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 5751
- Odocoileus virginianus*, *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 5751
- sheep
 - heavy metals 6354
 - Nematoda, age 2865
 - Taenia multiceps* 2849
 - Trichostrongylus* 268
 - Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 5726

Immunity to protozoa

- cattle 2299
 - Babesia divergens* 4242
 - leukocytes, surface antigens 968
- fowls, *Eimeria maxima* 239

Immunity to viruses

- fowls, Newcastle disease 7656
- pigs
 - Aujeszky's disease 2466
 - swine fever 2466

Immunization

- calves, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, *Haemophilus somnus*, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 6144
- lambs, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 6771
- Meriones unguiculatus*, *Babesia divergens* 4243
- racehorses, exercise 139

Immunoassay

- pigs, interferon 2999
- sheep, receptors, interleukins 7903

Immunochemistry

- dogs, muscular dystrophy 4317
- fowls, gastrointestinal hormones 6007
- horses, peripheral nerves 8003

Immuno-electrophoresis, cattle, mycoses 2277**Immunoenzyme techniques**, books 4546**Immunofluorescence**

- cats, feline peritonitis virus 1549
- cattle
 - Coxiella burnetii*
 - antigens 107
 - Korea Republic 106
- chick embryos, Marek's disease virus, antigens 2932
- horses, lymphocytes, subpopulations 5106
- pigs, urine, *Eubacterium suis* 4632
- sheep, *Chlamydia psittaci*, fetus 6789
- Tritrichomonas foetus*, fluorometric assay 231

Immunogenetics

- fowls, major histocompatibility complex 5926
- rats, Kilham rat virus 4183

Immunoglobulins

- buffaloes, antisera 4518
- calves
 - colostrum, intestinal absorption 7281
 - supplements, injection 6480
- cats
 - bile 1846
 - blood groups, alloantibodies 588
 - IgG 3788
- cattle
 - eyes, aqueous humour 1142
 - heterogeneity 2992
 - IgG, capillary gel electrophoresis 7201
 - neutrophils 3780
 - interferon 3782
 - uterus, *Haemophilus somnus* 22
- chick embryos 5125
- colostrum, analytical methods 6097
- dogs
 - atopy, skin, serum 1182
 - Ctenocephalides felis* 5645
 - ELISA 7208
 - Leishmania* 6323
 - rheumatoid arthritis 1722
 - skin diseases 1181
- domestic animals, bacterial proteins 1850
- dromedaries
 - characterization 462
 - isolation 462
- ducks, characterization, reviews 1849
- egg yolk, purification 3799
- foals
 - determination 6475
 - disease prevention 4125
 - lactation disorders 6479
 - measurement 6476
- fowls 1853
 - IgG, tears 467
 - Newcastle disease virus 3003
- goats
 - assays 1169
 - IgG, molecular weight 452
- horses
 - colostrum 5915
 - serum 5915
 - Trichinella spiralis* 3581
- Ictalurus punctatus*, B lymphocytes 5935
- IgG, stability 3778
- lambs, colostrum 7202
- mares, uterine fluids 4619
- Oncorhynchus masou*, glucocorticoids, immunosuppression 7912
- Oreochromis aureus*, characterization 3007
- Pagrus auratus*, monoclonal antibodies 468
- Perca fluviatilis*, characterization 2482
- piglets, disease prevention 3637
- pigs, milk 1177
- rainbow trout, ontogeny 1186
- sheep
 - Cryptosporidium parvum* 955
 - genes 1836
 - tilapia, IgM 7915
 - trout, characterization 2475
 - turbot 7913
 - characterization 7212
 - turkeys, IgA, bile 5124
 - wild animals, bacterial proteins 1850

Immunological diseases

- cattle, leukocyte adhesion deficiency 7782
 - dogs, pyoderma 2470
 - goats, newborn animals, diagnosis 1169
 - mice
 - immune response 1844
 - Rhodococcus equi* 4651
 - sheep, Hungary 6489
- Immunological diseases** (see also autoimmune diseases)
- cats, skin diseases 1841
 - cattle, leukocyte adhesion deficiency 7769, 7771, 7776, 7781-7782
 - dogs
 - dermatitis, drug therapy 2898
 - neutrophils, adhesion protein deficiency 589
 - pemphigus foliaceus, histopathology 3649
 - skin diseases 1841

Immunological diseases cont.

- dogs cont.
 - superficial folliculitis, histopathology 3649
 - horses, lymphosarcoma 368
 - pigs, haemorrhagic bowel syndrome 6408
 - rats, Chediak-Higashi Syndrome 4993
- Immunological techniques**
- books 4546, 8048
 - cattle, Phycomyces 2279
 - horses, equine herpesvirus 1 1520
- Immunology**
- birds, conferences 1353
 - buffaloes, proteins 1246
 - conferences 2635
- Immunosuppression** 2827
- cattle
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 5496
 - lymphocytes, bovine diarrhoea virus 3408
 - mastitis 77
 - monocytes, bovine diarrhoea virus 3408
 - dogs, canine herpesvirus 1546
 - fowls
 - aflatoxins 1609, 5572-5573
 - endosulfan 4371
 - pigs
 - aflatoxins, methionine 7204
 - transport, stress 620
 - sheep
 - Ehrlichia phagocytophila* 5445
 - Eimeria* 2827
 - oxfendazole 5147
 - stress 5252
 - turkeys, mycotoxins 6917
- Immunosuppressive agents**
- azithioprine 2511
 - coccidiosis 953
 - dogs 2511
 - 5-fluorouracil, fowls, leukocytes 3797
 - mizoribine 2511
 - parathion, rabbits 432
 - pigs, hydrocortisone 7906
 - prednisolone 2511
 - salinomycin, fowls 2472
- Immunotherapy**
- dogs
 - allergies, Siphonaptera 3570
 - Dermatophagoides* 1056
 - foals
 - disease status 3779
 - granulocyte-colony stimulating factor, neutrophils 5105
 - rainbow trout, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 4569
- Impotence**, bulls 4358
- In vitro culture**, mares, oocytes 6565
- Inactivated vaccines**
- bovine ephemeral fever virus 150
 - cattle, rabies 1502
 - horses, African horse sickness 3391
 - Mycoplasma mycoides* 3327
 - Newcastle disease 197
 - pigs, porcine parvovirus 5521, 6853
 - quality controls
 - conferences 2634
 - reviews 2455
- Inbreeding**, cattle, immune response 5917
- Incomplete viruses**, avian reovirus 7668
- India**
- buffaloes, *Trypanosoma evansi* 5589
 - cattle diseases
 - bluetongue, disease prevalence 3471
 - bluetongue virus 3472
 - mastitis, drug resistance 6190
 - Trypanosoma evansi* 5589
 - dictionaries, agriculture 3202
 - dromedaries, *Trypanosoma evansi* 2820
 - goat diseases, helminthoses, disease control 5732
 - infectious bursal disease virus 2784
 - quails, epidemiological surveys 3662
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 5685
 - sheep diseases
 - bluetongue virus 3468
 - helminthoses, disease control 5732
 - yaks, parasites 6996
 - zoo animals, *Gongylonema* 6370
- Indoles**
- cattle, urine 7964

Indoles cont.

- pigs
 - blood plasma, assays 1309
 - faeces, assays 1309
- Indonesia**
- bluetongue virus, disease surveys 3454
 - cattle diseases
 - bovine ephemeral fever virus 862, 864-865
 - Jembrana disease 2196
 - shrimps, disease surveys 3529
- Infectious bronchitis virus**
- antigens 913
 - ascorbic acid 202
 - Brazil 4798
 - cell mediated immunity 4801
 - chicks, tears, immune response 5539
 - cross immunization 3514
 - DNA probes, characterization 2782
 - ELISA 3513, 4187
 - glycoproteins, immunization 7662
 - immunity, haemagglutination inhibition test 203
 - immunization 913
 - levamisole, complement 6286
 - nephritis-nephrosis syndrome, antigenic determinants 911
 - nucleotide sequences 3512
 - pathology 3515
 - polymerase chain reaction, DNA probes 204
 - serotypes 912
 - polymerase chain reaction 910
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 910
 - vaccines, eggs 909
- Infectious bursal disease virus**
- antibodies, immunodiffusion tests 924
 - antigenic determinants 7663-7664
 - India 4193
 - apoptosis 6296
 - Brazil 4798
 - bursa fabricii, pathology 4196
 - cell lines, susceptibility 915
 - classification 1571
 - DNA, polymerase chain reaction 1573
 - ELISA 4187
 - Finland 7665
 - fowls, experimental infection, blood chemistry 3519
 - gel precipitation tests 1571
 - genetic resistance 2783
 - Hungary 2785
 - immunohistochemistry 1583
 - India 2784
 - latex agglutination tests 5540
 - live vaccines 4805, 5542
 - pathogenicity 5541
 - lymphocytes 6884
 - monoclonal antibodies 1577
 - nucleotide sequences
 - RNA polymerase 4199
 - strain differences 3518
 - polymerase chain reaction 3517
 - recombinant vaccines 3521, 7667
 - serotypes
 - pathogenicity 4195
 - relationships 4194
 - thymus gland, pathology 4196
 - virulence, Japan 196
 - vitamin E, selenium 5543
- Infertility** (see female infertility, male infertility)
- cows, placental retention 2956
 - pigs, chromosome aberrations 2438
- Inflammation**
- calves, carrageenan, antiinflammatory agents 4421
 - cattle
 - endotoxins 7459, 7472
 - eyes, immunoglobulin G 1142
 - haptoglobin 4947
 - vaccines, *Clostridium* 4052
 - dogs
 - C reactive protein 5226
 - interleukins 3793
 - tumour necrosis factor 3793
 - fowls
 - disease models 6435
 - models 3796

Inflammation *cont.*

- horses
 - amyloid 3887
 - haptoglobins 1265
- pigs
 - scintigraphy 8023
 - selectin 5120
 - T lymphocytes 5120
 - uterus, semen 6465
- sheep, acute phase response 1170

Influenzavirus (*see also* avian, equine and swine influenzavirus)
 recombination 4710
 zoo animals 840

Inhaled anaesthetics, enflurane, isoflurane, goats, cardiopulmonary system 5176

Injectable anaesthetics

- butorphanol, horses, drug combinations 3843
- donkeys, stomach, peristalsis 2518
- Felis silvestris*
 - ketamine 7267
 - medetomidine 7267
- goats, adverse effects, blood chemistry 1220
- propofol, rabbits 1904-1905
- romifidine, horses, drug combinations 3843

Injection

- cattle, antibiotics, tissue damage 7918
- Equidae, jugular vein 5766

Insect bites and stings, dogs, *Solenopsis invicta* 2304

Insecticides

- deltamethrin, cattle, *Glossina* 5650
- diazinon, *Haematobia irritans*, drug resistance 5655
- domestic animals, poisoning, France 430
- doramectin
 - cattle
 - Cochliomyia* 2838
 - Dermatobia* 2839
 - Hypoderma bovis* 2840
 - endosulfan, fowls, toxicology 4371
 - fowls, poisoning, Kenya 5893
 - leptophos, fowls, toxicology 7180
 - permethrin, *Haematobia irritans*, drug resistance 5655
- sheep
 - ectoparasitoses 6979
 - Lucilia* 5661

Insects, geese, disease transmission 4867

Insulin

- buffaloes, seasons 3895
- cats
 - absorption 7931
 - progestogens 6025
- dogs, dosage, diabetic ketoacidosis 4355
- donkeys, hypertriglyceridaemia 5847
- foals, blood chemistry 5104
- horses, glucose tolerance 4456
- mares, blood chemistry 5104
- pigs, lactation 570
- sheep
 - gastrointestinal hormones 6013
 - ketosis 7854

Insulin-like growth factor (*see* Somatomedin)

Interdigital dermatitis, cattle, trainers 1293

Interferon

- bovine papillomavirus 157, 2385
- calves, viral diseases 847
- cats
 - pharmacokinetics 1867
 - production 2469
 - recombination 889
- cattle
 - Cowdria ruminantium* 7538, 7549
 - immunology, mastitis 2705
 - mastitis 751
 - Mycobacterium bovis* 7504
 - neutrophils 3782
 - respiratory diseases, prevention 2461
 - tumour necrosis factor 5921
- cell lines, viruses, infection 4178
- horses, leukocytes, proteins 7894
- macrophages, phagocytosis 2459
- neutrophils, phagocytosis 2459
- pigs
 - antigens 458
 - immunoassay 2999

Interferon *cont.*

- pigs *cont.*
 - induction, leukocytes 6847
 - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2770
- rainbow trout, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 2270
- sheep, contagious ecthyma virus 163

Interleukins

- cats, cloning 3790
- cattle
 - Brucella abortus* 3231
 - carcinoma, papillomas 5014
 - DNA, cloning 4379
 - genes, polymerase chain reaction 2991
 - immunology, mastitis 2705
 - mammary glands 7198
 - leukocytes 2993
 - mastitis 751
 - neutrophils, chemiluminescence 5113
- dogs
 - characterization 3789
 - endotoxins 3793
 - inflammation 3793
- foals, endotoxins 450
- fowls, fever 7809
- gerbils, DNA 3000
- goats, lymphocyte transformation 453
- horses
 - articular cartilage, proteoglycan metabolism 6477
 - cloning 1831
 - DNA 4377
 - osteoarthritis, disease models 7761
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, thrombosis 3256
- pharmacodynamics 5158
- Phocidae 1180

- pigs
 - DNA, cloning 4379
 - lymph nodes 2998
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 105
 - production 4384
- sheep
 - Escherichia coli* 6490
 - monoclonal antibodies 6491
 - T lymphocytes 1172

International trade

- conferences 3220
- risk factors, animal diseases 8026

Intervertebral discs

- dogs
 - calcification 4989
 - chymopapain 2366
 - collagenase, chemonucleolysis 1215
 - extrusion 1044
 - fenestration 3191
 - neck, pain 2359
 - radiography, myelography, surgery 7360
 - surgery 7392
 - vacuum phenomenon 7082
- sheep, proteoglycans 7312

Intestinal absorption

- calves, IgG, colostrum 7281
- fowls, *Eimeria acervulina* 6334
- pigs
 - Escherichia* infections 5360
 - weaning 5360
- rabbits, galactose, zinc 7280

Intestinal diseases

- cattle
 - duodenum, ileus 7778
 - Trinidad and Tobago 6164
 - volvulus 1029
- dogs
 - bacterial overgrowth 6657
 - diagnostic techniques 7067
 - diets 4557
 - function tests 1045
- fowls, cysts 1741
- hamsters
 - Campylobacter* 4592
 - Escherichia coli* 4592
- horses
 - blood circulation 4280
 - diamine oxidase 3602
 - grass sickness 7032
 - incarceration 2332
 - ischaemia, reperfusion 4281
 - laminitis 2884

Intestinal diseases *cont.*

- horses *cont.*
 - myeloperoxidase 1994
 - lambs, vitamin A deficiency 5863
 - piglets, malabsorption, carbohydrates 7148
 - pigs
 - haemorrhagic bowel syndrome 6408
 - haemorrhagic enteropathy 2355
 - proliferative enteritis 6407
 - diagnostic techniques 3283
 - DNA probes 3990
 - proliferative enteropathy 6670
 - Trinidad and Tobago 6164
 - sheep, Trinidad and Tobago 6164
- Intestinal microorganisms**
- cattle
 - Campylobacter* 1369
 - Clostridium bovis* 4637
 - dogs
 - aging 1355
 - overgrowth 3652
 - fowls 2087
 - Campylobacter* 2038
 - competitive exclusion, *Campylobacter jejuni* 5334
 - Escherichia coli* 6712
 - probiotics 4604
 - Salmonella* 2085
 - horses, amikacin 7229
 - miniature pigs 2032
 - rabbits, antibiotics 3658
- Intestinal motility**
- calves, secretin 6014
 - cattle
 - metoclopramide, pharmacokinetics 5975
 - obstruction 5187
 - prokinetic drugs 7959

Intestines

- dogs
 - amyloid 1727
 - function tests 1045
- horses
 - epithelium, cell ultrastructure 5231
 - nervous system 5235
- pigs
 - immune response 7206
 - lymphocytes 7206
 - nitric oxide synthase 1933
 - ultrastructure, calves 1282

Intussusception

- Accipitridae, surgery 7094
- cats, disease surveys 7088
- dogs, surgery 7384

Iodine

- cattle
 - deficiency, Romania 7137
 - mastitis
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 5378
 - teat dip 6187
- cows
 - endometritis 416
 - mastitis
 - prevention 5389
 - teat dip 4046
- radionuclides, cats, thyroid diseases 7359
- sheep, supplements 7851

Iran

- cattle diseases, coenurosis 5700
- dog diseases, Taeniidae 5697
- sheep diseases, Taeniidae 5697

Iraq

- sheep diseases
 - disease prevalence 1711
 - foot rot 1413

Iridoviridae

- aquarium fishes, *Parapocryptes serperaster* 2797
- Epinephelus tauvina* 7683
- Ranavirus*, *Lates calcarifer* 3533

Irish Republic

- cattle diseases 3317
- respiratory diseases 1704

Iron

- abomasum, calcium absorption 6554
- Bordetella bronchiseptica*, siderophores 1359
- calves
 - anaemia, performance 393
 - exercise 549

Iron cont.

- cattle, pharmacokinetics 2515
- horses, haemochromatosis 1787
- mice, neoplasms 2401
- Pasteurella multocida*, polysaccharides 2656
- piglets
 - anaemia 2946
 - drinking water, toxicity 5057
- pigs
 - anaemia, liveweight gain 5870
 - tissues 5213
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, pathogenesis 2694

Iron deficiency anaemia, mink 404**Ischaemia**

- horses
 - colon
 - myeloperoxidase 1994
 - platelet-activating factor antagonist 4930
 - intestines, blood circulation 4281

Isometamidium, drug resistance 1611**Isoniazid, cattle, residues, Italy 7920****Iso spor a**

- Carduelis*, calicivirus 4233
- cats, experimental infection 5613
- dogs, Germany 2828
- ducks, experimental infections 3557
- mice, experimental infection 5613

Isotopes

- diagnosis, conferences 5319
- radiocarbon 5276

Israel

- cattle, *Haemophilus somnus* 23
- cattle diseases, lameness, economics 310
- dog diseases, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 5673
- foot and mouth disease, economics 6795

Italy

- cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 4176
- cattle diseases, Q fever, epidemiology 5442
- Echinococcus* 4262
- hares, European brown hare syndrome 1556
- rabbit diseases 2375
- reports, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Turin 3197

Ivermectin

- Bovicola ovis*, bioassays 1636
- buffaloes, *Stephanofilaria* 987
- cats, *Ixodes* 7724
- cattle 4899
 - Australia 7238
 - Bovicola* 6347
 - clorsulon, Paramphistomatidae 1651
 - Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1639
 - drug residues 4408
 - assays 6498
 - faeces 1201
 - Haematobia irritans* 4872
 - Hypoderma* 4253
 - Linognathus* 6347
 - Musca autumnalis* 5719
 - Musca domestica* 4872
 - Nematoda 5720
 - pharmacokinetics 1200
 - Thelazia* 5719
 - Cervus dama* 3593
- dogs
 - Ancylostoma caninum* 6369
 - Uncinaria stenocephala* 5747
- blood
 - Anopheles* 5649
 - Culex salinarius* 5649
- Demodex canis* 971
- mange 1643
- Pneumonyssus caninum* 255
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 7727
- dromedaries, *Dipetalonema evansi* 7700
- drug residues
 - assays 489
 - liver, assays 487
- Equidae, Strongylidae 981
- goats
 - drug resistance 4906
- Hypoderma crossi* 3572
- pharmacokinetics 3823
- horses
 - Anoplocephala perfoliata* 6989

Ivermectin cont.**horses cont.**

- Cyathostominae 979, 7733
- helminths 4265
- Nematoda 982
- Strongylus* 3582, 6994
- metabolism 1870
- milk
 - drug residues 2504
 - assays 488
- Ovis canadensis*
 - Muellerius capillaris* 5736
 - Psoroptes* 5686
- pigs, drug residues 4408
- reindeer
 - application methods 1002
 - Linguatula* 1647
- sheep
 - Calliphoridae 4873
 - drug resistance 4906
 - Haemonchus contortus* 2866
 - helminthoses 991
 - Lucilia* 4875
 - Lucilia cuprina* 4874
 - Nematoda, drug resistance 1658
 - Psoroptes* 6352

Ixodes

- cats, ivermectin 7724
- dogs
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 7523
 - Hepatozoon canis* 2295
 - permethrin 4870
 - Phascolarctos cinereus*, anaemia 4255
- sheep, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 789

Ixodidae

- cattle
 - acaricides, Benin 5675
 - Angola 5672
 - flumethrin 4877
 - toxins, monoclonal antibodies 5681
- Ixodoidea** (see Argasidae, Ixodidae)

Japan

- bovine ephemeral fever virus, epidemiology 4756
- cat diseases
 - feline coronavirus 892
 - toxoplasmosis 5616
- cattle diseases
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 3321
 - Japanese encephalitis virus 5481
 - Coxiella burnetii*, wild animals 6782
- dog diseases
 - Dirofilaria immitis*, epidemiology 5746
 - meningoencephalitis 7790
- horse diseases
 - hypersensitivity 7029
 - motor neuron disease 3603
- horses, *Borrelia*, disease surveys 6208
- infectious bursal disease virus 196
- characterization 1573
- poultry diseases, avian reticuloendotheliosis 2254

Japanese encephalitis virus

- cattle, epidemiology, Japan 5481
- livestock, Sri Lanka, epidemiology 5479

Jaundice

- Clarias macrocephalus*, Thailand 7822
- dogs, gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase 4987

Jaws

- cats
 - dislocations 2622
 - fracture fixation 6640
 - osteogenesis 7334
- dogs
 - dislocations 2622
 - fibrosarcoma 4340
 - fracture fixation 6640
 - surgery 3950
- dromedaries, fracture fixation 659
- horses
 - osteitis 279
 - wave mouth 290

Jejunum, pigs, serotonin, short-circuit current 6016**Joint diseases**

- dogs
 - carprofen 1039
 - epidemiological surveys 7060
 - meloxicam 7252

Joint diseases cont.**dogs cont.**

- shoulder, osteochondritis 4984
- sodium monoiodoacetate 7061
- foals, calcium 6448
- horses
 - carpus, exercise 2871
 - copper, deficiency 386
 - dyschondroplasia, diets 387-388
 - glycosaminoglycans, pharmacokinetics 3829
 - hyaluronan 515
 - hyaluronic acid, polysulphated glycosaminoglycans 1882
 - osteochondral fragments 305
 - osteochondritis 303
 - osteochondrosis 298
 - radiography 633, 1968
 - reviews 6383
 - spavin 4919
 - synovial fluid 4931
- pigs, surgical operations 8043

Joints

- cats, fetuses, cartilage 4481
- dogs, movement 4459
- horses
 - neuropeptides 1255
 - osteochondritis 4917
 - proteoglycan metabolism, interleukins 6477
 - proteolytic enzymes 1928
 - synovial fluid, hyaluronates 4931

Jordan

- cattle diseases, mastitis 2100
- goat diseases, parasites 992
- sheep diseases

Echinococcus granulosus 4261

parasites 992

Jugular vein, Equidae, injection 5766**Jurisprudence** (see Veterinary jurisprudence)**Kanamycin**

- buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 2496
- residues, milk 1197

Kenya

- cat diseases, *Besnoitia wallacei* 6947
- cattle diseases 4626
- helminths 5718
- Nematoda, epidemiology 5714
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, cypermethrin 5678
- skin diseases 6392
- Theileria*, new species 6955
- Ceratotherium simum*, *Trypanosoma simiae* 6921
- dog diseases, epidemiological surveys 180
- dogs, *Sarcocystis* 2832
- domestic animals, mycoses 5554
- dromedaries, *Trypanosoma simiae* 6921
- fish diseases 5005
- fowl diseases, poisoning, pesticides 5893
- goat diseases, parasites 5739
- Lycaon pictus*, *Sarcocystis* 2832
- rabies 4103
- sheep diseases
 - coccidiosis, Nematoda 5723
 - Eimeria* 4853

Keratin, cattle, rumen 3116**Keratitis**

- dogs
 - drug therapy, cyclosporin 4975
 - risk factors 7076

Keratoconjunctivitis

- mice, *Corynebacterium* 1465
- pigs, *Chlamydia* 821
- sheep
 - cytology 7533
 - Mycoplasma conjunctivae* 103

Ketamine

- birds 6545
- budgerigars, anaesthesia 3048
- calves, thiopental 1889
- cats, drug combinations 528
- cattle, drug combinations, xylazine 1218
- chimpanzees, anaesthesia 545
- diazepam, goats, anaesthesia 1890
- dogs, midazolam, haemodynamics 5178
- donkeys, pharmacokinetics 5172
- Felis silvestris* 7267
- Gazella*, xylazine 6550

Ketamine *cont.*

horses, blood serum, chromatography 6541

Lycaon pictus

drug combinations
medetomidine 2521
xylazine 2521

Macaca 3855

mammals 6545

medetomidine, *Cervus elaphus* 6000

metabolism 3049

midazolam

dogs, heart rate, respiration 4432
isoflurane, dogs, anaesthesia 4433

mules, pharmacokinetics 5172

otters, immobilization 7271

pigs 1896

telazol, xylazine 1894

Primates 7950

sheep, xylazine, guaifenesin, anaesthesia 1221

vicunas, anaesthesia, immobilization 7268

wolves, immobilization 7270

Ketosis

buffaloes

blood chemistry 5860
disease prevalence 394
India 3712
puerperal disorders 5859
therapy 394, 5860

cattle

India 3712
mastitis, *Escherichia coli* 1451
milk production, fertility 396
Norway 5787
risk factors 5046

cows

blood, lipids 395
diagnosis 6452
milk 2943
disease surveys, India 7141
epidemiology, India 1793
fertility 4350
identification, Denmark 2416
lipid metabolism disorders, liver function tests 7142
milk composition, acetone 5861
prevention 2413
Slovenia 7850

disease prevention, clonobutin 5053

ruminants, reviews 1087

sheep

glucose-6-phosphatase 5867
hydrocortisone 7854
insulin 7854
nicotinic acid 1795
oestrogens 7854
somatotropin 7854

Kidney diseases

bulls, mercuric chloride 1813

cats

diets 4304
disease models 4321
nephrolithiasis 401
reviews 7064

cattle

Amaranthus spinosus, poisoning 1136
Corynebacterium 6199
Nartheicum ossifragum 5914
Norway 5911
pathology 309
toxic nephrosis 5786

dogs

amyloidosis, inheritance 5799
Babesia canis 4862
cisplatin 3758
endocrine system 5200
familial nephropathy 7059
glomerulosclerosis 4988
 γ -glutamyl transferase 4973
immune complexes 1724
laboratory diagnosis 7805
Leishmania 6927
renal function tests 3065
reviews 7064
sodium, diets 7798-7799

ducks, chronic interstitial nephropathy, disease resistance 7095

feline immunodeficiency virus 3492

Kidney diseases *cont.*

fowls

avian influenzavirus 4714, 6814
cadmium 5890
swollen kidneys 4325

goats

Corynebacterium renale 91
mercuric chloride 7786
pathology 4368
oxytetracycline 7881

horses

acidosis 1088
mucinous hyperplasia 4288

pigs

glomerulonephritis, Norway 5797
leptospirosis, diagnosis 6211
ochratoxins 4845, 6309
proliferative kidney disease, Salmonidae, immunodiagnosis 5641
rams, pseudocysts 1034
rats, estradiol 3825
sheep, *Nartheicum ossifragum*, Norway 5911
small animals, conferences 3975

Kidneys

Atlantic salmon, lymphatic system, histology 4388
cats, radiography, meglumine iotroxate 5267

dogs

blood pressure, water metabolism 559
erythropoietin 1915
transplantation 2511
dromedaries, gluconeogenesis 3883
fowls, parathyrin, estradiol 4445
goats, dehydration 3064
lions, veins 3916
pigs, cell lines 7377

sheep

glucagon, diuresis 7286
leucine 2550
valine 2550

ultrastructure, horses 6057

Klebsiella pneumoniae

foals, experimental infection 723

ostriches 5002

Knees, *Felis concolor*, radiography 2572

Koalas (*see Phascolarctos*)

Korea Republic

bovine ephemeral fever virus, epidemiology 4756

cattle, arboviruses 149

cattle diseases, *Coxiella burnetii*, immunofluorescence 106

fish diseases, haematopoietic necrosis virus 2266

Laboratory animals (*see also individual species*)

animal experiments, books 8055
books 7404

animal welfare 1999

diseases 2011

mice 6116

pigs 2013

cats, stress 1298

diseases, genetics 5815

ethics 4514

euthanasia 2585

haematology 2551

litter 3928

mice, disease transmission 5533

mortality, India 1735

pathology, books 5308

toxicology, models, books 2017

Laboratory diagnosis

nucleotide probes 1979

orbivirus, Australia 3375

small animal practice, books 8052

statistical analysis 2598

viral diseases, poultry 1560

Lacrimal apparatus, immunoglobulins 908

Lactate dehydrogenase

fowls, isoenzymes 8000

goats, endotoxins 7462

horses

exercise 3888
isoenzymes 3085

pigs

congenital tremor 2889, 6409
slaughter, isoenzymes 6586
racehorses, exercise 3086

Lactate dehydrogenase *cont.*

sheep, isoenzymes 3756

Lactates, horses, blood, exercise 5216

Lactation

bitches

bones, metabolism 1926
pseudopregnancy, bromocriptine 5081

cattle, reproductive disorders 418

cows, haemoglobin 3893

ewes, hormones, fostering 2436

mink, nursing sickness 2901, 7152

sows

LH 6564

oxytocin, prolactin, insulin, LH 570

sulfadoxine, pharmacokinetics 6511

trimethoprim, pharmacokinetics 6511

Lactation disorders, mink, nursing disease 2372

Lactic acid, horses, exercise 7989

Lactobacillus, milk, mastitis 752

Lactose

fowls, *Salmonella typhimurium*, disease resistance 1433

milk, mastitis 760

Lama

Adenoviridae, pneumonia, hepatitis 4185

anaemia, haematology 3108

animal behaviour, body weight, weaning 2582

bone marrow, cytology 7327

books 2008

castration 7386

diseases, USA 7808

foot and mouth disease 7564

monographs 4992

Mycobacterium kansasii 93

poisoning, *Cestrum parqui* 2982

surgery

gastrostomy 3949

patella, dislocations 2625

Lamb diseases

data collection 5789

liver

composition 1258-1259

rupture 7146

monitoring, methods 6406

mortality

South Africa 1707

UK 2346

risk factors, Ethiopia 5883

septicaemia, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6737

Lameness

cattle

anaerobes 3617
behaviour 308
foot diseases 5780
Israel, economics 310
risk factors 314

dairy cows, animal husbandry 4291

dogs, sodium monoiodoacetate 7061

fowls

aetiology 1742
femur, degeneration 1739

horses

biokinematic analysis 6377
diagnosis 4461
diagnostic techniques 2879, 7762
gait
analysis 306
kinematic analysis 6376
leukosis 5831
measurement 6379
navicular disease 1675
proximal sensory desmitis 7760
shoulders, ultrasound 7765
toe angle 2880

pigs

cartilage 7055
fractures 7054
osteochondritis 7054

poultry, economics, USA 7816

sheep, fatty acids 1710

sows, pig housing 2890

Laminitis

cattle

pathology 7780
predisposition 7844

horses

books 669
intestinal diseases 2884
microvascular thrombosis 4929

- Laminitis** *cont.*
horses *cont.*
protheses 1006
vascular defects 4923
pigs 4960
- Lantana**, cattle, poisoning 1133
- Laparotomy**
calves, peritoneal fluid 2636
cattle, postoperative complications 8037
dogs, sutures 3185
- Large scale husbandry**
conferences 3969
pigs, rotavirus 3486
- Laridae**
Clostridium botulinum 6760
Cryptosporidium baileyi 3559
Salmonella, Czech Republic 7478
- Laryngotracheitis**, turkeys, antiinfective agents 1064
- Larynx**
cattle, endoscopy 7332
dogs
paralysis 4970
surgery 664
horses
cartilage, densitometry 5230
laryngotomy 7380
neuropathy 1677
peripheral nerves 1279
surgery 7381
- Lasalocid**
calves, performance 3553
fowls, *Eimeria* 2822
- Lasers**
dogs
digestive system 5286
eyes, cyclophotocoagulation 660
neoplasms, eye diseases 2396
surgery, healing 1985
horses
pharynx 4932
trachea, mucus 7388
- Lathyrus**
sheep
adaptation 2983
poisoning 2984
toxicity, neurotoxins 1131
- Lead**
Anatidae 2966
Anseriformes, *Pasteurella multocida* 4366
buffaloes, toxicology 7872
cats, poisoning 7873
cattle
aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase 3739
kidneys, meat hygiene 8028
protoporphyrin 3739
toxicity 3738
chicks, selenium, liver 2967
dogs, poisoning 7873
ducks, poisoning 4365
fowls
blood chemistry 6589
garlic 7985
poisoning 428
porphyris 2442
pets, poisoning 3740
poisoning, geese 2441
quails, toxicology 5887
- Learning**, cattle, animal behaviour 3146
- Lectins**, pigs, feeds 1796
- Legislation**, drugs, mixtures 7917
- Leguminosae**
Abrus precatorius, fowls, toxicity 2986
Oxytropis glabra, goats 1138
Oxytropis ochrocephala, sheep, poisoning 2452
Phaseolus, pigs, digestive disorders 7855
Sesbania aculeata, fowls, toxicity 1823
- Leishmania**
dogs
anaemia 4848
complement 4849
diagnosis 4230
immune response 5595
immunoglobulins 6323
isoenzymes 7701
kidney diseases 6927
latex agglutination tests 6327
neoplasms 3552
- Lemuridae**, *Varecia variegatus*, Herpesviridae 194
- Lens**, rabbits, phacoclastic uveitis 354
- Lentivirinae**
antigenic determinants, cross reactions 3372
sheep, mixed infections, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 3308
- Leptospira**, horses, abortion, USA 4654
- Leptospira interrogans**
cattle
antibodies, vagina 7526
diagnosis, antigens 6212
dihydrostreptomycin 4069
Mali 5430
streptomycin 2129
dogs, Zimbabwe 7524
endoflagellin, nucleotide sequences 6215
goats
blood chemistry 793
urine 793
monoclonal antibodies 791
nucleotide sequences, chromosomes 4070
peptidoglycans 3323
pigs, pathogenicity 6213
polymerase chain reaction 7527
serovar *hardjo*, lipopolysaccharides, antigenic determinants 5428
serovar *pomona*, cattle, Argentina 4067
sheep, *hardjo* 6210
- Leptospirosis**
books 6650
cattle
economics, costs 7525
ELISA 7528
cows, milk, Yugoslavia 6214
Didelphis marsupialis, Brazil 792
dogs, serovars 6216
mares, abortion 1475
Odocoileus virginianus 4066
piglets, disease prevention, immune serum 3637
pigs
inactivated vaccines 5429
Italy 4655
kidneys, diagnostic techniques 6211
rats, Brazil 792
sheep, Netherlands 794
vaccines, CIS 4068
- Lesotho**, bats, rabies 5756
- Leucaena**, goats, mimosine, toxicity 7188
- Leucine**, sheep, catabolism 2550
- Leukocytes** (*see* Leukocytes)
- Leucocytozoon**
fowls, disease resistance 249
schizonts, antigens, molecular weight 2834
wild birds 2831
- Leukaemia**
cats
classification 2925
feline oncovirus 5034
dogs, genes 2924
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, monoclonal antibodies 385
Salmonidae, salmon leukaemia virus 7841
sheep, Russia 5016
- Leukaemia, feline** (*see* Feline oncovirus)
- Leukocytes**
African horse sickness, immune response 3377
calf diseases
pneumonia 6481
arachidonic acid 6483
superoxide dismutase 6482
calves, mitogens 5918
carp, characterization 5933
cattle
adhesion deficiency 4940, 4948-4949, 4954, 7769, 7771, 7776, 7781
antigens
conferences 1349
monoclonal antibodies 1141, 1152, 1160
cytotoxicity, monoclonal antibodies 1164
mammary glands, interleukins 2993
mastitis, chemotaxis 754
monoclonal antibodies 1147-1149
phagocytosis, zinc 444
- Leukocytes** *cont.*
dogs, phagocytosis 459
fowls
immunosuppression 3797
migration 5228
phagocytes 1950
goats, ultrastructure 3093
Halichoerus grypus, temperature, light 3107
horses
antigens 7895
interferon, proteins 7894
transport of animals 6584
interferon, induction 6847
intraepithelial leukocytes, fowls, cell culture 3795
monoclonal antibodies 1828
pigs, stress 1837
rainbow trout
eicosanoids 7914
monoclonal antibodies 2481
tumour necrosis factor 3005
ruminants, antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1165
sheep
antigens
conferences 1349
monoclonal antibodies 1173
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 5729
sows, normal values 7998
Trichechus manatus, peroxidase stain 7328
turkeys, proteins 599
- Leukopenia**, cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 186
- Leukotrienes**, cows, placental retention 5069
- Levamisole**
calves, delayed type hypersensitivity 4378
carp, nonspecific immunostimulation 1854, 3008, 7215
cattle
controlled release, weight gain 4272
mastitis, *Prototheca* 5404
Prototheca 5403
Equidae, Strongylidae 981
fowls
Eimeria tenella 4852
infectious bronchitis virus 6286
Marek's disease virus, immunization 3701
pigeons, *Capillaria* 5757
rabbits, pharmacokinetics 5146
- LH**
cattle, *Trypanosoma congolense* 6922
fowls, isoforms 6031
rams, seasons 4453
sows
lactation 570
pituitary, histology 3875
weaning 6564
- Libya**
dromedaries
Brucella 6
Brucella melitensis 7430
goats, myiasis, *Oestrus ovis* 5667
sheep, myiasis, *Oestrus ovis* 5667
- Lice** (*see* Anoplura, Mallophaga)
- Lidocaine**
dogs, euthanasia 1224
Lama, conduction anaesthesia 1907
- Ligaments**
dogs
stifle 2620
rupture 1725
surgery 2612, 4530
goats, penis 1953
healing, electromagnetic radiation 3151
horses
endoscopy, surgery 3187
metacarpus, ultrasound 3931
toe angle 3601
ultrasonic diagnosis 1972
pigs, prostheses 658
sheep, penis 1953
- Light**
colour
turkeys
blood cells 6067
immune competence 6067
stress 6067

Lighting

- fowls
 - bones, strength 2580
 - glucocorticoids 6066
 - thyroid hormones 6066
 - tibia, dysplasia 3661

Lightning, carp, fractures 1748**Liliaceae**, *Nartheicum asiaticum*, saponins 2451**Limb bones**

- cattle, fracture fixation 2623
- dogs
 - angular deformity 3193
 - fracture fixation 3957
 - fractures, histology 6420
 - healing, fracture fixation 3952
 - radiography 3914
- fowls, abnormalities, fusaric acid 4223
- horses, fracture fixation 2619, 2624
- poultry, dyschondroplasia 7817
- turkeys, diet 360

Limbs

- horses
 - electronic solids model 1302
 - wounds, dressings 3946
- muscles, goats, biometry 6596
- veins, dogs, radiography 7361

Linaceae

- Linum usitatissimum*
 - glycosides 4375
 - phenols 4375

Linguatula, reindeer, ivermectin 1647**Linognathus**

- africanus*, insecticides 3569
- cattle
 - abamectin 6347
 - ivermectin 6347
 - moxidectin 6347

Lipid metabolism disorders

- cattle
 - fatty liver
 - propylene glycol 2936
 - somatotropin 1021
 - fatty liver syndrome, ultrasonography 5047
 - oestrogens, liver 496
 - therapy 5052
- cows
 - fatty liver 2408
 - female infertility 2960
 - ketosis, liver function tests 7142
- dairy cattle, liver diseases 5772
- Synanceja verrucosa*, case reports 3667

Lipids

- cows, blood, ketosis 395
- dogs, gastric juices 1239
- fowls, blood, hypothermia 6056
- Ictalurus punctatus*, immunity, *Edward-siella ictaluri* 4610

Lipofuscin, sheep, nervous system diseases 3715**Lipoma**

- dogs, infiltration 7833
- horses, intestines 2911

Lipopolysaccharides

- Brucella abortus*, monoclonal antibodies 9

- foals
 - interleukins 450
 - tumour necrosis factor 449
- fowls, pathogenesis 1233
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, thrombosis 3256
- pigs
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2668

- pathogenesis, prostaglandins 7463

Lipoproteins

- bitches, blood plasma, oestrous cycle 3099
- cattle, blood 2556, 3894
- cows, blood, ketosis 395
- dogs, endocrine diseases 587

Liposomes, cows, cephalixin, mastitis 4623**Liquid chromatography**

- calves, spectinomycin 5947
- cattle
 - ceftiofur
 - milk 6624
 - serum 6624
 - drug residues, moxidectin 5961
- chicks, spectinomycin 5947

Liquid chromatography *cont.*

- pigs, spectinomycin 5947

Liquid wastes

- abattoirs, microorganisms 6627
- Ascaris suum* 2578
- Salmonella typhimurium* 2578

Listeria

- amphibians 6194
- Atlantic salmon, ELISA 5408
- carcasses 4510
- cattle 4510
- chicks, experimental infection 3298
- chinchillas, Slovakia 5368
- cows
 - carcasses, contamination 1456
 - mammary glands 1456
- food hygiene 7477
- horses, faeces 6195
- lambs
 - meningoencephalitis 2106
 - Sudan 4630
- lizards 6194
- meat
 - identification 6619
 - Yugoslavia 7497
- milk, contamination, risk factors 2719
- sheep 4510
- Norway 5759
- serotypes 83
- vaccination, Norway 82
- snakes 6194
- tortoises 6194
- water, ELISA 5408

Lithuania

- carnivores, *Trichinella* 5704
- cattle, mercury, meat inspection 5275
- cattle diseases
 - helminthoses, bovine leukosis 5707
 - Toxoplasma gondii*, epidemiology 5618
- horse diseases, helminthoses 5707
- swine diseases
 - helminthoses 5707
 - Toxoplasma gondii*, epidemiology 5618

Litter

- fowls, *Hibiscus cannabinus* 3131
- laboratory animals 3928

Live vaccines

- calves, bovine herpesvirus 1 6244
- cattle
 - Babesia bigemina* 5629
 - Babesia bovis* 3564, 7716
- dogs, *Dirofilaria immitis*, humoral immunity 4908
- fowls
 - Eimeria* 5600-5601, 6932
 - infectious bursal disease 4805
 - infectious bursal disease virus, pathogenicity 5541
 - Salmonella enteritidis* 731
- lambs, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1400
- Meriones tristrami*, *Besnoitia besnoiti* 5627
- Newcastle disease virus 200
- pigs
 - Toxoplasma gondii* 6942
 - immune response 6943
- sheep pox virus 129
- Trichophyton verrucosum* 3541

Liver

- cattle
 - bile acids 5052
 - protein kinase C 2523
 - trace elements 3706
- chicks, lead, selenium 2967
- cows, enzymes, malate dehydrogenase 6038
- dogs
 - biopsy 6630
 - hepatectomy, regeneration 1320
 - ultrasound 2570
- dromedaries, gluconeogenesis 3883
- lambs, composition, mortality 1258-1259
- pigs, discoloration 327
- rainbow trout, proteinases 6015
- reindeer, histology, food deprivation 3123
- sheep
 - breeds, enzymes 7279
 - copper, Germany 7553

Liver diseases

- Atlantic salmon, microcystin-LR 5102
- carbon tetrachloride 7877
- cats, erythrocyte morphology 5811
- cattle
 - abscesses 1698
 - alkaline phosphatase, isoenzymes 1094
 - alkanes 4293
 - anaesthesia, drug combinations 5993
 - endotoxins 6402
 - Fasciola hepatica*, USA 7728
 - fatty liver, propylene glycol 2936
 - fatty liver syndrome, ultrasonography 5047
 - lucerne, mycotoxins 2816
- cows
 - fatty liver 2408, 2410
 - puerperium 2524
- dairy cattle, ultrasonography 5772
- dogs
 - antipyrine, pharmacokinetics 3647
 - caffeine, pharmacokinetics 3647
 - fibrosis 336
 - guanine deaminase 7071
- domestic animals, necrosis, enzymes 2321
- fowls
 - big liver and spleen disease 1586
 - ELISA 4197
 - diets 7154
 - haemorrhage, hepatitis 357
 - metabolizable energy 2423
 - overfeeding 2949
- hares, European brown hare syndrome 4796
- horses
 - encephalopathy 3599
 - hepatic encephalopathy 281
 - right hepatic lobe atrophy 4927
 - tetanus, immunization, adverse effects 7766
- Japanese quails, protein intake, antioxidants 5873
- lambs
 - rupture 7146
 - sarsasapogenin, diosgenin 2350
- Leontopithecus rosalia*, hyperbilirubinaemia 2376
- pigs, helminthoses, Italy 4274
- Psittaciformes, polyomavirus 6875
- rats
 - carbon tetrachloride 3752
 - estradiol 3825
- sheep
 - Heliotropium europaeum*, copper 4352
 - medicinal plants 4422

Liver function tests

- cows 392
- ketosis 7142

Llama (*see Lama*)**Local anaesthesia**

- dogs, bupivacaine 1900
- horses, cranial nerves 7263

Local immunity

- cattle, respiratory system, newborn animals 1144
- pigs, intestines 7206

Lolium

- cattle, toxicity, risk factors 1827
- ryegrass staggers, *Clavibacter* 439

Lolium perenne, cattle, poisoning 2817**Louping ill virus**

- monoclonal antibodies 3368
- nucleotide sequences 7584

- pigs, free range husbandry 3480

Lucilia

- insecticide resistance 6965
- New Zealand 6964
- lambs, tail, docking 6966
- monoclonal antibodies 5659
- sheep
 - immune response 4252, 5660
 - immunology 7400
 - insecticides, controlled release 5661
 - ivermectin 4874-4875
 - myiasis, prevention 6632
 - UK 5656

Lumpy skin disease virus, recombinant vaccines, capripoxvirus 7596

- Lungs**
horses
anatomy 2566
haemorrhage, exercise 1011
- Lyme disease** (see *Borrelia burgdorferi*)
- Lymph**
composition, pigs 5208
sheep, contagious ecthyma virus 163
- Lymph nodes**
cattle
bovine leukosis, pathology 6442
leukocytes, distribution 3090
lymphocytes, characterization 2990
goats, pathology 3628
meat inspection 5273
pigs, interleukins 2998
sheep
antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1176
B lymphocytes 7904
fetal development 2567
- Lymphadenitis**
cattle, meat inspection 6622
pigs, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 6854
- Lymphatic diseases**, dogs, chylothorax 7080
- Lymphatic system**
Cervus dama, anatomy 2573
fowls
bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue 613
intestines 2576
pigs
ileum, Peyer patches 8010
lymphocytes 456
- Lymphocyte transformation**
cattle, bovine oncovirus, mitogens 7111
dogs, vaccines 1845
goats, interleukins 453
pigs
assays 1840
hydrocortisone 7906
mitogens 1179
retinoids 5103
stress, hydrocortisone 3786
progesterone, inhibition 7901
sheep
border disease virus, viral antigens 4158
bovine oncovirus 7828
- Lymphocytes**
antigens, monoclonal antibodies 2468
bovine oncovirus
survival 1763
temperature, sodium chloride 7112
calves, migration inhibition 5127
cats, surface antigens 460
cattle
antigens 1150
monoclonal antibodies 1158-1159
bovine leukosis, enzymes 1762
genes 1835
histamine, receptors 3783
lymph nodes, monoclonal antibodies 2990
natural killer cells 441
small intestines, monoclonal antibodies 1156
Trypanosoma congolense 2821
chicks, neutrophils, postnatal development 6590
dogs
gastric mucosa 4387
transmissible venereal tumour 3687
fowls
cyclophosphamide, immunochemistry 2471
Fusarium proliferatum 5576
infectious bursal disease virus 6884
horses
antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 7896
lymphoid tissue, distribution 5106
major histocompatibility complex, antigens 7900
natural killer cells 441
immunoblotting, bovine oncovirus 1069
Karakul sheep, receptors, phytoagglutinins 1166
pigs
cell cycle 1944
distribution, age 2997
- Lymphocytes cont.**
pigs cont.
lymphatic system 456
mammary glands 1178
natural killer cells, pregnancy 1838
restraint of animals 3094
stress 3095
subpopulations 455
sheep
antigenic determinants 5115
antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1174-1175
bovine oncovirus 5835
bronchoalveolar lavage 2995
cell culture 6087
natural killer cells 441
Salmonella abortusovis, immune response 6167
turkeys, immune competence, age 7210
- Lymphokines**, fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis*, immune response 4606
- Lymphoma**
cats
cell lines 1778
feline immunodeficiency virus 4789
cell lines, enzymes 1751
dogs 4338
antineoplastic agents 3683
diagnostic techniques 1776
genes 2924
pathology 1775
typing 2391
fowls, Marek's disease virus 3695
Marek's disease virus, tissue culture 381
pigs 373
- Lymphosarcoma**
cats
feline leukaemia 5030
ultrasonic diagnosis 7132
cattle
differentiation analysis 5013
T lymphocytes, oncogenes 3673
dogs, hepatitis 2358
horses, immunology 368
sheep, bovine oncovirus 7828
- Lysozyme**
dogs
milk, amino acids 7315
spleen, amino acids 7315
Oncorhynchus kisutch, ova 7107
- Lyssavirus**
buffaloes, Bivens Arm virus 867
monoclonal antibodies, immunization 3361
- Macaca**
adrenal gland diseases, calcinosis 2373
cytomegalovirus, disease prevalence 4794
ketamine 3855
viral diseases, China 195
- Macrophages**
Aleutian disease virus, cell cultures 4182
Atlantic salmon, pronephros, activation *in vitro* 5128
cats, feline oncovirus, tumour necrosis factor 6280
cattle
antibodies 5112
bone marrow, characterization 6486
lungs, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 7605
ducks, ultrastructure 464
horses, pulmonary blood vessels 4380
interferon, phagocytosis 2459
pigs
African swine fever 2214
lungs 5351
physiology 7961
rainbow trout
Aeromonas salmonicida 2476
mitogens 2485
nucleotidase 7214
temperature 5934
sheep, bluetongue virus 3425
- Madagascar**, cattle diseases, Rift Valley fever virus 2756
- Maduramicin**
fowls, coccidiosis 5607
pheasants, coccidiosis 5608
pigs, toxicity 7882
tiamulin, fowls, drug combinations 6497
turkeys 2291
- Maedi** (see *Visna maedi virus*)
- Magnesium**
cattle
calcium, supplements 7255
ribs 7986
toxicity 7876
cows, repeat breeders 3890
dogs, calcium, supplements 7255
fowls
blood, oviposition 601
tibial dyschondroplasia 1799
horses, calcium, supplements 7255
pigs
allantoic fluid 4449
amniotic fluid 4449
caecum, absorption 6556
calcium, supplements 7255
malignant hyperthermia 5059
normal values 7311
sheep, bone, resorption 3077
- Magnesium sulfate**, goats, chloral hydrate 1891
- Malabsorption**
calves, carbohydrates 2406
cats, carbohydrates, detection 3717
piglets
intestinal diseases, carbohydrates 7148
pancreatic juice 5869
- Malassezia**
DNA, epidemiology 5559
dogs
otitis, natamycin 1607
otitis externa 2806
skin, culture 3542
skin diseases 2805
drug resistance, sterols 6907
mammals, skin 6904
- Malate dehydrogenase**, cows, liver, lactation 6038
- Malaysia**
bluetongue virus, disease surveys 3455
goat diseases
Haemonchus contortus, closantel 7010
Toxoplasma gondii 4858
- Male genital diseases**
dromedaries 423
Eubacterium suis 2127
ostriches 3737
Panaeus setiferus, bacterial diseases 2908
rams, Morocco 7868
stallions, uropermia 5874
- Male genitalia**
bulls, *Haemophilus somnus* 6686
dogs, *Mycoplasma* 4668
horses, testosterone 5194
pigs, fetal development 2569
stallions, microbial flora 7427
- Male infertility**
bulls
aneuploidy 6457
Dermatophilus congolensis 2124
Haemophilus somnus 3254
- Mali**, cattle diseases, leptospirosis 5430
- Malignant catarrhal fever virus**
bulls, skin diseases 6833
DNA hybridization 5503
polymerase chain reaction 4186
reviews 6249
- Mammary gland diseases**
bitches
neoplasms 1077-1078, 1768
chromosome aberrations 1772
cytokeratin 3688
proteins 5839
receptors 6445
surgery 1075
tamoxifen 2393
cats
neoplasms 1768, 2922
surgery 1075
cows
Kenya 4626
surgery 3951
ultrasonic diagnosis 2590
dogs, neoplasms 2922
- Mammary glands**
cattle
epithelium, cell culture 4516
interleukins, leukocytes 2993

Mammary glands cont.

- cows
 - cell cultures 3908
 - interleukins 7198
 - pharmacodynamics 7223
 - tumour necrosis factor 7197
- immunohistochemistry 1079
- mares, secretions 4448
- sows, lymphocytes 1178

Mammillitis herpesvirus (*see* bovine herpesvirus 2)**Manganese**

- cattle, deficiency 2409
- fowls, deficiency 2422

Mannosidosis

- calves, ubiquitin 1691
- cattle, genetics 4936

Manures

- cattle, composting 3130
- pigs, composting 3130
- Salmonella*, survival 2678

Mare milk, foals, stomach emptying 6009**Marek's disease**

- conferences 3215
- disease resistance 1085
 - major histocompatibility complex 5844
- genetic resistance 2931
- immunization, haplotypes 5846
- maternal immunity 1084
- mixed infections 925
- neoplasms, antigens, immune response 4346
- pathology 380
- prevalence 380
- skin, cytopathogenicity 1783
- T lymphocytes 1086
- vaccines 2933
 - serotypes 7838

Marek's disease virus

- antigenic determinants 2932
- cell lines, virus integration 3700
- characterization, experimental infections 382
- DNA, genes 2934
- gene expression 7839
- gene mapping 3698, 6447
- immune response, vaccines, B-haplotype 383
- immunization, levamisole 3701
- monoclonal antibodies 1782
- morphology 5038
- nucleotide sequences 3697, 5039
 - glycoproteins 3699
- polymerase chain reaction 5037, 7135
 - attenuation 379
- tissue culture, virulence 381
- vaccines, serotypes 383

Mares

- infertility, endometrium 411
- nymphomania, progesterone 412

Marine fishes

- cell lines, viral diseases 3163
- Clupea harengus membras*, *Pseudomonas anguilliseptica* 3226
- cod
 - sarafloxacin, pharmacokinetics 2490
 - transport of animals 7348
 - Vibrio anguillarum* 2041
 - vaccines 16
- Dicentrarchus labrax*, abnormalities 7103
- halibut, ova, bacterial diseases 1067
- herrings, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, USA 6896
- Pagrus auratus*, immunoglobulins 468
- Pleuronectes americanus*, stress, immunosuppression 2478
- Pseudocaranx dentex*
 - Nodaviridae 1601
 - viral diseases 2265
- Scophthalmus maximus*
 - microbial flora 677
 - protozoal infections 6959
- sea bass
 - erythrocytic virus 2795
 - Mycobacterium*, polymerase chain reaction 2116
 - Vibrio anguillarum*, vaccines 3991
- Sparus auratus*, abnormalities 7103
- turbot
 - Aeromonas salmonicida* 3247

Marine fishes cont.**turbot cont.**

- Cytophaga*, immunization 825
- immunoglobulins 7913
- pancreatic necrosis virus 213
- sarafloxacin, pharmacokinetics 2490
- Vibrio alginolyticus* 1374
- Vibrio splendidus* 3239

Mast cells

- dogs, skin, histamine 1723
- horses, neoplasms 6440
- pigs
 - duodenum 3913
 - staining 3912
- sheep, IgE 7203

Mastication, pigs, age 4493**Mastitis** (*see also* Bovine mastitis)

- buffaloes
 - medicinal plants 5396
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 1447
- ewes
 - breed differences 5388
 - cloxacillin 5399
 - leukocyte count 4628
 - Mycoplasma californicum* 76
 - Staphylococcus* 2099, 6746
- goats 5402
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 6302
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 2718
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 7494
 - diagnosis 5397
 - epidemiology 3294
 - histopathology, India 5398
 - medicinal plants 6747
 - Mycoplasma* 6185
 - mycoses, Nigeria 5555
 - Nigeria 74
 - pathology 3294
 - somatic cell count, bacteria 1452
 - Staphylococcus* 2099
 - Micrococcus* 1448
- lambs, growth rate 6258
- mares, *Coccidioides immitis* 3540
- mice, tumour necrosis factor 5568
- pigs, medicinal plants 7262
- sheep
 - Greece 6176
 - Poland 1444
 - somatic cell count, bacteria 1452
 - Staphylococcus*, *Micrococcus* 1448
 - visna maedi virus 6258

Maternal behaviour

- Cervus elaphus*, social behaviour 6613
- cows, suckling 6070
- ewes
 - diazepam 3136
 - fostering 2436
 - stress 1297
- goats 624
- rabbits, fibre 6607
- sows, nest building 4492

Maternal immunity

- cats, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6337
- cattle, vaccination, *Salmonella dublin* 6721
- chicks, infectious bronchitis virus, tears 5539
- fowls
 - Eimeria maxima* 6929
 - Marek's disease 1084
- pheasants, Newcastle disease virus 6285
- pigs, Aujeszky virus, vaccines 2745
- rabies virus, immunization 2165

Mating behaviour, muscovy ducks 622**Meat**

- chloramphenicol, residues, assays 5272
- drug residues, assays 6078
- pigmeat, zinc, residues 1100
- reports, Danish Meat Research Institute 6643
- species identification, immunological techniques 643

Meat hygiene

- bacteria, Egypt 6621
- cattle
 - kidneys
 - cadmium 8028
 - lead 8028
- contamination, abattoirs 3158
- drug residues
 - chloramphenicol 3025

Meat hygiene cont.**drug residues cont.**

- Poland 2495
- sulfonamides, chromatography 1859, 3027
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, Hungary 2720
- fishes, histamine 6161
- hares 5274
- Listeria*, abattoirs, Yugoslavia 7497
- Listeria monocytogenes*, DNA probes 6619
- pigmeat, viruses 2765
- polychlorinated biphenyls 5897
- poultry, disease control 7475
- Salmonella* 56
 - India 3934
- sheep, carcass cooling 641
- Shigella*, India 3934

Meat inspection

- broilers, myopathy, Italy 6439
- calves
 - navel ill 7036
 - omphalitis, phlebitis 2593
- cattle, lymph nodes 6622
- cows, *Salmonella* 53
- drug residues 7364
- European Communities, reviews 1977
- fowls
 - bacteria 1305
 - carcass condemnation 1976
 - Salmonella*, enumeration 5365
- heavy metals 4364
- lymph nodes 5273
- pigs
 - carcass condemnation, Finland 6079
 - carcass quality 3159
 - kidney diseases, Denmark 6309
 - lungs 6417
 - quality control 4507
- poultry, nodular lesions 5000
- sheep, Poland 7366
- turkeys, bacteria 1305

Meat products, beef, verocytotoxins 1417**Meat quality**

- boars, taint 2592
- pigs
 - cooling 3137
 - Portugal 8027
 - stress 6081, 7369
 - stunning, carbon dioxide 7368
- sheep, electric current 3940

Mebendazole

- Anguilla*, residues, chromatography 5964
- horses
 - Cyathostomum*, drug resistance 6995
 - trichlorfon, *Gasterophilus* 7721
- pheasants, toxicity 5962
- sheep, *Nematoda* 7740
- Thalarcos maritimus*, *Baylisascaris transfuga* 7751

Mechanics, turkeys, gait 7099**Medetomidine**

- birds 6545
- cats
 - analgesics, epidural administration 5997
 - isoflurane, cardiopulmonary effects 5998
- cattle, immobilization 5174
- Cervus elaphus*, ketamine 6000
- chimpanzees, anaesthesia 545
- dogs 529, 1223
 - anaesthesia 527
 - analgesics 4430
 - conduction anaesthesia 532
 - pethidine 1225
 - pharmacokinetics 5157
 - propofol
 - haemodynamics 4436
 - pharmacokinetics 7948
- drug combinations, ketamine 2521
- Felis silvestris* 7267
- mammals 6545
- midazolam, pigs, anaesthesia 3042
- Oryx leucoryx*, immobilization 3046
- otters, immobilization 7271
- pigs 1897
 - body temperature 7265
 - drug combinations, butorphanol 2520
- Primates 7950

Medetomidine *cont.*

- sheep, analgesics 7264
- wolves, immobilization 7270

Medicated feeds

- cattle, buffaloes, fenbendazole 2505
- nitrofurans, assays 3013
- piglets, tiamulin, pharmacokinetics 3814
- pigs, palatability 7216

Medicinal plants

- alkaloids, flavivirus 5989
- books 6108
- buffaloes, mastitis 5396
- cats, urolithiasis 7087
- cattle
 - Theileria annulata* 1271
 - urolithiasis 1216
- ferns, dogs, *Cestoda* 5698
- fowls, ascites 4327
- goats, mastitis 6747
- Harpagophytum procumbens*, horses, spavin 7941
- mice, humoral immunity 3040
- Oenothera biennis* 348
- chicks, enzymes 4467
- Phyllanthus niruri* 7261
- pigs, mastitis metritis agalactia syndrome 7262
- sheep, liver diseases 4422
- Tephrosia purpurea*, *Lantana*, poisoning 1133
- Tetrao urogallus*, antibacterial properties 1885

Medroxyprogesterone, dogs, prostatic hyperplasia 3734**Megacolon**

- cats
 - surgery 7383
 - suture techniques 3184

Megestrol

- cats, hormones 6025
- dogs, adrenal cortex hormones 7241

Melanoma

- cats, USA 1081
- dogs
 - choroidal 2397
 - ciliary body 2395
 - cisplatin 3681
 - monoclonal antibodies 7122
 - pathology 2394
 - staging, prognosis 7832
- horses, cimetidine 7824
- Melanosis**, sheep, brain 321

Melatonin

- cattle, *Festuca*, *Acremonium* 2815
- ewes, subcutaneous injection, fertility 5148
- goats, hair, growth 7310

Meningitis

- calves, *Mycoplasma bovis* 6217
- dogs
 - arteritis, glucocorticoids 7074
 - granulomatous leptomeningitis 2361, 7797
 - Japan 7790
- lambs, bacterial diseases 7783
- sheep, septicaemia 2352

Mercury

- Capreolus capreolus*, pollution, Poland 7337
- cattle, Lithuania, meat inspection 5275
- fowls, feathers 4367

Mercury compounds

- bulls, kidneys, pathology 1813
- goats
 - nephrosis 7786
 - toxicology 4368
- methylmercury, ducks, poisoning 4365

Metabolic disorders

- cattle
 - citrullinaemia, diagnosis 1095
 - female infertility, books 6115
 - hyena disease 5045
 - muscles, biochemistry 7140
 - orotic aciduria 3084
 - Uzbekistan 5048
- cows 392, 1090, 5049
 - blood chemistry, milk composition 7994
- downer cow syndrome, risk factors 7847
- piglets, diarrhoea 5868
- ruminants 1087

Metabolic profile (*see* blood chemistry, metabolic disorders)**Metabolism**

- acetates 5276
- Atlantic salmon, heart rate 7274
- horses, polycythaemia 1679
- sheep, stress 7344

Metabolizable energy, fowls, fatty liver 2423**Metacarpus**

- cattle
 - fractures 2336-2337
 - orthopaedic screws 661
 - ossification, radiography 573
- horses
 - fractures, prognosis 5291
 - magnetic field therapy, scintigraphy 4502
 - peripheral nerves 8003
 - strain measurement 6378

Metals

- cattle, bovine oncovirus 7118
- fowls, cholecalciferol, calcium 5085
- game animals, Poland 2965
- sheep, immunosuppression, *Fasciola hepatica* 6354

Metatarsus

- cats, arthrodesis 2893
- cattle
 - fractures 2336-2337
 - orthopaedic screws 661
- dogs, arthrodesis 2893
- horses
 - fractures 1010
 - prognosis 5291

Methionine

- fowls, immune response 5928
- pigs, aflatoxins 7204

Metomidate, *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, stress 546**Metronidazole**

- buffaloes, endometritis 1116
- cattle, pharmacokinetics 7221
- horses, pharmacokinetics 3813
- sheep, pharmacokinetics 4393

Mexico

- cattle, disease surveys, ELISA 1702
- cattle diseases
 - brucellosis 2035
 - nutrient deficiencies 6823
 - toxoplasmosis 245
 - viral diseases 6823
- goat diseases, toxoplasmosis 245
- pigs, cysticercosis 2305
- sheep diseases, poisonous plants 7192
- swine diseases, toxoplasmosis 245

Mice

- hepatitis virus, disease control 2236
- viral diseases
 - animal housing 5533
 - epidemiological surveys, Australia 3507

Microbial flora

- dogs
 - mouth
 - Actinobacillus actinomycescomitans* 6698
 - Eikenella corrodens* 6698
- fowls, *in vitro* culture 1433
- horses
 - male genitalia 7427
 - semen 6660-6661
- mares, uterus, oestrous cycle 1802
- mice, SPF husbandry 1357
- pigs
 - conjunctiva 6658
 - Helicobacter pylori* 6671
 - respiratory system, Pasteurellaceae 709
- sows, vagina 1356
- zoo animals, ears, fungi 6902

Microbiology

- books, German 4541
- conferences, USA 674

Microclimate, poultry housing, fungi 6597**Microsporium**

- dogs, India 5564
- fowls, USA 4834

Microsporium canis

- antifungal agents 4220

Microsporium canis *cont.*

- cats
 - Austria 6906
 - Poland 6905
 - UK 943
- dogs
 - Austria 6906
 - Poland 6905
 - UK 943
- foxes, experimental infection, immunization 2807

Microwave radiation, pigs, hypothermia 7340**Milbemycin**

- cats, *Trichinella* 996
- dogs
 - Demodex* 256
 - Dirofilaria* 998, 1666
 - Dirofilaria immitis* 2869
 - Trichinella* 996

Pseudemys scripta elegans, helminthoses 5958*Terrapene carolina major*, helminthoses 5958*Terrapene carolina ornata*, helminthoses 5958**Milbemycins**, dogs, *Demodex* 1644**Milk**

- acetone
 - breed differences 5215
 - fertility 7867
- antibiotics, efficacy 1191
- cats, feline immunodeficiency virus, vertical transmission 5529
- chloramphenicol, residues, assays 5272
- composition
 - blood chemistry 7994
 - cows 5049
- cows
 - acetone 5861
 - neutrophils, flow cytometry 4043
 - progesterone 6570
- dogs, lysozyme, amino acids 7315
- goats, somatotropin 2544
- nitrites 3750
- progesterone 4414, 4450
- sulfanilamide, assays 7234
- urea
 - breed differences 5215
 - fertility 7867

Milk fever (*see* Parturient paresis)**Milk hygiene**

- Brucella*, freezing 3984
- drug residues
 - cephapirin 3015
 - chloramphenicol 6500
 - isoniazid 3160
 - ivermectin 1200, 2504
 - penicillins 5944
 - Poland 6623
 - streptomycin 5945
 - detection 3014
 - sulfadimidine 3026, 6083
 - sulfonamides 5944
 - chromatography 5953
- tetracyclines
 - chromatography 6499
 - detection 3016
- ewe milk 8029
- ewes, *Staphylococcus* 2099
- goats, *Staphylococcus* 2099
- Hungary, legislation 3161
- ivermectin, drug residues, assays 488
- Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo* 6214
- Listeria monocytogenes* 2719
- mastitis, Norway 5400
- milking machines, rinsing 3128
- sulfonamides, determination, techniques 5952

Milk production

- bovine mastitis 5407
- cattle, *Campylobacter fetus* 2040
- cows
 - bovine oncovirus 7119
 - ketosis 396
 - Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 777
- goats, helminthoses 995
- mastitis, models 6753

Milking machines

- cattle, mastitis 5392

- Milking machines** *cont.*
milk hygiene, rinsing 3128
pulsators, disease prevention 5393
- Mineral metabolism**
cattle, butyrates 6450
fowls
coccidiosis 2826
sodium zeolite 2826
- Mineral metabolism disorders**
dogs, Cushing's syndrome 4310
horses, haemochromatosis 1787
- Mineral oils**, dogs, adverse effects, pneumonia 7081
- Minerals**
pigs, porcine stress syndrome 577
rats, cerebellum 1734
sheep, absorption, quinidine 3031
- Mink**
Aleutian disease 2777
anaemia, vitamin B12 405
diseases, Denmark 5814
iron deficiency anaemia 404
nursing disease 2372
nursing sickness 2901
propylene glycol, toxicity 5900
spongiform encephalopathy, aetiology, strains 4829
Toxoplasma gondii, Denmark 6339
whelping sickness, sodium 7152
- Mink enteritis virus**
combined vaccines 1554
recombinant vaccines 2233
- Mitogens**
calves, immune response 5918
cattle
fetus, myoblasts 547
lymphocyte transformation, bovine oncovirus 7111
Nocardia, pigs 7355
pigs, lymphocyte transformation 1179
retinoids 5103
- Mixed infections**
cattle
Cryptosporidium, *Giardia* 5594
theileriosis, rinderpest 4131
sheep, lungworms, viral diseases 4150
- Molecular conformation**, horses, skeletal muscle, myosins 6593
- Molybdenum**
blood
buffaloes 3705
cattle 3705
fowls 3705
pigs 3705
- Monensin**
cattle, rumen, enzymes 4420
chicks, selenium, toxicity 2977
cows, ketone bodies 2413
fowls
coccidiosis 5610
drug toxicity 428
liver 6512
porphyrins 2442
pigs
poisoning 7882
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 4164
sheep, *Eimeria* 7706
turkeys, skeletal myopathy 484
- Mongolia**, yaks, bovine herpesvirus 4755
- Mongoose**, *Amblyomma variegatum*, acaricides 5682
- Moniezia**, sheep, immune response 4895
- Monitoring**, cows, reproductive performance 6459
- Monkeys** (*see* Primates and individual genera or families)
- Monoclonal antibodies**
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 3261
immunization 2663
aphthovirus, characterization 830
Aspergillus 217
avian oncovirus 2930
B lymphocytes
antigens 1157
horses 7899
blood cells, antigens 5114
bone marrow, cells, antigens 1163
bovine diarrhoea virus 7606
bovine herpesvirus 1 6241
glycoproteins 147
- Monoclonal antibodies** *cont.*
bovine papillomavirus, virus neutralization 5834
Brucella abortus, lipopolysaccharides 9
Brucella melitensis 6667
buffaloes, immunoglobulins 4518
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 152
Candida 217
characterization 1146
Clostridium chauvoei, flagella 4636
feline immunodeficiency virus 3494, 5526
fish rhabdovirus, *Channa striata* 2794
Haemophilus paragallinarum, fowls 7445
horses, bones 5108
Leptospira interrogans 791
leukocytes 1828
antigenic determinants 1147
antigens 1141, 1152, 1160, 1162, 1173, 1349
horses 7895
cattle 1148-1149
cross-reactions 1165
cytotoxicity 1164
glycoproteins 1151
lymph nodes 3090
sheep 1171
Theileria annulata 968
louping ill virus 3368
Lucilia cuprina 5659
lymph nodes, antigens 1176
lymphocytes
antigenic determinants, horses 7896
antigens 1158-1159, 1174-1175
cattle 1150
intestines 1156
lymph nodes 2990
lyssavirus, immunization 3361
melanoma 7122
Mycobacterium capricolum 6778
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4076, 4082
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, cytodherence 799
Mycoplasma mycoides, cattle 7530
Mycoplasma synoviae 4082
neutrophils, cattle 451, 3781
Newcastle disease virus, antigenic determinants 3510
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, leukaemia 385
pest of small ruminants virus 3473
pigs
B lymphocytes 1839
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, ELISA 5437
platelets, antigens 1161
proteins, C-reactive proteins 6487
rabies virus
acetylcholine 3359
glycoproteins 127
India 4700
Renibacterium salmoninarum 3302
Salmonella enteritidis 1432
sheep
interleukins 6491
tumour necrosis factor 6492
Streptococcus agalactiae 4621
swine fever virus 6262-6263, 7606
T lymphocytes
antigenic determinants 463
antigens 1153-1155
surface antigens 454
tumour necrosis factor 4376
turbid, immunoglobulins, characterization 7212
viral antigens, characterization 4096
- Monocytes**
Aujeszky virus, viral antigens 7574
cattle, antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1162
- Morantel**
cattle, controlled release 6997
fowls, *Ascaridia galli* 3594
sheep, *Nematoda* 270
- Moraxella anatipestifer**, *Riemerella anatipestifer*, new name 690
- Moraxella bovis**, fimbriae 691
- Morbillivirus**, dolphins, nucleotide sequences 7655
- Morocco**
cattle diseases, *Theileria annulata* 2835
donkeys, *Nematoda* 2853
- Morocco** *cont.*
Theileria annulata 5634
- Morphine**
dogs
conduction anaesthesia 532
pain 534
isoflurane
dogs, drug combinations 5994
Macaca, drug combinations 5994
pigs, drug combinations 5994
- Mortality**
calf diseases, risk factors 5778
calves
age 5775
Denmark 4955
environment 312
newborn animals 1701
seasons 5775
foals, India 7767
horses, embryos, progesterone 6456
lambs
abattoirs, transport of animals 7048
aetiology 1707
ewes, female fertility 6068
UK 2346
piglets, France 7056
pigs
abattoirs 7050
selective breeding 1714
transport of animals 7050
- Mortierella**, cows, respiratory diseases 4217
- Moulting**
fowls
Salmonella enteritidis 2683
pathology 4603
susceptibility 1430
- Mouth diseases**
cats, squamous cell carcinoma 2929
cattle
Bacteroides, characterization 7456
Fusobacterium nucleatum, characterization 7456
radiography 1025
soil management, Brazil 1019
horses
choanal atresia 4914
irregular bite 290
- Movement**, animals, conferences 6655
- Movement disorders**
horses, butorphanol 7257
sows, evaluation 5795
turkeys, limbs, diet 360
- Moxidectin**
cattle
Chorioptes bovis 4257
drug residues, liquid chromatography 5961
efficacy 2307
Haematobia irritans 5960
Hypoderma bovis 5665
Nematoda 5716
Paramphistomatidae 1651
safety 3822
Sarcoptes scabiei 4257
Trichostrongylidae 5960
horses
Cyathostominae 5706
Gasterophilus 5706
pigs, helminths, ectoparasites 4907
sheep
efficacy 2307
Nematoda 272, 5735, 7015, 7740
drug resistance 1658
- Mucopolysaccharides**, dogs, osteoarthritis 5807
- Mucor**, horses, respiratory diseases 219
- Mucosa**, fowls, bacterial toxins, immune response 1377
- Mucosal disease** (*see* Bovine diarrhoea virus)
- Mucus**
calves, trachea 557
dogs, trachea 1243
rainbow trout, gills 2577
trachea, horses, lasers 7388
- Muellerian duct**, dogs, persistence 7172
- Muellerius**, *Ovis canadensis*, ivermectin 5736
- Musca autumnalis**
cattle
dichlorvos 2837

Musca autumnalis *cont.*

- cattle *cont.*
- ivermectin 5719
- USA, population density 5653

Musca domestica

- cattle, ivermectin 4872
- horses, Canada, seasonality 1638

Muscidae (*see also Haematobia, Musca, Stomoxys*)**Muscle contraction**

- cattle, smooth muscle, potassium 3060
- oviduct isthmus, stimulation 3872

Muscle fatigue

- cattle, electromyograms 5204
- horses, hypervolaemia 6385

Muscle physiology

- cattle, parturient paresis, metabolic disorders 7140
- horses, exercise 1257
- racehorses 6034
- sheep
 - leucine 2550
 - valine 2550

Muscle relaxants

- pancuronium
 - efficacy 5161
 - haemodynamics 5160
- pipecuronium
 - efficacy 5161
 - haemodynamics 5160

Muscle tissue

- cattle, beta-adrenergic receptors 3881
- goats, anatomy 2568
- piglets 4463
- postmortem changes 4508

Muscles

- cattle
 - creatine kinase, pharmacokinetics 5203
 - heart, anatomy 6058
 - horses, histochemistry 602
 - limbs, goats, biometry 6596
 - ostriches, limbs, anatomy 6062
 - pigs, ultrastructure, postnatal development 3120

Muscovy ducks (*see Cairina*)**Muscular diseases**

- Anseriformes, capture myopathy 3664
- broilers, meat inspection, Italy 6439
- budgerigars, blood chemistry 1277
- cats
 - hereditary diseases 1058
 - nutrient deficiencies 399
- cattle
 - flying scapula, vitamin E 6399
 - spinal muscular atrophy 2885
- dogs
 - epidemiological surveys 7060
 - nutrient deficiencies 399
 - poisoning, carbamates 7175
- fowls 4997
 - deep pectoral myopathy 7811
 - goats, selenium, deficiency 7852
 - horse, *Trypanosoma evansi* 2287
 - horses
 - hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis 4347
 - larynx, neuropathy 1677
- pigs
 - rhabdomyosarcoma 1766
 - vitamin E, selenium 2419
- sheep, deficiency diseases, vitamin E 5056
- turkeys, monensin 484

Muscular dystrophy

- calves, biochemistry 1791-1792
- dogs
 - deglutition 6422
 - hereditary diseases 1732
 - immunohistochemistry 4317
- goats 7852
 - deficiency diseases 5055
- horses 7756

Muscular hypertrophy

- cattle
 - cardiac output 7284
 - electrocardiograms 2526
 - fetal development 3079
 - oxygen transport 7979
- rats, salbutamol, amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 5985

Musculoskeletal anomalies

- dogs, tendons, biceps muscle 4303
- fowls, animal behaviour 7100
- horses, thyroid diseases 4277
- pigs
 - kyphosis 2353
 - splayleg 6412
- spider lamb syndrome, genes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5788

Mustelidae (*see also mink, ferrets, Martes and individual genera*)**Mycobacterium**

- fish diseases, *Odonthestes bonariensis* 2115
- fishes, isolation 2725
- sea bass, polymerase chain reaction 2116

Mycobacterium avium

- agglutination tests 3318
- birds 784
- Corvus frugilegus* 6203
- fowls, immunization 5417
- geese, diagnosis 3315
- goats, pathology 1468
- horses, Norway 5759
- partridges 4062
- Passer* 4061
- pheasants 1469, 4062
- pigs
 - laboratory diagnosis 6772
 - pathogenicity 3311

Mycobacterium bovis

- alcohol oxidoreductases 6766
- antigens 2727
- badgers
 - diagnostic techniques 2726
 - disease transmission 3314
 - ELISA 6773

cattle

- diagnostic techniques 1467
- disease transmission 95
- hypersensitivity 4648
- immune response 6200
- interferon 7504

- cell culture 2119
- conferences 6121
- DNA, restriction mapping 6767
- DNA probes 778

- identification 4642
- dogs, experimental infection 4647
- goats, infection 1470
- sheep, diagnostic techniques 1467
- Trichosurus vulpecula*, experimental infection 2728
- wild pigs 782-783

Mycobacterium intracellulare

- cattle, experimental infection 7509
- fowls, immunization 5417

Mycobacterium kansasii, *Lama* 93**Mycobacterium paratuberculosis**

- antigenic determinants 3312
- Escherichia coli* 4059
- cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 94
 - disease prevalence 4057
 - ELISA 6769, 7506
 - faeces, polymerase chain reaction 776, 7505
 - lungs, macrophages 5112
 - vaccines 6201

cows

- blood proteins 4646
- milk production, culling 777
- culture media, mycobactins 4056
- deer, New Zealand 2117
- diagnostic techniques 2121, 2724
- staining 4640
- goats
 - DNA hybridization 6202
 - drug therapy 774
 - ELISA 4641, 7507
- immunization 5416
- lambs, vaccination 6771
- mice, disease models 4645
- pasteurization, milk 2118
- polymerase chain reaction, faeces, tissues 6774

rabbits

- nonspecific immunostimulation 773
- pathogenicity, experimental infection 775
- red deer, polymerase chain reaction 3310

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis *cont.*

- serine, proteases 6770
- sheep
 - Greece 6839
 - Poland 6768
 - polymerase chain reaction 2120
- Taiwan 4058
- UK 6765

Mycobacterium tuberculosis

- DNA, strain differentiation 6204
- DNA hybridization, *Mycobacterium bovis* 778

Mycology

- books 8050
- conferences 8060

Mycoplasma

- birds, taxonomy 2735
- calves, Canada 100
- cell culture, staining 3325
- cell lines, polymerase chain reaction 2731
- dogs, reproductive disorders 4668
- F38, DNA hybridization 101
- fatty acids, gas chromatography 6219
- goats
 - mastitis, milk 6185
 - pleuropneumonia, vaccines 4071
- identification, immunoglobulins, receptors 4665
- nucleotide probes 1979
- organ culture, pathogenicity 798
- pigs, polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 7534
- polymerase chain reaction 4660
- poultry, identification 807
- rodents 2140
- sheep
 - conjunctivitis, mixed infections 4568
 - keratoconjunctivitis 103, 7533

Mycoplasma agalactiae

- goats
 - Canary Islands 6779
 - pathology 6780
 - pregnancy, experimental infection 2132

Mycoplasma alkalescens, calves, pneumonia 5433**Mycoplasma arginini**

- goats, Brazil 3326
- pigs, otitis 2732

Mycoplasma bovigenitalium, dogs, laboratory techniques 4668**Mycoplasma bovis**

- antigens 6218
- calf diseases
 - arthritis 6217
 - meningitis 6217
- calves, pneumonia 2131, 5433
- diagnostic techniques 7531
- milk
 - ELISA 800
 - polymerase chain reaction 7532
- monoclonal antibodies, cytoadherence 799
- nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 2130
- strain differences 6218

Mycoplasma californicum, ewes, mastitis, experimental infection 76**Mycoplasma capricolum**

- DNA hybridization 101
- gene mapping 1476
- monoclonal antibodies 6778
- new subspecies 102
- taxonomy 6777

Mycoplasma flocculare, pigs, RNA 5435**Mycoplasma gallinarum**, arginine, culture media 2139**Mycoplasma gallisepticum**

- antibiotics 6221
- cell culture, immunological techniques 3331
- chick embryos, antibiotics, adverse effects 808
- danofloxacin 1478
- efficacy 1479
- DNA probes 4081
- drug resistance 2138
- ELISA 3332, 4075
- environment, survival 6222
- F-strain, polymerase chain reaction 810

Mycoplasma gallisepticum *cont.*

- fowls
 - Escherichia coli*, mixed infections 7467
 - respiratory diseases 6223
- haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequences 3334
- immunization 2136
- immunoglobulins, local immunity 4077
- live vaccines, efficacy 4662
- membrane proteins, antibodies 4078
- monoclonal antibodies 4076, 4082
- polymerase chain reaction 4661
 - putative cytoadhesin gene 1477
- recombinant vaccines 2137
- surface epitopes, monoclonal antibodies 6220
- turkeys, strains, identification 4080
- tylosin 1478
 - efficacy 1479
- ultrastructure 3330
- vaccination
 - cellulitis 4663
 - immune response 4663
 - vaccines, strains 4080

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae

- body weight 4073
- bronchoalveolar lavage 3329
- calcium, neutrophils 2135
- colostrum, antibodies 2733
- drug resistance 805
- immune response, humoral immunity 804
- immune serum, purification 6781
- immunization 5434
- interleukins 105
- oxytetracycline, tiamulin 2134
- pigs
 - DNA probes 5436
 - ELISA 4074, 7536
 - monoclonal antibodies 5437
- Pasteurella multocida*, mixed infections 4072

RNA 5435

serology 6410

Spain 104

tumour necrosis factor 105

vaccination

aerosols 806

pathology, lungs 803

vaccines 802

Mycoplasma hyorhinis

- ear diseases 2133
- otitis 2732
- serositis 7535

Mycoplasma imitans, new species 809**Mycoplasma iowae**

- antigenic determinants, polymerase chain reaction 5438
- environment, survival 6222
- polymerase chain reaction 811
- turkeys, enrofloxacin 4664

Mycoplasma mycoides

- capri*, laboratory animals, experimental infection 3328

cattle

ELISA 7530

monoclonal antibodies, ELISA 797

monographs 4658

polymerase chain reaction 5432

epidemiological surveys, Switzerland 4657

goats

immunogenic fraction 4659

inactivated vaccines 3327

immunogenicity, rabbits, antibodies 801

taxonomy 6777

Mycoplasma pulmonis, mice, Australia 3507**Mycoplasma synoviae**

- antibiotics 6221
- antigens, haemagglutination 4666
- environment, survival 6222
- monoclonal antibodies 4082
- nucleotide sequences 4667
- polymerase chain reaction 3333, 4079

Mycoplasmosis

fowls

antibiotics 1479

drug resistance 1478

geese, pathology 2734

laboratory diagnosis, books 5317

Mycoses

- Absidia corymbifera*, cattle, stomach diseases 3539
- Aphanomyces astaci*, crayfish, mixed infections 5558
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, cattle, stomach diseases 3539
- books 3204-3205, 6114
- buffaloes
 - mastitis 758
 - uterus 939
- cattle, Mucorales 940
- cows
 - mastitis 6301
 - Brazil 5556
 - uterus 939
- crocodiles, Australia 216
- dogs, *Coccidioides immitis* 4214
- domestic animals, Kenya 5554
- ducks, eggs 6132
- fishes, Thailand 4831
- Trichosurus vulpecula*, *Emmonsia crescens* 2280

Mycotoxins (see also aflatoxins, ochratoxins, T-2 toxin, zearalenone)

- cell cultures, synergism 6916
- citrinin, dogs, nephrotoxicity 2810
- diacetoxyscirpenol, fowls, toxicity 6315
- feeds, bioassays 3543
- fowls
 - pathology 6915
 - pharmacokinetics, pathology 6313
 - sodium calcium aluminosilicate 5567
 - toxicity 5575
- fumonisin 2284
 - horses, Italy 4842
 - pigs, toxicity 221, 6316
 - toxicity 6918
- fusaric acid, fowls, cell mediated immunity 4223
- fusarochromanone, fowls 1610
- horses
 - encephalomalacia 4841
 - USA 5577
- Ictalurus punctatus*, toxicology 5578
- nivalenol, pigs, toxicity 7692
- pigs
 - haematology 6911
 - metabolism, intestinal microorganisms 6912
 - pharmacokinetics 6312
 - vomitoxin, feed intake 6914
- T-2 toxin, rats, detoxicants 5569
- trichothecenes, geese 2812
- turkeys
 - immunosuppression 6917
 - pathology 6311
- vomitoxin
 - cattle, milk production 2811
 - pigs, pathology 2285
 - rats, detoxicants 5569

Myeloma, dogs, case reports 7126**Myiasis**

- dromedaries, Nigeria 4876
- goats, *Oestrus ovis*, Libya 5667
- lambs, docking 6599
- sheep
 - ivermectin 4873
 - Lucilia cuprina*, immunology 7400
- Oestrus ovis*, Libya 5667

Myocarditis, rainbow trout, Kenya 5005**Myocardium**, horses, pathology 291**Myocastor**, coccidiosis 4850**Myosins**, horses, analysis 6593**Myxoma virus**

- complement fixation tests 1555
- live vaccines 4704

Myxomatosis (see Myxoma virus)**Myxozoa**

- Kudoa thyrsites*, *Salmo trutta* 6958
- rainbow trout, disease transmission 7719
- Sphaerospora oncorhynchi*, *Oncorhynchus nerka* 6957

Naloxone

- horses, gastrointestinal system 5186
- pigs, stress 1250

Namibia, bovine leukosis 7830**Nandrolone**, horses, ELISA 6523**Narcotic antagonists**

- atipamezole 3043, 5177
- calves, xylazine 2519

Narcotic antagonists *cont.*

- atipamezole *cont.*
- dogs, medetomidine 1223
- Nyctereutes procyonoides* 536
- flumazenil 3043
- nalmefene, zebras, carfentanil 7269
- naltrexone, zebras, carfentanil 7269

Natural disasters

- conferences 2023
- horses, rescue 1687

Naturally acquired immunity, bison, Russia 7207**Navicular disease**

- horses
 - disease surveys 1675
 - local anaesthesia, anatomy 3114
 - neurectomy 5288
 - radiography 1676
 - suspensory desmotomy 1995
- treatment, biomechanical principles 288

Neck

- cats, neoplasms, ultrasonic diagnosis 7129

dogs

- endotracheal tube, complications 1226
- neoplasms, ultrasonic diagnosis 7129
- goats, anatomy 5240
- horses, spinal diseases 7758

Necrosis, domestic animals, liver, enzymes 2321**Neisseria weaveri**, new species, taxonomy 692**Nematoda** (see also individual nematodes)

- acetylcholinesterase, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 5722

Anguillicola crassus, Hungary 7022

cattle

- abamectin 4268, 4270
- avermectins 7005
- biological control, nematophagous fungi 4267
- doramectin 261-263, 5721
- Kenya, epidemiology 5714
- Zimbabwe, seasonal variation 5713

cows

- gestation, Brazil 1657
- pregnancy, Brazil 1657

donkeys, Morocco 2853

drug resistance

- anthelmintics 4259
- India 2312

Euculeus boehmi, greyhound, USA 2318

fowls

- intestinal diseases, Poland 5758
- Nigeria, pathology 5753

goats

- anthelmintics, drug resistance 7014
- drug resistance, Kenya 993
- France, epidemiology 7009
- Nigeria 2819
- Zimbabwe, seasonality 5731

grasslands, control, Brazil 1654

horses

- Brazil 983
- fenbendazole 982
- ivermectin 982
- pyrantel 982

Lama pacos, New Zealand 2308

pigs, doramectin 5721

sheep

- anthelmintics, drug resistance 5742
- biological control, nematophagous fungi 7012

body weight, wool production 2311

diagnostic techniques 6364

drug resistance

- benzimidazoles 6363
- ivermectin 1658
- milbemycin 1658

genetic resistance 6362

grasslands, epidemiology 7013

immune response, age 2865

Kenya 5723

mebendazole 7740

morantel 270

moxidectin 272, 7015, 7740

New Zealand 2308

Nigeria 2819

viral diseases, mixed infections 4150

Nematodirus, sheep, cross antigenicity 7011

Neomycin

- calves, pharmacokinetics 1194
- cattle, pharmacokinetics 4394
- residues, milk 1197

Neoplasms

- books, mice 6116
- carp, carcinoma 3703
- domestic animals, Taiwan 2920
- donkeys, dermoid cysts 6380
- ferrets
 - adrenal glands 1082, 7836
 - skin 2402
- fishes, *Pomacentrus partitus*, neurofibroma 2403
- goats
 - Italy 1764
 - malignant Schwannoma 372
 - UK 3679
- Ictalurus nebulosus*, USA 3704
- mesothelioma, books 3213
- mice, iron 2401
- Phasianidae, *Heterakis isolonche*, Spain 5756
- rats, mesothelioma 1779
- salmon, eosinophilic granule cells 384
- whales, Canada 7133
- wild animals, Taiwan 2920

Neoplasms of cats

- brain, meningioma, surgery 5842
- carcinoma, cytology 5010
- cerebral meningiomas, surgery 1777
- drug therapy 5305
- ears, adenocarcinoma, surgery 7131
- eyes, sarcoma 5031
- gingiva 7121
- globule leukocyte tumour, therapy 2928
- histiocytoma 5035
- lymphoma 2921
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 4789
- lymphosarcoma 5030
 - feline oncovirus 5033
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 7132
- mammary glands 1075, 2922
 - carcinoma 1768
- melanoma, melanocytoma 1081
- mouth, squamous cell carcinoma 2929
- nose, radiotherapy 4344
- orbits, tomography 5032
- photodynamic therapy, adverse effects 5165
- skin diseases, Australia 5840
- squamous cell carcinoma 2400
- thymus gland, squamous cell carcinoma 5841
- tumour suppressor gene 2926
- vaccination, adverse effects 3694

Neoplasms of cattle

- bladder diseases, immunohistochemistry 7825
- bovine papillomavirus
 - immunization 7827
 - interferon 2385
- carcinoma, cytology 5010
- eyes, immunoglobulin G 1142
- horn, hormones 5832
- leukosis, diagnosis 3678
- lymphosarcoma, T lymphocytes, oncogenes 3673
- nervous system, immunohistochemistry 7826
- skin, tattooing 369
- tail, carcinoma 6441

Neoplasms of dogs

- adrenal cortex, mitotane 7124
- ameloblastoma, pathology 1769
- anal glands, immunohistochemistry 1774
- bladder, transitional cell carcinoma 5028
- bladder diseases, histopathology 4339
- blood chemistry, glycoproteins 1074
- bone diseases, scintigraphy 5021
- bones, radiotherapy 1072
- brain, biopsy, computed tomography 1970
- carcinoma, cytology 5010
- cell lines, characterization 2389
- ceruminous glands 5029
- Chile 2923
- chondrosarcoma
 - diagnosis, prognosis 374
 - surgery 7128
- cytogenetics 7125

Neoplasms of dogs cont.

- diagnostic techniques 1076, 5011
- digestive tract, epithelium 1073
- drug therapy 5305
- eyes
 - lasers 2396
 - melanoma 2394-2395, 2397
 - surgery 4527
- fibrosarcoma, jaws 4340
- gingiva 7121
- haemangiosarcoma, radiography 2387
- histiocytosis 1080, 1770, 5024
- hypercalcaemia, parathyrin 1767
- immunohistochemistry 1773
- L-asparaginase 7127
- Leishmania* 3552
- leukaemia, genes 2924
- limbs, sarcoma, surgery 2398
- lipoma, infiltration 7833
- lungs, radiography 3682
- lymphoma 2391, 2921, 4338
 - antineoplastic agents 3683
 - diagnostic techniques 1776
 - genes 2924
 - pathology 1775
- mammary glands 1075, 2922
 - carcinoma 1768
 - chromosome aberrations 1772
 - cytokeratin, monoclonal antibodies 3688
 - immunohistochemistry 1077-1078
 - proteins 5839
 - receptors, steroid hormones 6445
 - tamoxifen 2393
- melanoma
 - cisplatin 3681
 - monoclonal antibodies 7122
- meningioma 7123
- metallic implants 2392
- mouth, melanoma, prognosis 7832
- myeloma, case reports 7126
- neck, ultrasonic diagnosis 7129
- nose, radiotherapy 375
- orbits, tomography 5032
- osteochondrosarcoma, mice, serial passage 2390
- papillomas, gene mutation 5022
- parathyrin, proteins 5023
- parathyroid 403
- pheochromocytoma, surgery 6446
- plasma cells, malignancy 2360
- prostate, acid phosphatase 7073
- renal cystadenoma, dermatofibrosis 7130
- seminoma, prognosis 4341
- skin, carcinoma 5026
- spleen, prognosis 3689
- Taiwan 2920
- testes 1771
 - characterization, monoclonal antibodies 5025
- thyroid gland, scintigraphy 4342
- transmissible venereal tumour 3684-3685
 - lymphocytes 3687
 - therapy 3686
 - vincristine 1071
- vena cava, ascites 7834

Neoplasms of horses

- adrenal cortex 3670
- carcinoma 5829
 - cytology 5010
- Croatia 5830
- diagnostic techniques 5011
- intestines, lipoma 2911
- larynx, carcinoma 3671
- leukosis, case reports 5831
- lymphosarcoma, immunosuppression 368
- malignant retroperitoneal paraganglioma 5012
- mast cells, pharynx 6440
- melanoma, cimetidine 7824
- nose, osteochondroma 3672
- ovaries, surgery 1990
- peritoneum, leiomyomatosis 7755
- pharynx, carcinoma 3671
- pituitary, adenoma 2384
- placenta, hyperplasia 3669
- scapula, osteosarcoma 2383
- spine, sarcoma 7823
- thyroid gland, age 2326

Neoplasms of pigs

- heart diseases, congenital neoplasms 3680
- lymphoma 373
- melanoma, major histocompatibility complex 5020
- rhabdomyosarcoma 1766
- schwannoma 2919

Neoplasms of poultry

- avian leukosis 1781

- Marek's disease, tumour antigens, immune response 4346

- meat inspection, Irish Republic 5000

- myelocytic myeloid leukosis 1781

- myelocytomatosis virus 1786

- skin
 - keratoacanthoma 1784

- squamous cell carcinoma 376

Neoplasms of sheep, abomasum, adenomata

- 7120

Neospora caninum

- cattle
 - abortion 963, 3561, 4240, 4861, 4941, 6341
 - antibodies 2289
 - nervous system diseases 4239

- dogs, UK 6949

- immunofluorescence 2290

- tachyzoites, drug therapy 6950

Nepal

- buffaloes, *Fasciola gigantica* 5690

- cattle diseases
 - Fasciola gigantica* 5690

- Paramphistomatidae, epidemiology 5694

- goat diseases, coccidiosis 1616

- sheep diseases, coccidiosis 1616

Nephritis

- avian nephritis virus
 - chicks, maternal immunity 6293
 - immunological techniques 4809

- dogs, hereditary diseases 7057, 7794

Nerve tissue, dogs, glial cells, RNA probes

- 3167

Nervous system

- buffaloes, pancreas 5236

- dogs, astrocytic gliosis 331

Nervous system diseases

- astrocytes, reviews 4910

- calves
 - facial paralysis 7034
 - hydranencephaly 2343
 - Streptococcus bovis* 2092

- cats
 - Borna disease virus 1548
 - cerebrospinal fluid 4318, 6433
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 4180
 - neuroaxonal dystrophy 2370
 - scintigraphy 4314
 - Taenia serialis*, coenurosis 6986
 - young animal diseases 7065

- cattle
 - Argentina 319
 - Borna disease virus 7585
 - Clostridium septicum* 90
 - Lafora disease 4952
 - neoplasms 7826
 - Neospora caninum* 4239
 - paraplegia 3616
 - chicks, riboflavin deficiency 3719

- dogs
 - cauda equina syndrome 5803
 - degenerative myelopathy 7800
 - granulomatous leptomeningitis 7797
 - scintigraphy 4314
 - sensorimotor polyneuropathy 4979
 - young animal diseases 7065

- encephalomalacia
 - Aujeszky's disease 833

- fowls
 - polyenoic fatty acids 5062
 - vitamin E 5062

- horses, mycotoxins 4841

- foals 1683

- fowls, *Enterococcus durans* 748

- horses
 - Argentina 297
 - encephalopathy 3599
 - hepatic encephalopathy 281
 - motor neuron disease 3603, 3607
 - mycotoxins 2284

Nervous system diseases *cont.*

- horses *cont.*
 - narcolepsy 1674
 - Urtica dioica* 3598
- lambs, cerebellar abiotrophy 7046
- mules, Argentina 297
- pigeons, mortality 1063
- pigs
 - congenital tremor 324
 - hereditary diseases 4958
- polioencephalomalacia, ammonium sulfate 6397
- sheep
 - cerebrospinal fluid 1032
 - ceroid-lipofuscinosis 3715
 - Côte d'Ivoire 7144-7145
 - disease models 3626
 - sulfur 7143
- turkeys
 - encephalomalacia 4326
 - tetanic torticollis, inheritance 5818

Netherlands

- atrophic rhinitis, disease control 5346
- cattle diseases
 - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 6999
 - epidemiology 6998
- horse diseases, equine arteritis virus 4126
- reports 5296
- Salmonella enteritidis* 1424
- sheep diseases, leptospirosis 794
- swine diseases
 - Bordetella bronchiseptica* 2034
 - Pasteurella multocida* 2034
 - swine vesicular disease virus 6266

Netobimin, sheep, helminthoses 6361**Neurectomy**, horses, navicular disease 5288**Neuritis**, fowls, peripheral nerves, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6944**Neurohormones**, neurotensin, fowls, heart rate 4444**Neuroleptics** (*see also* individual drugs)

- atracurium, horses, anaesthesia 5171
- cattle, xylazine 524
- drug residues, assays 7259
- horses, tiletamine, zolazepam 1887
- medetomidine 5177
- metomidate, fishes, *Alosa sapidissima* 3050
- midazolam, dogs, pharmacology 1901
- pethidine, dogs, postoperative care 4435
- romifidine, horses 7942
- sheep, fentanyl, drug combinations 511

Neuromuscular diseases

- calves, spinal muscular atrophy 5784
- dogs
 - myasthenia, electrophysiology 2895
 - spinal muscular atrophy 1720
- pigs
 - creatine kinase 1713
 - motor neuron disease 3630

Neurons

- ducks, somatostatin 612
- hoses, intestines 5235

Neurophysiology

- cats, receptors 3879
- dogs, hearing 3081

Neurotransmitters

- foals, cerebrospinal fluid 6032
- horses, feet 1280

Neurotropic drugs, piracetam 6572**Neutrophils**

- bovine herpesvirus 1, chemotaxis 2754
- calves, nonspecific immunostimulation 2460
- cattle
 - chemiluminescence, interleukins 5113
 - granules, myeloperoxidase 580
 - immunoglobulins 3780
 - interferon 3782
 - leukocyte adhesion deficiency 7781
 - monoclonal antibodies 3781
 - surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies 451
- chicks, lymphocytes, postnatal development 6590
- cows
 - cytokines 1834
 - mammary glands, phagocytosis 5405
 - milk, flow cytometry 4043
 - parturition complications 7199

Neutrophils *cont.*

- dogs
 - adhesion protein deficiency 589
 - chemotaxis 4386
 - superoxides, peptides 3792
- foals, granulocyte-colony stimulating factor 5105
- horses
 - antigenic determinants 7898
 - colic 4286
 - uterus, insemination 7200
- Ictalurus punctatus*, zymosan receptor 5129
- pigs
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, calcium 2135
 - oxidation 7961
 - phagocytosis, egg albumen 2464
- sheep, bluetongue virus 3425

New Zealand

- cattle diseases, bovine leukosis 2386
- conferences, trace elements 6654
- deer, paratuberculosis 2117
- foot and mouth disease, epidemiology 6794
- fowls, chicken anaemia virus 6881
- Lama pacos*, Nematoda 2308
- sheep diseases, Nematoda 2308

Newborn animals

- calves, acidosis, prognosis 7042
- conferences 3224
- heat loss, models 7275

Newcastle disease

- Alectoris*, experimental infection 199
- Brazil 4798
- disease control
 - Asia 2239
 - Philippines 2242
- economics, Australia 5535
- growth promoters, vaccination 1562
- immunity 7656
- immunization 1563
 - heat, stress 465
- immunoenzyme techniques 2240
- immunoperoxidase technique 1566
- inactivated vaccines 197
- inapparent infections, egg production 901
- levamisole, nonspecific immunostimulation 7661
- live vaccines 198
 - oral administration 2241, 2243-2247
- oral vaccination 902
- pigeons, inactivated vaccines 3509
- reviews 5536

Newcastle disease virus

- adjuvants, immune response 2249
- aviary birds, USA 906
- cell culture
 - pathogenicity 4799
 - virulence 4800
- chicks
 - experimental infections 6876
 - live vaccines 5538
- Columbiformes 2238
- eggs 2781
- ELISA 2253, 4187
- fowls, vaccines 3508
- glycoproteins 4190
- guinea fowls, Nigeria 1564
- immunization, aerosols 201
- immunoenzyme techniques 2248
- immunoglobulins 3003
- interferon 4191
- lines, immune response 7658
- live vaccines 200, 2251
- monoclonal antibodies, antigenic determinants 3510
- nucleotide sequences 2250
- oil emulsion vaccines, oils 1565
- oral vaccination 2780
 - chemical preservation 903
- pathogenesis 908
- pathogenicity
 - India 5537
 - oligonucleotide probe 4189
- pheasants, maternal immunity 6285
- pigeons, pathogenicity 4192
- proteins, characterization 6878
- quails, experimental infections 1561
- recombinant vaccines 7660
- fowl pox virus 7659

Newcastle disease virus *cont.*

- strain differences, vaccines 905
- subunit vaccines 4797
- turkey herpesvirus, recombinant vaccines 4811
- turkeys
 - immune response, inbred lines 6877
 - vaccination, embryos 1568
- vaccines 4188
 - adjuvants 1567
 - aerosols 907
 - feeds, oral vaccination 904
- virulence, Nigeria 2252
- wild birds, Germany 6284

Nicarbazin

- drug residues, assays 483
- eggs, drug residues 3820
- fowls
 - drug residues 1868
 - Eimeria*, immunity 6328

Niclosamide

- Anoplocephalidae 4896
- Dogs, Cestoda 5698

Nicotinic acid

- sheep
 - acidosis 5054
 - ketosis 1795

Nigeria

- African horse sickness, antibodies 3387
- African horse sickness virus 1513
- cattle diseases, trypanosomiasis 5591
- dogs, disease surveys 7075
- dromedaries, *Cephalopina tiillator* 4876
- fowl diseases, Nematoda, pathology 5753
- goat diseases
 - abortion 5076
 - mycoses, mastitis 5555
 - Nematoda 2819
 - parasites 7739
 - Trypanosoma* 2819
- guinea fowls, Newcastle disease virus 1564
- horse diseases
 - African horse sickness 843, 3384
 - dermatomycoses 2804
- Newcastle disease virus 2252
- sheep diseases
 - abortion 5076
 - Nematoda 2819
 - parasites 7739
 - Trypanosoma* 2819

Nitrates

- cattle, poisoning, enzymes 2971
- cows
 - infertility 2433
 - milk 3750
- pig farms, drinking water, USA 7174
- pigs, drinking water 6598
- poisoning 3747
- rabbits, toxicity, pregnancy 3749

Nitrites

- bass, toxicology 2972
- cattle, poisoning 5891
- poisoning 3747

Nitrofurans

- assays 4517
- drug residues, assays 3013
- medicated feeds, assays 3013
- nifurpirinol, *Chanos chanos*, toxicity 3759
- sodium nifurstyrenate, *Seriola quinqueradiata* 2487

Nitrogen balance, cats, obesity, fasting 7149**Nitrosamines**, poisoning 3747**Nocardia**, cattle, mastitis, Canada 4624**Nocardia asteroides**

- dogs, pneumonia 1471
- fishes, antiinfective agents 4649

Nonspecific immunostimulation

- Atlantic salmon
 - betaine 3237
 - glucans 2474, 3006
- calves, egg albumen 2460
- carp
 - levamisole 3008
 - TFX-Polfa 7215

cattle

- Bacillus pulviciens* 4629
- carotenoids 5920
- fetal development 447
- FK-156, pneumonia 700

Nonspecific immunostimulation *cont.*

- cattle *cont.*
 - glucans 2188-2190, 3784
 - immunological deficiency 5110
 - interferon 2461
 - magnesium chloride, katolit 5111
 - Corynebacterium uberis*, cattle, mastitis 6184
 - dogs, 2-carboxyethylgermanium sesquioxide 3034
 - fowls
 - feed supplements, algae 6494
 - levamisole 4852
 - transferrin 6582
 - Vibrio cholerae*, toxins 1377
 - lambs, Baypamun 3627
 - piglets, feed supplements, blood proteins 7907-7908
 - pigs
 - Baypamun 5796
 - dihydroheptaprenol 1412
 - glucans 3590
 - Pasteurella multocida* 1403
 - peptides, bronchopneumonia 2891
 - peptidoglycans 4383
 - Propionibacterium avidum* 2466-2467
 - rainbow trout
 - glucans 2479
 - lactoferrin 1855
 - vitamins 3004
 - sheep
 - acute phase response 1170
 - factory fumes 7905
 - postnatal development 1167
 - zeolite 2083
 - tilapia, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5337
 - Tilapia*, polysaccharides 5131
- Norepinephrine**, sheep, metabolism, body composition 6579
- Norway**
- cattle diseases, reports 5787
 - fish diseases
 - furunculosis 6681
 - turbid, pancreatic necrosis virus 7678
 - fish farming, drugs 7217
 - weather, fisheries, mortality 5825
- Nose**
- cattle, endoscopy 7332
 - dogs
 - neoplasms, radiotherapy 375, 2388
 - radiotherapy, dosimetry 6072
 - foxes, rabies virus 3357
 - goats, histology 1284
 - horses
 - amyloidosis 6382
 - osteochondroma 3672
 - skunks, rabies virus 3357
- Notoedres**, *cati*, rabbits, amitraz 3576
- Nucleotide sequences**, African swine fever virus 874
- Nucleotides**
- dogs, platelets 586
 - horses, exercise, degradation 3078
- Nucleotidyltransferases**, infectious bursal disease virus, nucleotide sequences 4199
- Nutrient deficiencies**
- buffaloes
 - magnesium 7139
 - therapy 7842
 - cats
 - potassium 399
 - taurine 7857
 - cattle
 - haematuria 1017
 - Haiti 7774-7775
 - manganese 2409
 - Mexico 6823
 - chicks 3719
 - dogs, potassium 399
 - fowls
 - retinol 1106, 1812
 - riboflavin 7859
 - foxes, biotin 2947
 - goats
 - Haiti 7774-7775
 - magnesium 1097
 - mares, vitamin E 3724
 - pigs
 - selenium 398
 - vitamin E 398

Nutrient requirements, buffaloes, female infertility 5851

Nutrition

- cattle, fertility 1292
- conferences 8061

Nutritional disorders

- cattle
 - female infertility, books 6115
 - Virgin Islands 2404
- dromedaries, mangroves 7153
- horses, hyperparathyroidism 7136
- turkeys, limb bones 360

Nymphomania, mares, hormones 412

Obesity

- cats
 - diets 6432
 - fasting, nitrogen metabolism 7149
- mice, scrapie 165

Obituaries (*see* Biographies)

Obstetrics

- books, German 1335
- cows, books 5307
- large animal practice, books 6120

Obstruction

- cattle
 - digestive system 4294
 - intestinal motility 5187
- dogs, respiration 2528
- horses, intestines, lipoma 2911

Occupational hazards

- fish, bacterial diseases 6628
- Pasteurella multocida*, carrier state 6689
- radiation, veterinary practice, video 7414
- self-injections 649
- veterinarians
 - Poland 6103
 - women, pregnancy 1997

Ochratoxins

- chicks
 - blood chemistry 3546
 - haematology 3546
 - immune response 6920
- fowls, diacetoxyscirpenol, toxicity 6315
- pigs 223
 - detection, chromatography 5581
 - kidney diseases 6309
 - pathology 4845
 - residues 6318

Odcoileus

- Borrelia burgdorferi*, epidemiological surveys 3322
- leptospirosis 4066

Oedema

- dogs, body temperature 3639
- goats, Angora, swelling disease 7045

Oesophageal diseases

- dogs
 - hernia, surgery 1988
 - megaesophagus 3648
- horses, cysts 5762

Oesophagostomum

- cattle, pathology 984
- goats, rotational grazing 7007

Oesophagus

- dogs, suture techniques 3183
- horses, neurotransmitters, electricity 555
- sheep, abscesses 322

Oestridae

- Cephalopina titillator*, dromedaries 5662
- Cervidae, Spain 254

Oestrogens (*see also* plant oestrogens, synthetic oestrogens)

- buffaloes
 - milk, pregnancy diagnosis 6093
 - plasma 565
 - uterus 565
- cattle
 - lipid metabolism disorders 496
 - residues, urine 495
- cocks, heat stress 550
- cows, milk, pregnancy diagnosis 6093
- diethylstilbestrol, residues, meat 5270
- estradiol
 - calves, radioimmunoassay 6521
 - cows, radioimmunoassay 5196
 - goats, radioimmunoassay 5196
 - hens, arginine vasotocin 6029
 - rats, pathology 3825
- ewes, immune response 1168
- heifers
 - estradiol, immunization 7932

Oestrogens *cont.*

- heifers *cont.*
 - immunization 1143
 - mares
 - pregnancy 3070
 - urine 5282
 - uterine fluids 4619
 - uterus, involution 7966
 - sows
 - enzymes, ovariectomy 7288
 - oestrus 3029
 - ovarian cysts 5885
 - ovulation 3029
 - uterus, receptors 507
- Oestrous cycle**
- bitches
 - diagnostic techniques 7287
 - lipoproteins, blood plasma 3099
 - cattle, *Theileria parva*, vaccines 7717
 - cows
 - cervical mucus 2530
 - endometrium, histology 2534
 - progesterone, ELISA 2535
 - dromedaries, vagina, cytology 561
 - ewes, melatonin, subcutaneous injection 5148
 - goats
 - ovaries, biochemistry 6563
 - testosterone 3067
 - heifers, *Theileria parva* 4865
 - mares
 - altrenogest 3030
 - LH 1249
 - microbial flora, uterus 1802
 - progesterone 1249
 - Streptococcus zooepidemicus*, endometrium 6739
 - UK 7968
 - uterus, contractions 2533
 - pigs, enzymes 7289
 - sows, uterus, proteins 1248
- Oestrus**
- cows
 - detection 3175
 - ELISA 4520
 - dromedaries
 - PMS 497
 - progestogens 497
 - gilts
 - oestradiol 3029
 - progesterone 3029
 - heifers, luprostiol 5151
 - mares
 - synchronization, Turkey 5264
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 5269
 - hormones 1974
 - sows
 - aggression 625
 - diagnostic techniques 7292
 - synchronization, heifers, progestogens 3827
- Oestrus ovis**
- goats, Libya 5667
 - respiratory diseases 970
 - sheep, Libya 5667
- Oils**, plant oils, cats, dermatitis 2368
- Olaquinox**, fowls, pharmacokinetics 1199
- Olfactory organs**, anatomy, cattle 5238
- Oligosaccharides**
- lactosucrose, cats 2031
 - rabbits, *Escherichia* infections 50
- Omasum**
- game animals, Zambia 3122
 - sheep
 - motility, gamma-aminobutyric acid 2525
 - peripheral nerves 6060
- Omphalitis**, calves, meat inspection 2593
- Onchocerca**
- cattle
 - Cameroon 6357
 - UK 2857
- Oocytes**
- cattle, bovine herpesvirus 1 3397, 3401
 - cows
 - aspiration, ultrasound 6634
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 6830
 - in vitro* fertilization 7371
 - horses
 - in vitro* culture 6565
 - recovery 6565

- Oocytes** *cont.*
mares, sampling 3938
- Ophthalmoscopy**, dogs, retinopathy, diagnosis 7072
- Opioid peptides** (*see also* Endorphins)
- Opisthorchis**, dogs, drug therapy 975
- Opsins**
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, membrane proteins 34
fishes
humoral immunity 1856
phagocytes 2473
- Orbits**
cats, neoplasms, tomography 5032
dogs
neoplasms, tomography 5032
surgery 4527
horses, magnetic resonance imaging 2587
- Orbivirus**
antigens, immunological techniques 3388
Australia, laboratory diagnosis 3375
bluetongue virus, phylogenetics 3460
cattle
Australia 3452
ELISA 3405
Korea Republic 149
reproductive disorders 3404
Chuzan virus, nomenclature 4679
conferences 3218
Culicoides, laboratory diagnosis 3435
ELISA, serogroups, Australia 7582
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
ewes, pregnancy 4760
gene expression 7586
polymerase chain reaction 4795, 7583
epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus
genes 3385
proteins 3450
equine encephalosis virus, Potchefstroom virus 1516
Eubenangee virus, nucleotide sequences 2203
genes, proteins 3446, 3450
Kagoshima virus, nomenclature 4679
Kasba virus, nomenclature 4679
proteins, monoclonal antibodies 3386
rabbit syncytium virus, characterization 3504
- Organ culture**, fowls, pancreas, amylase 1911
- Organochlorine compounds**
dolphins, UK 7181
fishes, drug residues 7365
meat, drug residues 7365
Phocoena phocoena, adrenal cortex 614
polychlorinated biphenyls, feeds, contamination 5897
tetrachloroethylene, rainbow trout, poisoning 2974
- Organophosphorus compounds**
cats, retina, cholinesterase 3754
cattle, neurotoxicosis 1816
detoxicants 5091
fenamiphos, geese, poisoning 7177
formothion, calves, toxicity 7879
fowls, toxicity 7178
horses, cholinesterase 5090
leptophos, fowls, toxicology 7180
poisoning, bispiridinium oxime 5092
toxicology 1126
- Ormetoprim**
dogs, sulfadimethoxine, pyoderma 1047
Edwardsiella ictaluri, drug resistance 2690-2691
- Ornithine carbamoyltransferase**, cattle, assays 3891
- Ornithodoros**, pigs, diagnosis 5670
- Orotic acid**, calves, metabolism 3084
- Orthopaedics**
cattle
femur 2618
screws 4536
horses, surgery, infection 6642
- Orthopoxvirus**
cats, immunization 4706
ELISA 2750
polymerase chain reaction 7579
- Osmotic pressure**, horses, blood serum 3088
- Ossification**
cats, jaws 7334
- Ossification** *cont.*
cattle, metacarpus, radiography 573
dogs, ulna 7307
foals, tarsus 1971
- Osteitis**, horses, jaws 279
- Osteochondritis**
dogs
patella 347
shoulder 4984
shoulders 2900
surgery 665
tarsus, fragmentation 4309
foals, pollution 7024
horses
conferences 298
copper, deficiency 386
epidemiology 300
gene expression 3608
heritability 301
pathogenesis 299, 303, 305
prognosis 7754
radiography 302, 4917
stifle 2875
epidemiology 304
pigs, radiography 6414
- Osteogenesis imperfecta**, cattle, pathogenesis 5781
- Osteomyelitis**
cattle, therapy 7777
dogs
haematology 7070
therapy 7070
foals, prognosis 4918
turkeys, *Actinomyces pyogenes* 772
- Ostertagia**
anthelmintics, pathology, immune response 3586
antigenic determinants 1655
calves, immunization 2859
cattle
biological control 7001
dormectin 264
epidemiology, Denmark 7002
lymphocytes, abomasum 2306
drug resistance, cattle, benzimidazoles 5717
- Ostriches**
anatomy, muscles, limbs 6062
avipoxvirus, South Africa 5472
bibliographies 7418
bone diseases 3659
chicks, diseases 4323-4324
Chlamydia 4675
deficiency diseases, calcium 6455
enterotoxaemia 2111
Escherichia coli 5002
Klebsiella pneumoniae 5002
male genital diseases 3737
mortality, megabacteria 84
paralysis, therapy 356
tuberculosis, Canada 2122
- Otariidae**
Zalophus californianus
anaesthesia, halothane 3047
immobilization 537
- Otitis**
cattle, *Rhabditis bovis* 2858
dogs
cerumen 6581
drug therapy 3038
Malassezia 1607
Malassezia pachydermatis 2806
pigs, *Mycoplasma* 2732
- Otodectes**, dogs, ivermectin 1643
- Otters**
anaesthesia, medetomidine, ketamine 7271
Lutra canadensis, immobilization 544
- Ova**
cow, collection 4521
movement, oviducts 1917
- Ovarian cysts**
cattle
progesterone 7865
ultrasonic diagnosis 7865
cows
drug therapy 7166
gonadorelin 3729
inhibin 2958
insulin-like growth factor 4361
oestrogens 4361
- Ovarian cysts** *cont.*
cows *cont.*
oxytocin 4361
progesterone 4361
prostaglandins 2957
fenprostalene, fertirelin 2435
sows
animal experiments 7870
corpus luteum 5884
hormones 5885
- Ovarian diseases**
buffaloes 1114
cows
blood chemistry 5072
drug therapy 5072
therapy 7167
fowls, vitamin A deficiency 1812
sows, HCG 1874
- Ovariectomy**
cats, dystocia 4362
dogs, dystocia 4362
dromedaries
uterus
oestrogens 1245
progesterone 1245
heifers, surgery 1987
horses, abnormal behaviour, performance 1989
mares, surgical equipment 1990
pigs, enzymes, oestrogens, progesterone 7288
puppies, anaesthesia 7947
sows, complications 7171
- Ovaries**
cattle
estradiol, immunization 1143
ultrasonic diagnosis
oestrus 3933
pregnancy 3933
cows
fetus, follicles 8007
puerperium, ultrasound 1918
ultrasonic diagnosis 3174
ultrasound 4414, 4450
goats, oestrous cycle 6563
heifers, synchronization, prostaglandins 7291
hens, heat stress 1236
horses, ultrasound 8024
mares
follicles, oocytes 6565
seasons 3068
- Overfeeding**
cattle, grain, barley 1790
fowls, fatty liver 2949
- Oviducts**
ova, movement 1917
oviduct isthmus
intraluminal pressure 3871
pigs, intraluminal pressure 3870, 3872
- Ovulation**
gilts
estradiol 3029
progesterone 3029
mares
double 560
GnRH 500
induction 4411
suppression 4413
ultrasonic diagnosis 5269
sows, induction 6514
- Oxacillin** (*see* Penicillins)
- Oxalates**
cats, poisoning 1139
dogs, poisoning 1139
- Oxfendazole**
cattle
body weight 5145
controlled release 4271
goats, pharmacokinetics 490
horses, *Strongylus* 3582
sheep
drug residues, assays 5965
pharmacokinetics 486, 490
- Oxibendazole**
horses
Cyathostominae 6993
Strongylidae 3821
piglets, teratogenesis 5096

Oxidoreductases

- goats, zinc, retinol 5862
- superoxide dismutase, *Brucella abortus* 2644

Oxygen

- Babesia canis*, haemolysis 3566
- blood, measurement 517
- cats, surgery 2609
- chicks, food deprivation, reverse triiodo-thyronine 3073
- horses, blood, respiratory diseases 1005

Oxygen requirement, horses, surgery, measurement 5170**Oxygen transport**

- brown trout, seasons 1909
- cattle, double muscling 7979

Oxyphenbutazone, horses, pharmacokinetics 506**Oxytetracycline**

- Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 472
- buffaloes

- endometritis 1116
- foot and mouth disease 6796
- pharmacokinetics 1189

- bulls, *Campylobacter fetus* 2036

cattle

- Brucella abortus* 1366
- Brucella melitensis* 1366
- Dermatophilus congolensis* 2124
- Fasciola hepatica*, pharmacokinetics 1649
- foot and mouth disease 6796
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, pneumonia 25

- pharmacokinetics 7233
- respiratory diseases 2340

- cows, placental retention 471

- doxycycline, *Chlamydia*, pharmacokinetics 110

- drug residues, assays 3017

- drug resistance, fish farms 7923

- fish farming, residues 1193

- foals, limbs, flexural deformities 3024

goats

- acetaminophen, pharmacokinetics 7937
- drug toxicity, kidney diseases 7881
- milk, detection, chromatography 3016

pigs

- assay, image analysis 4399
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2134
- pharmacokinetics 7926

- rams, *Brucella ovis* 2645

- salmon, drug residues 1862

- sheep, *Fasciola hepatica*, pharmacokinetics 1649

- tolfenamic acid, cattle, respiratory diseases 4400

Oxytocin

- analogues, carbetocin 3828

- cattle, mastitis 1453

- cows, parturition 7972

- fetal death 2437

- mares, endometrium 7861

- sheep, uterus, corticotropin 6026

sows

- lactation 570
- parturition 7972
- naloxone 3069
- pregnancy, endorphins 2440
- uterus 3873

Pain

- calves, castration 2608

- pigs, castration 3145

- rats, surgery, analgesics 7251

Palate, horses, displacement 286**Pan** (see Chimpanzees)**Panama**, swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 7569**Pancreas**

- buffaloes, nervous system 5236

- fowls, organ culture 1911

- pigs, histology 3118

Pancreatic diseases

- Atlantic salmon
- diagnosis 7109
- immunization 3535

dogs

- diagnosis 5278
- diets 4308
- exocrine insufficiency, diagnosis 6454

Pancreatic diseases cont.

- hamsters, scrapie, pathology 6900
- sheep, zinc, toxicity 1814

Pancreatic juice, piglets, malabsorption 5869**Pancreatic necrosis virus**

- antigenic determinants 7684
- Atlantic salmon, sea water 5828
- Birnaviridae, antigenic determinants 3530
- DNA probes 3537
- latent infection, diagnosis, ELISA 4202
- monoclonal antibodies, birnavirus, antigenic determinants 7682
- polymerase chain reaction 6891
- rainbow trout, disease resistance 4821
- serotypes, monoclonal antibodies 932
- Taiwan 3536
- turbot, Norway 213, 7678

Pancreatitis

- cats, diagnosis 3654
- dogs, risk factors 1046
- guineafowls

- avian reovirus 6292

- guineafowls 7671

Pandas (see Ailuropodidae)**Panthera**

- feline immunodeficiency virus 2237
- hypothyroidism, congenital abnormalities, dwarfism 2902

Papillomas

- cattle, interleukins 5014
- dogs, gene mutation 5022

Papillomavirus

- donkeys, sarcoid 4735

- horses 2912

- sarcoid 4735

Papovaviridae, cell cultures, myocardium 2255**Papua New Guinea**, cattle, blood chemistry, copper 6045**Paragonimus**, cats, praziquantel 5696**Paralysis**

- calves, face, peripheral nerves 7034
- cattle, paraplegia 3616
- dogs
- larynx, surgery 664
- sensorimotor polyneuropathy 4979
- horses, hereditary diseases 2324
- ostriches, Borna disease virus 930
- quails, aetiology 1744
- Salvelinus alpinus*, ammonia, toxicity 1815

Paramphistomatidae

- cattle
- anthelmintics 1651
- Nepal, epidemiology 5694

Paramyxoviridae, pigs, sialic acid 176**Paranasal sinuses**

- horses
- cysts 1009
- endoscopy 2874

Parapoxvirus

- Capricornis crispus*, Japan 7654
- seals, UK 6234

Parascaris, horses, *Gasterophilus*, experimental infection 4266**Parasites**

- books 8049
- cattle 4260
- dogs, books 6112
- goats
- Jordan 992
- Nigeria 7739
- Iberian Peninsula, catalogues 6111
- pigs 4260
- Poland 4260
- sheep 4260
- Jordan 992
- Nigeria 7739
- swans, Greece 7098

Parasiticides (see Antiparasitic agents)**Parasitology**

- conferences
- New Zealand 8059
- South Africa 3971
- Ukraine 6125

Parasitoses

- cats
- Australia 1667
- Germany 4888
- cattle, disease control, economics 986

Parasitoses cont.**dogs**

- Australia 1667
- Germany 4888
- donkeys, Germany 4888
- fowls, China, drug therapy 6319
- hedgehogs, Germany 4888
- horses, Germany 4888
- Hungary 2845

pigs

- China, drug therapy 6319
- Denmark 5744

sheep, basophils 6488**Parasympatholytics**, dogs, intraocular pressure 1049**Parathion****pigs**

- absorption 7236
- skin 7237

rabbits

- chloramphenicol 5089
- immunosuppression 432
- interactions, chloramphenicol 5093

Parathyrin

- cats, assays 1925

dogs

- neoplasms, hypercalcaemia 1767
- proteins, neoplasms 5023
- fowls, renal function, estradiol 4445

Parathyroid, dogs, selective parathyroidectomy 5200**Parathyroid diseases****dogs**

- diets 7856
- hypercalcaemia 403
- horses, deficiency diseases 7136

Parenteral feeding

- dogs, catheterization, duodenum 7379
- pigeons, experimental techniques 5281

Partridges, tuberculosis 4062**Parturient paresis****buffaloes**

- aetiology 5858
- blood chemistry 1096, 3728
- India 5856
- therapy 5858

cattle

- blood chemistry 1096
- muscles, biochemistry 7140
- cholecalciferol 4349

cows

- abomasum displacement 3711
- aetiology 5858
- blood chemistry 2941
- calcium therapy 6451
- diets 5853-5854
- reviews 1087
- therapy 5858

therapy 2415**Parturition**

- calves, stress, blood chemistry 2561

cows

- carazolol 7972
- clenbuterol 562
- oxytocin 7972
- ewes, *Chlamydia psittaci*, immune response 4673

- horses, tetanus, immunization, adverse effects 7766

- mares, prediction 4448

sheep

- adrenal cortex hormones 6023
- body condition 2351

sows

- animal behaviour, pig housing 5258
- carazolol 7972
- diagnostic techniques 7292
- ear temperature, telemetry 7378
- feeding behaviour 5257
- induction 3828
- oxygen 422
- oxytocin 7972
- pig housing
- animal behaviour 5259, 5261
- animal welfare 5260
- hormones 5261

- yaks, progesterone, oestradiol 1921

Parturition complications (see also

- Dystocia)
- calves, mortality 1701
- conferences 3224

Parturition complications *cont.*

- cows 7164
 - infertility 5878
 - neutrophils 7199
 - puerperal disorders 3726
 - risk factors 419
- ewes, pregnancy toxæmia, prognosis 7869
- mares, USA 2425
- sows, naloxone 3069

Parvoviridae

- dependovirus 4806
- duck parvovirus, Taiwan 1588
- ducks 2790
- Erinaceidae 6871
- foxes, Poland 6281
- hepatopancreatic parvovirus, shrimps, diagnosis 1598
- Muscovy ducks, pathology 5544
- pathogenesis 3499
- rats, immunogenetics 4183
- shrimps, hypodermal and haematopoietic necrosis virus 2264

Pasteurella

- calves
 - drug resistance, Sweden 30
 - pneumonia, drug therapy 3257
- cattle, toxins 6690

Pasteurella anatipestifer

- ducklings
 - immunization 2059
 - pathology 2059
- ducks, Thailand 3996

Pasteurella caballi, horses, pneumonia 2331**Pasteurella haemolytica**

- antigenic determinants, glycoprotease 3998
- antigens 6142
 - culture media 3999
- calves
 - acute phase proteins 6691
 - Haemophilus somnus*, combined vaccines 2056
 - immunization 6144
 - tumour necrosis factor 6691
- cattle
 - acute phase proteins 5344
 - antigens 5343
 - immunization 7450
 - lungs, macrophages 5112
 - mast cells, histamine 7449
 - pneumonia
 - experimental infections 26
 - oxytetracycline 25
 - pathology 27
 - sulfadimidine, baquiloprim 2658
 - toxins, transport of animals 7448
 - trachea
 - adhesion 6143
 - leukotoxins 2055
 - vaccines 4576
 - virulence 29
- cytotoxins, leukocytes, *Cytoecetes phagocytophila* 2659
- disease prevalence, Northern Ireland 1398
- ducks, Hungary 6148
- fowls 680
- goats
 - Haemonchus contortus* 6145
 - respiratory system 1399
 - vaccines 4000
- interleukins, thrombosis 3256
- lambs
 - immunization 1400
 - tickborne fever 1402
- lipopolysaccharides, thrombosis 3256
- rats, aorta, contraction 6149
- sheep, drug resistance 6692
- vaccination
 - adverse effects 5345
 - complications 2054
- vaccines, endothelium, smooth muscle 1406

Pasteurella multocida

- antiinfective agents, drug resistance 3258
- calves, toxins 28
- cattle, toxins 28
- cell culture, cytopathogenicity 6695
- characterization, Zimbabwe 2657
- coyup, serotypes 4583

Pasteurella multocida *cont.*

- fowls
 - antigenic determinants 4578
 - cell mediated immunity 4003
 - membrane proteins, immunity 4580
 - USA 1405
 - vaccines 5348
- geese 2660
- goats, characterization 1401
- iron, polysaccharides 2656
- macrophages, adhesion 7447
- man, occupational hazards 6689
- pigs
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, phagocytosis 2058
 - atrophic rhinitis 701, 7453
 - carrier state 6133
 - ELISA 702
 - epidemiology 31
 - experimental infections, drug therapy 6147
 - Hungary 2034
 - hyaluronic acid 1404
 - Irish Republic 4001
 - mixed infections, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 6133
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, mixed infections 4072
 - Netherlands 2034
 - nonspecific immunostimulation 1403
 - pathogenesis 1362
 - pneumonia, disease models 7452
 - respiratory diseases 5347
 - tonsils, nose 6694
 - toxins
 - atrophic rhinitis 7451
 - ELISA 6146
 - toxoids, immune response 6693
- plasmids, restriction endonuclease analysis 703
- porins 699
- rabbits
 - diagnostic techniques 2061
 - pathology 4582
- serotypes 3997
- hyaluronidase 3255
- USA, Canada 5342
- sheep
 - characterization 1401
 - drug resistance 6692
- toxins, laboratory techniques 2053
- transferrin, receptors 2057
- turkeys
 - bursectomy 4002
 - face, cellulitis 4581
 - immune response, inbred lines 6877
 - pathogenicity 4004
 - virulence 4579
- vaccines 32

Pasteurella piscicida

- identification 2649
- Pagrus aurata*, vaccines 5349
- Seriola quinqueradiata*, inactivated vaccines 2060

Pasteurization, milk, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 2118**Patella**

- dogs
 - dislocations 7792
 - osteocondritis 347
- horses, dislocations 2625
- Lama*, dislocations 2625

Pathogenesis, bacterial diseases, books 3210**Pathogenicity**

- cattle, *Escherichia coli* 6708
- porcine coronavirus 4166

Pathology

- conferences 6127
- laboratory animals, books 5308

Peafowls, erythrocytes 6055**Pelecaniformes**

- Pelecanus occidentalis*, bacillariophyta, poisoning 437
- Phalacrocorax auritus*, *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 2687
- Phalacrocorax penicillatus*, bacillariophyta, poisoning 437

Pelvic limb (*see* Limbs)**Pelvis**

- cats
 - fractures 353

Pelvis *cont.*

- cats *cont.*
 - fractures *cont.*
 - surgery 3944
 - peripheral nerves 1956
- cattle, measurement, dystocia 2431
- dogs
 - computed tomography 634
 - fracture fixation 4529
 - surgery, hip dysplasia 4531
- ewes, female fertility 6068
- horses, fractures 1969, 4911

Penicillins

- amoxicillin
 - Aeromonas salmonicida* 2045
 - drug resistance 7441
 - Atlantic salmon, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 2051
 - dogs, pharmacokinetics 3023
 - plasmids 1192
- ampicillin
 - cattle, pneumonia 700
 - elephants 3018
 - fowls, pharmacokinetics 4397
 - horses, congener prodrugs 6507
- bovine mastitis, drug resistance 5390
- cattle
 - mastitis, drug residues 5143
 - pharmacokinetics 474
- cloxacillin, sheep, mastitis 5399
- dicloxacillin, cattle, pharmacokinetics 5138
- fowls, *Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 7466
- horses, synovial fluid, blood serum 7924
- mares, pregnancy 2492
- penicillin G
 - cattle
 - dosage 4405
 - drug delivery systems 4405
 - pigs, pharmacokinetics 5139
 - pivampicillin, horses 7925
 - residues, milk, detection 5944, 5946
 - sheep, foot rot 4584
- Staphylococcus epidermidis*, drug resistance, new strains 1437

Penis

- bulls, sensory nerve conduction velocity 7304
- goats, ligaments 1953
- rams, ligaments 1953

Pentobarbital

- dogs, euthanasia 1224
- goats, fetus, toxicity 2988

Peptide hydrolases

- horses, proteinase inhibitors 2549
- serine protease, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 6770

Peptides

- cats, blood chemistry 3877
- cows, phosphates, milking 3074
- fowls, blood 5127
- neuropeptides, horses, synovial joints 1255

Perciformes

- Channa striata*, fish rhabdovirus, monoclonal antibodies 2794
- Ctenolabrus*, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 3250
- Dicentrarchus labrax*, erythrocytes, viral diseases 7677
- Epinephelus tauvina*, Iridoviridae 7683
- immunoglobulins, characterization 2482
- Lates calcarifer*
 - Ranavirus* 3533
 - Shewanella putrefaciens* 2907
- Micropterus salmoides*, bacterial diseases 7820
- Morone saxatilis*, stress, exercise 6004
- Ophecephalus striatus*, viral diseases 2263
- Oreochromis aureus*, immunoglobulins 3007
- Oreochromis mossambicus*
 - adjuvants, immune response 5937
 - immune response 7213
- Pagrus aurata*, *Pasteurella piscicida*, vaccines 5349
- Pagrus auratus*
 - blood chemistry 7329
 - haematology 7329

Perciformes cont.

- Pagrus major*, anaesthesia, tricaine methanesulfonate 7953
- Perca fluviatilis*, heart diseases, inflammation 365
- Pomacentrus partitus*, neoplasms 2403
- Rutilus rutilus*, heart diseases, inflammation 365
- sea bass, erythrocytic virus 2795
- Seriola quinqueradiata*
 - inactivated vaccines 2060
 - sodium nifurstyrenate, pharmacokinetics 2487
- striped bass, *Vibrio*, vaccines 2651
- tilapia
 - Aeromonas hydrophila* 5337
 - IgM 7915
 - water pollution, pathology 3762
- Pericardium**, horses, pathology 291
- Perineum**, dogs, hernia, therapy 3643
- Periodicals**
 - new journals
 - Swine Health and Production 4547
 - Veterinary Business Journal 5314
- Peripheral nerves**
 - bulls, penis, conduction velocity 7304
 - cats, limbs, conduction 3076
 - horses
 - conduction velocity 7303
 - metacarpus, phalanges 8003
 - recurrent laryngeal nerve 1279
 - rats, eyes, atrophy 3655
- Peristalsis**
 - donkeys
 - xylazine 2518
 - xylidinethiazole 2518
- Peritoneum**
 - dogs
 - dialysis 3188
 - wounds, healing 4523
 - horses, leiomyomatosis 7755
 - pigs, fetal development 606
- Peritonitis**
 - calves, dialysis 3613
 - horses, *Actinobacillus equuli* 7454
- Peru**
 - Penaues*, hepatopancreatitis 5827
 - sheep diseases 2348
- Pest of small ruminants virus**
 - ELISA 6629
 - goats, monoclonal antibodies 3473
 - nucleotide sequences 2208
 - United Arab Emirates 1524
- Pestivirus**
 - Cervidae, Germany 4752
 - comparison 4136
 - conferences 4551
 - glycoproteins 4717
 - polymerase chain reaction 5505, 5516
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5505
 - viral antigens, sheep, lymphocyte transformation 4158
- Pethidine**
 - dogs 6548
 - medetomidine 1225
 - goats, pharmacokinetics 5156
- Pets**
 - Amphibia, husbandry, therapy 5817
 - Canada 6616
 - pigs, books 2003
 - potbellied pigs, husbandry, therapy 5817
 - reptiles, husbandry, therapy 5817
 - therapy 4996
 - zoonoses 1733
- Peyer patches**
 - pigs
 - autonomic nervous system 607
 - ultrastructure 8010
- PH**
 - Cervus elaphus*, abomasum 406
 - dogs, gastric juices 4443
 - fowls, muscles, stress 642
 - horses, stomach 4519
- Phagocytes**
 - cattle
 - antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1162
 - Brucella abortus* 6135
 - fishes, opsonins 2473
 - fowls, blood, isolation techniques 1950
 - Tinca tinca*, temperature 5939

Phagocytosis

- cattle
 - Brucella abortus* 7
 - diagnostic techniques 5219
 - leukocytes
 - mastitis 5395
 - zinc 444
 - mammary glands, immunity 5405
 - neutrophils, bovine 77
- dogs, leukocytes 459
- fishes, tests, nitroblue tetrazolium 3804
- fowls, cell lines 1184
- interferon 2459
- pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 34
- rainbow trout 3800
- sheep, trace elements 3785
- Streptococcus uberis* 2702
- Tinca tinca*, granulocytes 3803
- Phalangeridae**
 - Trichosurus vulpecula*
 - lipopigments 7313
 - Mycobacterium bovis* 2728
 - mycoses 2280
- Phalanges**, horses, congenital abnormalities 289
- Pharmacokinetics**
 - cattle, metronidazole 7221
 - sheep, phenolphthalein 3835
- Pharmacology**
 - books 3206, 5309
 - German 3199
 - conferences, farm animals 2009
 - veterinary products, books, Hungary 6119
- Pharmacy**, books 5316
- Pharynx**
 - cattle, endoscopy 7332
 - horses
 - congenital abnormalities 4914
 - lasers 4932
 - lymphoid follicles 4279
 - racehorses, surgery 3942
- Phascolarctos**
 - anaemia, tick infestations 4255
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 111, 822, 5454
- Phasianidae**
 - Alectoris chukar*, alphavirus, Highlands J virus 3366
 - Tetrao urogallus*
 - intestinal microorganisms 1463
 - medicinal plants, conifers 1885
- Pheasants**
 - animal welfare 5248
 - blood chemistry 596
 - Eimeria* 1615
 - feathers, composition 2547
 - maternal immunity 6285
 - Mycobacterium avium* 1469
 - rotavirus
 - experimental infections 3528
 - group D 4201
 - tuberculosis 4062
- Phenobarbital**, dogs, corticotropin 7974
- Phenols**, dogs, blood serum 5224
- Phenylbutazone**
 - calves, pharmacokinetics 1212
 - cattle, oocytes, in vitro maturation 5153
 - horses
 - bronchi 4416
 - exercise 5205
 - eicosanoids 5984
 - flunixin, pharmacokinetics 1211
 - pharmacokinetics 506, 1881, 3830
 - postoperative care 1208
 - pharmacokinetics 5976
- Pheromones**, boars, myometrium, kinetics 3873
- Phlebitis**, calves, omphalitis, meat inspection 2593
- Phocidae**
 - interleukins 1180
 - leukocytes 3107
 - morbillivirus, Russia 6282
 - newborn animals, immune competence 7909
 - Phoca vitulina*, phocine distemper virus, USA 6873
 - viral diseases 6869
- Phocine distemper virus**
 - biology 1559
 - Phoca vitulina*, USA 6873

Phocine distemper virus cont.

- Russia 6282
- seals, Netherlands 899
- Phocoenidae**, adrenal cortex, organochlorine compounds 614
- Phomopsis**, sheep, feed supplements, toxicity 5582
- Phosphates**
 - cows, parathyroid hormone-like peptide, milking 3074
 - pigs, caecum, absorption 6555
 - rainbow trout, anaemia 7108
- Phospholipids**, horses, chromatography 1936
- Phosphorus**
 - cattle
 - deficiency 1094, 2404
 - osteomalacia 7138
 - fertility 564
 - ribs 7986
 - cows, repeat breeders 3890
 - dogs, bone diseases 7856
 - fowls, gout 2951
 - horses
 - bones 389
 - dyschondroplasia 388
 - sheep, kinetics 6012
- Phosphotransferases**, porcine rotavirus 4784
- Photosensitization**
 - cats, adverse effects 5165
 - cattle, lucerne, mycotoxins 2816
 - sheep
 - Pithomyces chartarum* 7693
 - Tribulus terrestris* 7190
- Phthiraptera** (see Anoplura, Mallophaga)
- cattle, doramectin 1646
- Phycomycetes**
 - cattle, immunological techniques 2279
 - dromedaries, abomasum 2803
- Physiology**
 - foals, normal values 6552
 - goats, tropics, books 3200
 - horses, show jumping 556
 - large animals, respiration 3063
- Picornaviridae**, pigs 6122
- Pig housing**
 - air pollution
 - aerosols 7338
 - models 3921
 - ammonia 3920, 4486
 - animal behaviour 6604
 - parturition 5258
 - dust 3920
 - endotoxins 3920
 - floors, stray voltage 7339
 - growth 6604
 - immune response 6604
 - pens, animal behaviour 3148
 - pneumonia 5246
 - shade, animal welfare 5256
 - sows
 - parturition
 - animal behaviour 5259
 - animal welfare 5260
 - space requirements, stress 5249
 - stray voltage, performance 615
- Pigeons**
 - avian herpesvirus, restriction endonuclease analysis 3527
 - avipoxvirus, vaccines 1506
 - Capillaria*, drug therapy 5757
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 1483
 - serological techniques 1482
 - Circoviridae 2260, 4200
 - characterization 4818
 - diseases, Cuba 359
 - Eimeria*, toltrazuril 951
 - Eimeria labbeana*, drug therapy 5757
 - fracture fixation, healing 7395
 - fractures 6437
 - nervous system diseases, India 1063
 - Newcastle disease, inactivated vaccines 3509
 - parenteral feeding 5281
 - Salmonella typhimurium*, intestines, adhesion 2089
 - Streptococcus bovis* 7485
 - antibiotics 3288
 - antibodies 1439
 - viral diseases, Germany 1595
- Piglet diseases**
 - anaemia, iron 2946

Piglet diseases cont.

- Canada 5790
- cleft palate 3635
- prevention, immunoglobulins 3637
- sudden death 7053
- USA 4297, 5790

Pigmentation, fowls, carotenoids, fumigation

7336

Pigments, *Trichosurus vulpecula*

7313

Pigs

- new journals, Swine Health and Production 4547
- pets, books 2003

Pinaceae

- Pinus ponderosa*
- cattle, abortion 6472
- cows, abortion 3774

Pineal body, quails, histology

3878

Pinnipedia

- identification 6117
- seals, parapoxvirus 6234

***Pithomyces*, sheep, photosensitization**

7693

Pituitary (see also adenohypophysis, neurohypophysis, posterior pituitary)

- broilers, somatotropin 7295
- calves, adrenal glands, postnatal development 4454
- cattle, *Trypanosoma congolense*, LH 6922
- dogs, endorphins 5198
- pigs
 - cell culture, somatotropin 568
 - LH 3875
- zebu, *Trypanosoma congolense*, blood vessels 3551

Pituitary diseases

- horses
 - adenoma 367, 2384
 - hyperplasia 367
 - pars intermedia dysfunction 4284

Pituitary hormones

- cats
 - normal values 3877
 - prednisolone, adrenal cortex hormones 5152
- rats, prolactin, ergot alkaloids 4835
- sheep, endotoxins 1923
- turkeys, immune serum 7296

Pityrosporum* (see *Malassezia*)*Placenta**

- bitches, histology 7970
- cows
 - Coxiella burnetii* 2736
 - estradiol, receptors 563
 - progesterone, staurosporine 7298
- ewes, *Coxiella burnetii* 2736
- horses
 - gonadotropins 3867
 - neoplasms 3669
- mares, twinning 410

Placental retention

- cattle, twinning, prostaglandins 6390
- cows
 - cloprostenol 7863
 - diagnosis, pregnancy specific protein 5876
 - drug therapy 1810
 - fenprostalene 7866
 - fremitus 1117
 - infertility 2956
 - leukotrienes 5069
 - oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 471
 - predisposition 1115
 - prostaglandins 2432, 7165
 - tetracyclines, benzydamine 1809
- ewes, prostaglandins 420

Plant oestrogens

- feeds, assay 2506
- Trifolium pratense*, sheep, infertility 5902

Plasmids

- Brucella* 7428
- Clostridium perfringens*, DNA 4051
- Escherichia coli*, molecular weight 4013
- Salmonella* 4596
- fowls 6169
- molecular weight 4013
- Salmonella naestved*, drug resistance, virulence 727

Plasmodium

- Spheniscus demersus*, ELISA 6946
- turkeys, pathogenicity, drug therapy 5626

Platelets

- antibody
- dogs
 - anticoagulants 5225
 - storage time 5225
- cats, thyroid diseases 3645
- cattle
 - antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1161
 - thromboxanes 1273
- dogs
 - breeds 4476
 - monoclonal antibodies 1847
 - nucleotides 586
 - thyroid diseases 3645
- horses, activating factor antagonists 1938
- sheep, xylazine 526

Pleuonectiformes

- Platichthys flesus*
- Aeromonas salmonicida* 1383
- immunology 3802
- Pleuonectes americanus*, stress, immunosuppression 2478
- turbot, pancreatic necrosis virus, Norway 7678

Pleuropneumonia

- calves, clenbuterol 5773
- cattle, monographs 4658
- goats, vaccines 3327, 4071
- pigs

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae,

ELISA 4007

oxytetracycline 4005

vaccines, adjuvants 5350

Plexus, horses, intestine

5235

Plocidae, *Passer*, tuberculosis

4061

PMS

- cows, anoestrus, drug combinations 3730
- dromedaries, oestrus 497

Pneumocystis

- birds, Denmark 6956
- foals, diagnosis 4216
- fowls, Denmark 6956
- horses, DNA amplification, nucleotide sequences 6303
- pigs, Denmark 6304
- rats, pneumonia 7689

Pneumonia

- calves
 - drug therapy 3257
 - housing, ventilation 6069
 - leukocytes 6481
 - arachidonic acid 6483
 - superoxide dismutase 6482
- Mycoplasma bovis* 2131
- risk factors 4939
- tilmicosin 6401
- cattle
 - ampicillin, FK-156 700
 - Mycoplasma* 5433
 - Pasteurella haemolytica*
 - antigens 5343
 - experimental infections 26
 - pathology 27
 - sulfadimidine, baquiloprim 2658
- dogs, *Acanthamoeba culbertsoni* 233
- foals 2096
- diagnostic techniques 723
- fowls, avian influenzavirus 4714
- goats
 - epidemiology, India 1033
 - India 1708
 - Iraq 1035
- mink, Aleutian disease virus 4793
- pigs
 - body weight 4073
 - Canada 1037
 - diagnosis 6410
 - disease models 7452
 - housing 5246
 - lungs, lesions 3632
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*
 - immunization 5434
 - vaccination 802-803
 - Pasteurella multocida*
 - disease transmission 31
 - drug therapy 6147
 - performance 5792
 - Pneumocystis carinii* 6304
 - predisposition 1411

potbellied pigs, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

3228

Pneumonia cont.

- rabbits, pathology 6434

***Pneumonyssus*, dogs, nose**

255

Pneumothorax

- dogs
 - aetiology 339
 - computed tomography 637
 - surgery 339

Pneovirus

- fowls, swollen head syndrome 914
- ovine respiratory syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 2204
- poultry, antigenic determinants 3520
- sheep, respiratory syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 2762

Pododermatitis

- calves
 - drug therapy 3257
 - risk factors 1028
- fowls, slatted floors 7101

Poisoning

- ammoniated feeds 3775
- Anseriformes, diazinon 7179
- buffaloes, selenium 1123
- calves, water 2411-2412
- carbamates, detoxicants 7176
- cattle
 - alkanes 4293
 - ammonia 3751
 - cyanobacteria 7195
 - hyperkeratosis 1129
 - nitrites 3750
 - enzymes 2971
 - nitrites 5891
 - pastures, Norway 426-427, 5786
 - sodium hydroxide 6396
- chicks, coumarin rodenticides 1818
- cocks, DDT 1127
- dogs
 - amitraz 3755
 - anticoagulants 2976
 - carbamates 7175
 - paraquat 7182
 - rodenticides 2976
 - theobromine 7191
 - zinc phosphide 7878
- domestic animals, France 430
- ewes, fertilizers 1125
- fowls
 - cottonseed oilmeal, gossypol 1821
 - Crotalaria* 3768
 - flocoumafen 2444
 - pesticides, Kenya 5893
 - selenium 2968, 5084
 - sodium bicarbonate 3748
 - sodium fluoride, feeds 5087

geese

- Crotalaria* 3768
- fenamiphos 7177
- lead 2441
- Nerium oleander* 3772

horses

- Acer rubrum* 3764
- Stachybotrys atra* 5583

man, aldicarb 7184

mice, copper 2421

nitrites 3747

nitrites 3747

nitrosamines 3747

organophosphorus compounds, bis-

pyridinium oxime 5092

pets, lead 3740

piglets, selenium 2443

rabbits, cottonseed oilmeal, gossypol

1821

rainbow trout

copper 4369

tetrachloroethylene 2974

sheep

Acremonium lolii, immunosuppression

5580

aflatoxins 6909

aldicarb 7184

Lobelia berlandieri 7192*Microcystis* 2453*Tribulus terrestris* 7190

turkeys

encephalomalacia 4326

salinomycin 7186

yaks, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 3773

Poisonous plants

- Abrus precatorius* 2986
Acacia berlandieri, toxic substances 435
Acer rubrum 3764
Agrostis avenacea, *Clavibacter* 438
Amaranthus retroflexus, cattle 5101
Amaranthus spinosus, cattle, Brazil 1136
Astragalus mollissimus, cattle, grazing 5905
Astragalus strictus, Tibet 5100
Azadirachta indica, fowls, metabolism 5904
Baccharis megapotamica, sheep 1134
Berteroia incana, horses 1825
 bibliographies 6473
 books 6108
 Australia 668
Brassica napus, cattle 7892
Capparis tomentosa, goats 2450
Cassia obtusifolia, rabbits 2981
Cassia senna 2986
 cats, oxalates 1139
Centaurea solstitialis, sesquiterpene lactones 1130
Cestrum parqui, Lama, poisoning 2982
Conium maculatum, goats, fetus 2988
Crotalaria 3768
Crotalaria ochroleuca 5913
Daphne mezereum, cattle 2449
Datura ferox 5912
Delphinium 7890
Delphinium barbeyi 3770
Diospyros virginiana, horses, colic 7891
 dogs, oxalates 1139
 domestic animals, France 430
 gossypol, goats 4374
Gutierrezia 3767
Hypericum perforatum 3765
Jatropha curcas 2985
Lantana camara, detoxicants, *Tephrosia purpurea* 1133
Lathyrus sativus, neurotoxins 1131
Lathyrus sylvestris 2983-2984
Leucaena leucocephala 7188
Ligularia 3773
 liver, detoxification 7194
Lobelia berlandieri, sheep, Mexico 7192
Lolium perenne 2817
Lolium rigidum 1827
Mercurialis annua 434
Narthecium asiaticum 2451
Narthecium ossifragum 4844
 cattle 5914
 kidney diseases 5911
 sheep, kidney diseases 5911
Nerium oleander 3772
Nicotiana glauca, goats 1824
Nierembergia veitchii, sheep 1135
Nolina microcarpa, sheep, zinc 5099
Oxytropis glabra, goats, pathology 1138
Oxytropis ochrocephala, sheep 2452
Oxytropis sericea, cattle, grazing 5905, 7889
Palicourea marcgraviae, horses, pathology 7887
Panicum, toxins 2350
Phaseolus lunatus
 fowls
 growth 5909
 pathology 5909
Phytolacca decandra, horses 7885
Pinus ponderosa
 cattle 1822
 abortion 6472
 cows, abortion 3774
Polypogon nonsipiensis, *Clavibacter* 438
Pseudocalymma elegans, goats 1137
Pteridium, cattle, Sweden 3776
Pteridium aquilinum, sheep 3763
Quercus incana, cattle 1140
 rape, pigs, hypothyroidism 5906
 rapeseed oilmeal, pigs, thiosulfates 5907
Ricinus communis 2985
 fowls 5908
Senecio 3773
Senecio jacobaea 3766
Senecio seloi, Argentina 7193
Senecio tweediei, cattle 1826
Senna occidentalis, pigs, pathology 7886
Sesbania aculeata, fowls, toxicity 1823

Poisonous plants cont.

- Sisyrinchium platense*
 cattle 7888
 sheep 7888
Taxus, cattle 1132
Taxus baccata
 dogs 5759
 horses 5759
Terminalia oblongata, tannins 5910
Tribulus terrestris 7190
 sheep 7189
Trifolium pratense 5902
 sheep, reproductive disorders 5903
 Turkey 2987
Urtica dioica 3598
 USA 3771
Zamia puertoricensis 436

Polland

- animal diseases 5760
 atrophic rhinitis, disease control 5346
 calf diseases 6403
 cat diseases, feline oncovirus, *Haemobartonella felis* 6866
 cattle diseases 4260
 bovine herpesvirus 6824
 bovine leukosis, epidemiology 5837
 brucellosis 2639
 game animals, metals 2965
 meat, drug residues 6080
 parasites 4260
 pigs, swine fever 1542
 pollution 2964
 Q fever, epidemiology 5443
 rabies, zoonoses 3354
 research 3962
 sheep
 Campylobacter 1373
 meat inspection 7366
 sheep diseases 4260
 swine diseases 4260
 veterinarians, occupational hazards 6103
 veterinary profession, armed forces 6104

Polarography, antiprotozoal agents 3937**Pollution**

- animal production, books 2016
 antibiotics, fish farms 1193
 cadmium, cattle, blood chemistry 2969
Capreolus capreolus, mercury, Poland 7337
 cattle, fluorine, Belgium 1124
 cows, copper 6467
 fishes, books 7410
 horses, osteochondritis 7024
 Poland 2964
 sheep, nonspecific immunostimulation 7905

Polychlorinated biphenyls (see Biphenyl)**Polymerase chain reaction**

- African horse sickness virus 4719, 5486, 7591
Anaplasma 964, 7715
 aphthovirus, serotypes 118
 Aujeszky virus
 latent infections 4694, 7572
 pigmeat 4689
 Aujeszky's disease 2153
 avian reticuloendotheliosis 3702
Babesia 964, 7715
Bacillus anthracis, taxonomy 2722
 bluetongue virus 4763
Bordetella avium 684
 Borna disease virus 4721
Borrelia burgdorferi 2128
 bovine diarrhoea virus 3402
 bovine oncovirus 1761, 4333, 4336, 7110
 calf diarrhoea rotavirus, serotypes 7610
 cats, *Coxiella burnetii* 5440
 cattle
 Coxiella burnetii 5440
 interleukins, gene expression 2991
 mastitis
 Enterococcus 6179
 Streptococcus 6179
 rotavirus, faeces 6832
 vesicular stomatitis virus 5470
 dogs, *Coxiella burnetii* 5440
 eastern equine encephalitis virus 5478
 epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 4795, 7583
 equine influenzavirus 3362
 nucleotide sequences 7581

Polymerase chain reaction cont.

- feline immunodeficiency virus 895, 2229
 foot and mouth disease 5459
 carrier state 7565
 fowls, *Salmonella*, faeces 6171
 infectious bursal disease virus 3517
Leptospira interrogans 7527
 malignant catarrhal fever virus 4186
 Marek's disease virus 7135
 attenuation 379
 mouse hepatitis virus 2235
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 776
 cattle, faeces 7505
Mycoplasma 4660
 cell lines 2731
 pigs, ribosomal RNA 7534
Mycoplasma bovis, milk 7532
Mycoplasma iowae 5438
Mycoplasma mycoides 5432
Mycoplasma synoviae 3333, 4079
 orthopoxvirus 7579
 pancreatic necrosis virus 6891
 pestivirus 4141, 5516
 pigs
 Eperythrozoon suis 6792
 swine influenzavirus 6812
 porcine parvovirus 3484
 porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 3481, 5520
 porcine stress syndrome, genes 7981
Porphyromonas gingivalis 36
Renibacterium salmoninarum 3300
 rotavirus 2193
Salmonella 51, 4333, 6732
 DNA hybridization 1420
 dogs 57
 sheep
 bluetongue virus 5510
 Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 2120
 striped jack nervous necrosis virus 3534
Theileria annulata, *Hyalomma* 5638
Theileria sergenti 2836

Polymyxin B

- fowls, pharmacokinetics 7231
 horses, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6718

Polyomavirus

- budgerigar fledgling disease virus
 recombination 5546
 viral antigens 5545
 budgerigars, polymerase chain reaction, virus neutralization 3526
 disinfection 7335
 Psittaciformes
 DNA probes 6875
 inactivated vaccines 6888
 UK 7672

Polysaccharides

- glucans
 adjuvants 1168
 guineapigs, ascariasis 7749
 immunostimulants 2188
 immunostimulation 2189-2190, 3784
 nonspecific immunostimulation 3590
 peptidoglycans, *Leptospira interrogans* 3323

Porcine adenovirus

- nucleotide sequences 7635
 restriction mapping 883

Porcine coronavirus

- cell mediated immunity 4778
 diarrhoea, Korea Republic 7643
 immunization, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2216
 immunoglobulins, virus neutralization 7632
 pathogenicity 4166
 porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus, nucleotide sequences 4173
 Spain 881

Porcine encephalomyelitis virus

- guineapigs, experimental infection 174
 mice, experimental infection 174

Porcine enterovirus

- liver, pathology 4782
 pigs, disinfectants 4483

Porcine parvovirus

- diagnostic techniques, disease transmission 4170
 inactivated vaccines 5521
 piglets, skin, pathology 6858

- Porcine parvovirus** *cont.*
pigs, inactivated vaccines 6853
polymerase chain reaction 3484
- Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome**
age, experimental infections 2773
antibodies, immunological techniques 6851
Arteriviridae 6849
arterivirus, nucleotide sequences 6270
boars, semen 7639
Canada 3485
cell culture 884
cell cultures, monocytes 6268
congenital infection 1544
lymphadenitis 6854
Denmark 6271
disease control 4168
disease transmission 879, 6267, 7638
ELISA 7642
endemic diseases 178
Eperythrozoon suis 3342
epidemiology 5519
rodents 2774
experimental infection, disease surveys 6855
experimental infections 2221, 7633
gene mapping 6852
immunochemistry 4780
immunozyne techniques 4781
Italy 6261
laboratory diagnosis 2217
mixed infections 2772
Netherlands 7640
nucleotide sequences, strain differences 3478
pathogenesis, pregnancy 4779
piglets, disease control 6856
polymerase chain reaction 5520
reverse transcriptase 3481
serological techniques 6272
Streptococcus suis 3284
Taiwan 6269
transmission, semen 4167
USA 2218, 4169
virology 2219
virus characteristics 7636
wild pigs, Germany 7625
- Porcine stress syndrome**
body composition, minerals 577
DNA, diagnostic techniques 3629
pathogenesis, nervous system 572
pyruvate kinase 7049
- Porphyryns**, fowls, poisoning 2442
- Portal vein**, dogs, blood flow 6018
- Portugal**
dog diseases, *Rhipicephalus turanicus* 4880
sheep diseases, *Rhipicephalus turanicus* 4880
- Postmortem changes**, cattle, muscle tissue, pH 1975
- Postmortem examinations**, aviary birds, Australia 5820
- Postnatal development**
calves
electroencephalography 7305
female genitalia, arteries 7333
pituitary, adrenal glands 4454
horses, diaphragm 5232
pigs, purines, catabolism 575
- Postoperative complications**
cattle, abomasum, fistula 1325
dogs, hip dysplasia 3954
horses, surgery, infection 6642
pigs, ovariectomy 7171
- Potassium**
cats, nutrient deficiencies 399
cattle, blood, age 579
dogs, nutrient deficiencies 399
smooth muscle, cattle, verapamil, sodium nitroprusside 3060
sows
blood
lactation 6050
pregnancy 6050
- Potbellied pigs**
isoflurane, hyperthermia 1898
pneumonia, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3228
- Potomac horse fever** (*see Ehrlichia risticii*)
- Poultry**, conferences 3221
- Poultry diseases**
books, German 1336, 7402
conferences 3215
Switzerland 7657
swollen head syndrome, Turkey 5001
USA 7812
- Poultry housing**
air microbiology 5247
air pollution 6064
animal welfare 8022
bone diseases 7810
cages, animal behaviour 3150
feeding behaviour, animal welfare 3134
foot diseases 7810
fowls
animal behaviour 4495
feather pecking 617
goslings, animal behaviour 6608
microclimate, fungi 6597
Mycoplasma, survival 6222
nests, animal welfare 627
ventilation
ascites 7814
turkeys 3923
- Poxviridae**
Acridotheres 2166
quails 2166
Rana temporaria, mortality 131
- Pralidoxime**, detoxicants, carbamates 7176
- Praziquantel**
Atlantic salmon, *Eubothrium* 278
cats, *Paragonimus peruvianus* 5696
cattle, *Schistosoma spindale* 3584
dogs, Cestoda 5698
pigs, pharmacokinetics 1872
- Preanaesthetic medication**
cats
acepromazine 530
atropine 530
methadone 1899
pethidine 530
dogs, medetomidine, pethidine 1225
pigs, atracurium 1222
- Precipitin tests**, rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida* 2061
- Predisposition**, fowls, ascites, thyroid hormones 6436
- Prednisolone**
cats, pituitary hormones, adrenal cortex hormones 5152
cattle, endotoxaemia 514
- Prednisone**, dogs, hypersensitivity, Siphonaptera 3571
- Pregnancy**
bitches, bones, metabolism 1926
cattle, *Eimeria*, Germany 5605
conferences 3224
cows
estradiol, receptors 563
tropics 1808
uterus, haemodynamics 7969
- ewes**
blood chemistry 576
bluetongue virus, epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 4760
Chlamydia psittaci, immune response 4673
immunity 2463
proteins, uterus 2462
- goats**
endorphins 1274
female genitalia, morphology 7967
progesterone 7300
Toxoplasma gondii, experimental infections 957
- horses**, amniotic fluid, allantoic fluid 3868
- mares**
blood
cystine aminopeptidase 6040
estrone 3070
progesterone 3070
colic 1801
fetus 1247
movement 2531, 7290
LH 1249
progesterone 1249
uterus 1247
contractions 2533
- Pregnancy** *cont.*
sows, natural killer cells 1838
yaks, progesterone, oestradiol 1921
- Pregnancy complications**
ewes
endotoxins 6722
heat stress 2962
mares, twinning 1803
- Pregnancy diagnosis**
Alces alces, blood proteins 6092
buffaloes
ELISA 1311
oestrogens 6093
ultrasound 7376
cats, ultrasound 7374
cows
ELISA 4520
oestrogens 6093
pregnancy specific protein 6095-6096
progesterone 3173, 7375
ELISA 2601
ultrasound 2602, 3174, 6617, 7372-7373
dogs, ultrasonography 651
dromedaries, vagina, cytology 561
ewes
cervical mucus 3939
progesterone 3939
ultrasound 3939
mares 2426
ultrasound 650
urine, oestrogens 5282
sheep, ultrasonography 3170-3171
sows
early pregnancy factor 3787
progesterone 7375
- Pregnancy toxemia**
ewes
blood chemistry 7869
prognosis 7869
underfeeding 2418
- Prepuce**
pigs, surgery 7385
stallions, bacteria 2033
- Prescriptions**, Norway 5940
- Preservation**, bones 4515
- Pressure**, horses, trachea 558
- Primates**
anaesthesia
ketamine 7950
medetomidine 7950
Francisella tularensis 2647
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 2779
- Prions**
bovine spongiform encephalopathy, immunohistochemistry 2276
cattle, amino acid sequences 5550
molecular biology, conferences 4826
scrapie, pathogenesis 2800
sheep, amino acid sequences 5550
- Probiotics**
fowls
Salmonella 5366
Salmonella typhimurium 4604, 6730-6731
horses 3605
Lactiferm, chicks, *Salmonella enteritidis* 6172
racehorses 7955
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fowls, aflatox-icosis 3547
space science 4556
- Procaine**, cows, parturition complications 3847
- Procyonidae**
Procyon lotor, encephalomyocarditis virus 6874
rabies, skunks 6807
raccoons, epidemiology, USA 6868
- Progesterone**
buffaloes
plasma 565
uterus 565
cattle
faeces 6631
milk 6570
cows
anoestrus, drug combinations 3730
intravaginal devices 4414
milk 4450
oestrous cycle, ELISA 2535

Progesterone cont.

- cows *cont.*
 - placenta, stauroporine 7298
 - postpartum period 6043
 - pregnancy diagnosis 2601, 3173, 7375
 - radioimmunoassay 5196
 - dogs
 - contraceptives, pseudopregnancy 5886
 - somatotropin 7976
 - ewes
 - blood 3939
 - pharmacokinetics 1203
 - feed intake 1202
 - goats
 - pregnancy 7300
 - radioimmunoassay 5196
 - hens, arginine vasotocin 6029
 - horses, embryo mortality 6456
 - lymphocyte transformation, inhibition 7901
 - mares
 - abortion 3720
 - oestrus 1249
 - pregnancy 1249, 3070
 - reproductive disorders 7973
 - prostatic hyperplasia, therapy 340
 - sows
 - enzymes, ovariectomy 7288
 - oestrus 3029
 - ovarian cysts 5885
 - ovulation 3029
 - pregnancy diagnosis 7375
 - Ursidae 567
- Progestogens**
- altrenogest, mares, oestrous cycle 3030
 - dogs, uterine diseases 1875
 - dromedaries, oestrus 497
 - proligestone, cats, hormones 6025
- Prognosis**, dogs, *Demodex canis* 4256
- Prolactin**
- cows, biological rhythms 3071
 - goats, hair, growth 7310
 - piglets, pharmacokinetics 5966
 - pigs, pregnancy 6027
 - sheep
 - Haemonchus contortus* 990
 - stress 6030
 - sows, lactation 570
- Prolapse**
- cows, bladder 7038
 - rectum
 - cats, surgery 6099
 - dogs, surgery 6099
- Promazine**, horses, adverse effects 520
- Propionibacteriaceae**, cows, mastitis, *Escherichia coli* 5387
- Propionic acid**, fowls, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4605
- Propofol**
- dogs
 - cardiovascular system 3044
 - medetomidine, haemodynamics 4436
 - pharmacokinetics 1902
 - medetomidine 7948
 - urethral pressure profile 3851
 - goats, anaesthesia 1893
 - sheep, anaesthesia 6546
- Propylene glycol**, mink, toxicity 5900
- Prostaglandins** (*see also* cloprostenol, synthetic prostaglandins)
- cattle
 - Boophilus microplus* 6968
 - Brucella abortus* 3231
 - endotoxaemia 7472
 - inflammation 7472
 - ovarian cysts 2957
 - placental retention 2432, 6390
 - puerperium, endotoxins 7165
 - uses, retrospective study 3032
 - uterine diseases 3732
 - dinoprost
 - bitches, endometritis 5080
 - ewes, induced abortion 2510
 - dogs, uterus, motility 2513
 - egg shell, DDT 3753
 - ewes, inhibition, placental retention 420
 - fetal death 2437
 - fowls
 - anorexia 1232
 - fever 1232, 7809

Prostaglandins cont.

- goats, leukocyte count 5968
 - heifers
 - cervix 2508
 - synchronization, ultrasonic diagnosis 7291
 - inhibition, flunixin meglumine 3872
 - luprostiol, heifers, fertility 5151
 - pigs, *Escherichia coli* 7463
 - sows, fertility 5988
- Prostate**
- buffaloes, ultrastructure, age 5239
 - dogs
 - acid phosphatase 7073
 - arteries 3121
 - catheterization 4525
 - ciprofloxacin 1717
 - hyperplasia
 - chlormadinone 1730
 - medroxyprogesterone acetate 340, 3734
 - surgery 1322
 - ultrasound 6639
- Prostheses**
- cats, eyes 1323
 - dogs
 - eyes 1323, 7387
 - hips, radiography 3189
 - jaws 3950
 - horses
 - eyes 1323
 - tendons, injuries 7759
 - pigs, ligaments 658
 - racehorses, tendons, carbon fibres 3960
- Protein biosynthesis**, turkeys, leukocytes, heat shock proteins 599
- Protein metabolism**
- beef cattle, grazing 2560
 - Micropterus salmoides*, *Acanthocephala* 4275
 - sheep, clenbuterol 3833
- Proteins**
- buffaloes
 - blood serum, immunology 1246
 - follicular fluid, immunology 1246
 - cats, immunohistochemistry 5214
 - genetic engineering, books 6651
 - rainbow trout, diets, immune competence 7211
 - sheep
 - uterus
 - immunity 2463
 - pregnancy 2462
- Proteinuria**
- dogs
 - diagnosis 1718
 - glomerulosclerosis 4988
 - pigs, bacterial diseases, Brazil 1418
- Proteus**, fowls 680
- Prothrombin**, cats, glycosaminoglycans 7246
- Protostrongylidae**
- goats, immunoglobulins 5751
 - Odocoileus virginianus*, immunoglobulins 5751
 - sheep, epidemiology, Spain 7738
- Prototheca**
- cattle
 - faeces 2454
 - mastitis
 - levamisole 5403-5404
 - tetramisole 5403-5404
 - horses, faeces 5562
 - pigs, faeces 5561
 - wild pigs, faeces 5561
- Protozoal infections**
- buffaloes, Pakistan, epidemiology 985
 - Caryospora bigenetica*
 - laboratory animals, experimental infections 961
 - pigs, experimental infections 961
 - cats, reviews 2315
 - cattle, Pakistan, epidemiology 985
 - dogs
 - Australia 1630
 - parasitoses, Australia 1663
 - reviews 2315
 - goldfish, granuloma 5640
 - pigs 7696
 - proliferative kidney disease, Salmonidae, immunodiagnosis 5641

Protozoal infections cont.

- Psorospermium haekeli*, crayfish, mixed infections 5558
 - reptiles, books 7401
 - Trichodina*, rainbow trout, Kenya 5005
 - wild pigs 7696
 - yaks, India 6996
- PRRS** (*see* porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)
- Pruritus**, dogs, allergic reactions, vaccines 5121
- Pseudomonas**
- Atlantic salmon, furunculosis, disease prevention 3243
 - fowls 680
 - herrings, eye diseases 3226
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**
- enzymes, virulence 4559
 - horses
 - penis 2033
 - semen, antibiotics 4558
 - pathogenesis, enzymes 681
 - potbellied pigs, pneumonia 3228
 - snakes 3227
- Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes**, rainbow trout 1358
- Pseudomonas pseudomallei**
- antigenic variation 682
 - monkeys, international trade 6662
- Pseudopregnancy**
- bitches, drug therapy, bromocriptine 5081
 - dogs, contraceptives, progesterone 5886
 - goats 7168
 - pigs, hydrocortisone 3869
- Pseudorabies** (*see* Aujeszky's disease)
- Pseudorabies virus** (*see* Aujeszky virus)
- Psittaciformes**
- Chlamydia psittaci*, enrofloxacin 4674
 - conferences 4553
 - USA 2024
 - Herpesviridae, Pacheco's parrot disease 4819
 - polyomavirus
 - disinfection 7335
 - inactivated vaccines 6888
 - Salmonella typhimurium* 2686
- Psoroptes**
- acaricides 4885
 - calves, disease transmission 6353
 - fomites
 - infectivity 4887
 - survival time 4887
 - goats, disease transmission 6353
 - lambs, carcasses 3575
 - Ovis canadensis*, ivermectin 5686
 - rabbits, doramectin 260
 - sheep
 - acaricides 4258
 - cypermethrin 6976
 - disease control 1645
 - disease transmission 6353
 - fenitrothion 6976
 - ivermectin 6352
- Pteridium**
- cattle
 - haematuria 1017
 - poisoning, Sweden 3776
 - sheep, blindness 3763
- Public health**, baits, rabies 2161
- Puerperal disorders**
- buffaloes
 - bacterial diseases 415
 - ketosis 5859
 - cows
 - bacterial diseases 415
 - blood chemistry 6587
 - body condition 5855
 - fenprostalene 7866
 - Mexico 6460
 - moxibustion 1807
 - parturition complications 3726
 - mares, complications 4922
- Puerperium**
- cows
 - endotoxins, prostaglandins 7165
 - ovaries, ultrasound 1918
 - uterus, ultrasound 1918
- Puerto Rico**, cattle diseases, *Amblyomma variegatum* 7726
- Pulmonary adenomatosis**
- mixed infections, visna maedi virus 4766

Pulmonary adenomatosis *cont.*

- pathology 1765
- ultrastructure 5019
- Retroviridae 2918

Purgatives

- castor oil
- horses
 - colitis 1680
 - diarrhoea 1680

Purines, pigs, postnatal development 575**Pyometra**, cows, fenprostalene 7866**Pyrantel**

- drug combinations, oxantel 997
- horses

- Anoplocephala* 3580
- Cyathostominae* 7733
- Nematoda* 982
- strongylidae 3821

Pyrethroids

- cypermethrin
- cattle
 - Haematobia irritans* 5654
 - Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 5678

- sheep
 - Bovicola* 6976
 - Psoroptes* 6976

deltamethrin

- Amblyomma variegatum*, Ghana 7520
- cattle, *Glossina* 5650
- dogs, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 4882
- dromedaries, *Sarcoptes* 6972
- Glossina* 5647
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 257
- teratogens 2446

fenvalerate

- cattle, residues 5957
- Linognathus africanus* 3569

flumethrin

- Linognathus africanus* 3569
- Rhipicephalus*, sheep, Turkey 7723

permethrin

- cattle, residues 5957
- dogs, *Ctenocephalides felis* 6348
- sheep
 - residues 2973
 - supermethrin, toxicity 3756

Pyrimidines, diaminopyrimidine, pigs, pharmacokinetics 7222**Pyrrrolizidine alkaloids**

- liver, detoxification 7194
- yaks, poisoning 3773

Pyruvate kinase, pigs, porcine stress syndrome 7049**Pythium**, horses, jejunum, granuloma 7688**Quails**

- aviadenovirus 1582
- blood chemistry, age 1278
- disease surveys, India 3662
- fatty liver, dietary protein, antioxidants 5873
- haematology
 - age 1278
 - sodium chloride 6054
- lead, toxicology 5887
- Newcastle disease virus, experimental infections 1561
- pineal body, histology 3878
- reovirus, USA 4820
- urophygial gland, removal 6035

Quality controls

- inactivated vaccines, European Communities 2457
- vaccines, developing countries, conferences 8069

Quarantine

- cats, Sweden 6232
- dogs, Sweden 6232

Quercus, cattle, poisoning 1140**Quinidine**

- horses
 - blood plasma, chromatography 7934
 - pharmacokinetics 7250
- sheep
 - reticulum, mineral absorption 3031
 - rumen, mineral absorption 3031

Quinolones

- ciprofloxacin, birds, pharmacokinetics 3011
- danofloxacin, fowls, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1478-1479

Quinolones *cont.*

- drug toxicity, cartilage 1820
- flumequine
 - cattle, bronchopneumonia 2344
 - drug residues, assays 5136
 - fish farming, water pollution 2491
 - rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 3810
- fluoroquinolone, bulls, *Campylobacter fetus* 2036
- marbofloxacin, pigs, pharmacokinetics 7939
- norfloxacin, fowls, *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 3995
- orbifloxacin, piglets, diarrhoea 7789
- oxolinic acid
 - Atlantic salmon 7919
 - drug residues, assays 5136
 - drug resistance, fish farms 7923
 - fish farming, water pollution 2491
- sarafloxacin
 - Atlantic salmon 7919
 - pharmacokinetics 3809
- fishes, pharmacokinetics 2490
- Ictalurus*, *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 2689
- Ictalurus punctatus*, *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 2688
- sea water, bioassays 1857

Rabbit diseases

- atrophic rhinitis 6696
- bacterial diseases, India 3657
- books 6647
- collagen, abnormalities 1736
- coronavirus, laboratory animals 1557
- disease surveys, Italy 2375
- myxomatosis, live vaccines 4704
- Pasteurella multocida*, experimental infections 4582
- pneumonia, pathology 6434
- Switzerland 2374
- uveitis 354

Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus

- characteristics 896
- disinfectants 5532
- experimental infection, pathology 191
- hares, susceptibility 3505
- Italy 3502
- liver, enzymes 897
- messenger RNA 2778
- monoclonal antibodies, immunoelectron microscopy 190
- nucleotide sequences 7649
- UK 2234
- viral proteins, amino acids 5531

Rabbits

- aflatoxins, blood chemistry 4840
- antibiotics, adverse effects 3658
- biology, books 6647
- conferences, World Rabbit Science Association 7420

Rabies

- bait, public health 2161
- bats
 - Lesotho 7576
 - South Africa 7576
- Botswana 4698
- cattle
 - combined vaccines, foot and mouth disease 4680
 - inactivated vaccines 1502
 - conferences, Africa 7425, 8071
 - coyotes, USA 4104
 - diagnosis, immunoenzyme techniques 4697
 - disease control, Czech Republic 4699
- dogs
 - bites, Argentina 2160
 - USA 4104
- Europe 6806
- foxes 125
- brain
 - calcium 5468
 - sialic acid 5468
- disease control 3355
- experimental infections 3357
- immunization, Germany 2164
- vaccination, Hungary 6233
- vaccines 2163
- gamma-aminobutyric acid, pathogenesis 3353
- legislation, Sweden 6232
- man, naturally acquired immunity 6808

Rabies *cont.*

- mice
 - histopathology, diagnosis 838
 - pathogenesis 2748
 - recombinant vaccines 4703
- oral vaccines, Belgium 2162
- quarantine, USA 7575
- skunks, experimental infections 3357
- USA, disease surveys 2747
- vaccines
 - contamination 2749
 - USA 124
- Viverridae, Zimbabwe 6805
- wild animals
 - conferences 3976
 - Europe 4105
 - Kenya 4103
- zoonoses, Poland 3354

Rabies virus

- Africa, characterization 4701
- antigenic variation, Estonia 3360
- Canada 7578
- Ethiopia 4106
- Europe, characterization 4701
- gene expression, baculovirus 7577
- glycoproteins
 - antigenic determinants 127
 - nucleotide sequences 4107, 4702
- maternal immunity, immunization 2165
- Mephitis mephitis* 6807
- monoclonal antibodies
 - acetylcholine 3359
 - India 4700
- Procyon lotor* 6807
- rats
 - nervous system, replication 6809
 - serotonin, receptors 6810
- reindeer, immunization 3356
- sheep, recombinant vaccines 126
- strain differences, Japan 3358

Racehorses

- accidents, video cameras 3597
- age, Germany 630
- bronchoalveolar lavage, cytology 3606
- exercise
 - blood chemistry 4471
 - physiology 7955
 - vaccination, immune response 139
- fitness, blood chemistry 7318
- injuries
 - disease prevalence 4289
 - racetrack design 6381
- muscle physiology 6034
- osteoarthritis 7754
- Radiation injuries**, pigs, mitogens, *Nocardia* 7355

Radiation protection, veterinary practice, video 7414-7415**Radioactivity**, cattle, meat 7356**Radiography**

- books 5310, 8053
- cats
 - books 3963, 6648
 - fistula 6076
- cattle, periodontal diseases 1025
- dogs
 - blood vessels, contrast media 4503
 - bones, growth 8012
 - books 3963
 - fistula 6076
 - hip dysplasia 3644
 - intervertebral discs, myelography, surgery 7360
 - iopamidol 3152
 - limb bones 3914
 - limbs, veins 7361
 - metrizamide 3152
 - pulmonary metastases 3682
 - spinal diseases, epidurography 6074
 - spine 334
 - spondylitis deformans 5806
 - stomach, mucosa 1285
 - tenosynovitis 338
- donkeys, urinary tract 4505
- foals, stifle, bone formation 638
- goats, bladder 2603
- horses
 - books 3963, 5302
 - hocks, lesions 294
 - joints 633, 1968, 4917
 - limbs 8004

Radiography *cont.*

- horses *cont.*
 - navicular disease 1676
 - osteocondrosis, prognosis 302
 - seamoid bones
 - age 4913
 - racing 4913
- magnetic resonance imaging
 - dogs
 - brain 5268
 - spinal diseases 2896
 - horses
 - eyes, orbits 2587
 - foot diseases 3154
 - parrots, respiratory diseases 3153
 - quality controls 4504
 - veterinary practice, video 7415

Radioimmunoassay

- cows, progesterone, estradiol 5196
- goats, progesterone, estradiol 5196
- horses, urine, dexamethasone 6527

Radionuclides

- cadmium, rabbits 7358
- caesium
 - rainbow trout 7357
 - sheep
 - animal models 5266
 - soil, ingestion 631
 - dogs, circulatory disorders, diagnosis 7078
 - iodine, cats, thyroid diseases 7359
 - sheep, caesium 5889
- Radiotherapy**
 - cats
 - neoplasms, nose 4344
 - thyroid diseases 6073
 - dogs
 - catheters 6444
 - nose, dosimetry 6072
 - whole body irradiation, dogs, models 516

Radius

- dogs, fracture fixation 3955, 4533
- horses, fracture fixation 6641

Raillietina

- fowls
 - age 6371
 - USA 7019

Rainbow trout

- adenosinetriphosphatase 3884
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, immune response 6679
- Aeromonas salmonicida*
 - immune response 2048, 3246
 - live vaccines 6682
- anaemia, phosphates 7108
- anaesthesia, MS 222 6002
- blood chemistry 3111
- caesium, absorption 7357
- Carnobacterium piscicola* 1461
- fish diseases 827
- drug residues
 - malachite green 7220
 - testosterone 6518
- drug therapy, Canada 2910
- electrocution 5824
- Enterococcus* 2095
- antibiotics 749
- Escherichia coli*, China 6715
- ferritin, electrophoresis 1934
- flumequine, pharmacokinetics 3810
- gills, mucus 2577
- glucans, nonspecific immunostimulation 2479
- haematology, diet 8001
- haematopoietic necrosis virus
 - epidemiology 6890
 - humoral immunity 4822
 - leukocytes 7673
 - pathogenesis 2793, 7681
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus
 - antigens 3532
 - interferon 2270
 - pathogenesis 2793
 - susceptibility 2261
- IgM, ontogeny 1186
- immune response, humoral immunity 4390
- immunity
 - ascorbic acid 3004
 - vitamin E 3004
- immunoglobulins, characterization 2475

Rainbow trout *cont.*

- Janthinobacterium lividum* 693
- kidneys, biopsy 5280
- Lactococcus garviae* 71
- liver, biopsy 5280
- macrophages
 - mitogens 2485
 - nucleotidase 7214
 - temperature 5934
- malachite green, pharmacokinetics 2503
- Myxozoa, proliferative kidney disease 7719
- nonspecific immunostimulation, lactoferrin 1855
- phagocytosis, endocytosis 3800
- plankton, pathogenesis 1065
- poisoning, copper 4369
- proteinases, liver 6015
- Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* 1358
- Renibacterium salmoninarum*
 - ELISA 1460
 - Spain 2109
- residues, malachite green 3819
- sarafloxacin, pharmacokinetics 2490
- Serratia plymuthica* 1358
- sulfadimethoxine, pharmacokinetics 7928
- sulfamonomethoxine, pharmacokinetics 7928
- T lymphocytes, monoclonal antibodies 2481
- tetrachloroethylene, poisoning 2974
- Vibrio anguillarum*, immune response 2048
- vitamin deficiencies
 - ascorbic acid 3665
 - vitamin E 3665
- water pollution, animal experiments 7343

Rana, Poxviridae, mortality 131**Rats**, aging, pathology, books 5299**Receptors**, interleukins, sheep, immunoassay 7903**Recombinant vaccines**

- Anaplasma marginale* 3343
- Aujeszky virus 4102
 - swine fever virus 2158
 - vaccinia virus 2157
- Aujeszky's disease 3350
- bluetongue virus, serotypes 7617
- books 5304
- bovine herpesvirus 1 5494
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, immune response 7623
- equine herpesvirus 1, glycoproteins 6237
- feline immunodeficiency virus 7651
- feline oncovirus 3693
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, glycoproteins 6298
- infectious bursal disease virus 3521, 7667
- lumpy skin disease virus 7596
- mink enteritis virus 2233
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 2137
- Newcastle disease virus 7660
- turkey herpesvirus 4811
- pigs
 - foot and mouth disease 4683
 - rotavirus 4165
 - rabies virus 4703
 - reticuloendotheliosis virus 5036
 - rinderpest 7596
 - Salmonella choleraesuis* 6723
 - sheep, rabies virus 126

Rectal palpation

- cows, hydrocortisone 5197
- horses, models 2605

Rectum

- dogs, blood vessels 1287
- prolapse
 - cats, surgery 6099
 - dogs, surgery 6099

Regurgitation, sheep, oesophagus, abscesses 322**Reindeer**

- Herpesviridae, Norway 5534
- hypomagnesaemia, Norway 2939
- ivermectin
 - application methods 1002
 - Linguatula* 1647
- liver, histology, food deprivation 3123
- rabies, vaccination 3356

Releasing factors (*see* individual hypothalamic releasing hormones)**Renal calculi**

- cats
 - calcium oxalate 401
 - calcium phosphate 401
- lambs, Norway 397
- Renal clearance**, fowls, heat stress 6020
- Renal function tests**
 - dogs 7805
 - contrast media 3065
 - creatinine 4446
 - hydration state 4305
 - uric acid 5192
 - ferrets, age 8032
 - fowls, glomerular filtration rate 5193
 - sheep, phenolphthalein, pharmacokinetics 3835

Renibacterium salmoninarum

- Atlantic salmon, ELISA 1460
- Carnobacterium piscicola*, cross reaction 4631
- Corynebacterium aquaticum*, cross reaction 4631
- diagnostic techniques 3302
- Mytilus edulis*, epidemiology 3303
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, erythromycin 3301
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*
 - stocking density 2721
 - vitamin E 6196
- polymerase chain reaction 3300
- rainbow trout
 - ELISA 1460
 - water temperature 2109
- Salmonidae
 - ELISA 1459
 - ova, polymerase chain reaction 5409

Renin

- buffaloes, blood chemistry, seasons 6005
- dogs, sodium 5810
- horses, exercise, furosemide 3838

Reoviridae

- fish diseases, temperature, survival 1597
- livestock, reviews 6793

Reovirus

- calves
 - enteritis 4144
 - pneumoenteritis 1016
- cats
 - diarrhoea 2227
 - Japan 1551
- dogs, diarrhoea 2225
- fowls, experimental infection 6886

Reports

- Australia, Northern Territory Department of Primary Industry 3198
- Danish Meat Research Institute 6643
- Germany, Bundesanstalt Milchforschung 6106
- Irish Republic, Minister for Agriculture and Food 7398
- Italy, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Turin 3197
- Netherlands 5296
- South Africa, Onderstepoort Veterinary Institute 8047
- UK
 - Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine 5294
 - Game Conservancy Trust 6644
 - veterinary services 5295

Reproductive disorders

- cats, diagnosis, therapy 5079
- cattle
 - lactation 418
 - orbivirus 3404
 - pathogens 798
 - risk factors 7864
- cows 2956
 - crossbreds 3727
 - fertility, Tanzania 5881
 - Mexico 6460
- dogs
 - diagnosis, therapy 5079
 - India 1122
- fowls, vitamin A deficiency 1812
- horses 1800
- mares, progesterone 7973
- pigs, porcine encephalomyocarditis virus 4172

Reproductive disorders cont.

sows, mycotoxins 6314

Reproductive physiology

horses 1800

yaks 1919

blood chemistry 1920

Reptiles

books, veterinary medicine 7408

protozoa, books 7401

Research, Poland 3962**Residues, fishes, formaldehyde 1209****Respiration**

dogs, obstruction 2528

horses 1244

diagnostic techniques 4287

exercise 6561

measurement 3865

phenylbutazone, furosemide 4416

pulmonary function test 4522

large animals, physiology 3063

pigs, physiology 5191

sheep

climate 5182

water loss, temperature 7285

Respiratory diseases

goats

Haemonchus contortus, *Pasteurella**haemolytica* 6145

helminthoses, India 5732

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,

ELISA 7507

Pasteurella haemolytica 1399

pneumonia

India 1708

Iraq 1035

ostriches, *Aspergillus* 4215

parrots

computed tomography 3153

radiography 3153

rabbits 3657

sheep, helminthoses, India 5732

Respiratory diseases of cats

chylothorax 7091

education courses 4972

positive-pressure ventilation, prognosis

4981

therapy 7063

Toxoplasma gondii, lungs 242**Respiratory diseases of cattle**

allergic reactions, fungi 2809

bronchopneumonia

flumequine 2344

Pasteurella, toxins 6690

calves 6395

bacteria 4937

clenbuterol 5773

disease prevention, interferon 2461

double muscling, oxygen transport 7979

drug combinations, amoxicillin, clavu-

lanic acid 5950

drug therapy, tilimicosin 2886

economics 1693

feedyards, mortality 3615

Irish Republic 1704

monographs 3063

Mortierella wolfii 4217*Mycoplasma*, Canada 100*Mycoplasma alkalescens* 5433*Mycoplasma bovis* 5433

oxytetracycline 2340

Pasteurella haemolytica

leukotoxins 7449

pathogenesis 6143

sulfadimidine, baquiloprim 2658

vaccines, hydrogels 4576

pneumoenteritis 1016

respiratory distress syndrome 3610

respiratory syncytial virus, proteins 156

tolfenamic acid, oxytetracycline 4400

trachea, stenosis 313

Ureaplasma, Canada 100

viral diseases 856

Respiratory diseases of dogs

beryllium oxide, immune response 6469

Dirofilaria immitis, pathology 2867

education courses 4972

lymphoma, diagnostic techniques 1776

mineralization, Cushing's syndrome 4310

oedema 3639

pneumonia, mineral oils 7081

Respiratory diseases of dogs cont.

positive-pressure ventilation, prognosis

4981

therapy 7063

tracheal collapse 5801

Respiratory diseases of horses

aetiology 4036

allergic reactions

antigens 1682

basophils 219

cytology 4933

Aspergillus fumigatus 218

bacterial diseases, drug therapy 4035

blood chemistry

carbon dioxide 1005

oxygen 1005

books 6118

bronchoalveolar lavage, cytology 2872,

4926

cardiovascular system, metabolic disor-

ders 4925

chronic obstructive pulmonary disease,

Bhutan 5767

clenbuterol, efficacy, safety 6387

cough, precipitins 4065

cricopharyngeal-laryngeal dysplasia 283

diagnostic techniques 4278

cytology 1678

drug therapy

acetylcysteine 2882

dimethyl sulfoxide 2330

epiglottic entrapment, surgery 8039

exercise induced pulmonary haemorrhage

1673

furosemide 5978

Faenia rectivirgula 218

fenoterol, drug formulations 6542

foals, *Pneumocystis carinii* 4216

haemorrhage

diagnostic techniques 7026

frusemide 1883

heaves, measurement 7025

herpesviruses, latent infections 4723

laryngeal hemiplegia

arytenoidectomy 5287

risk factors 293

surgery, blood chemistry 1268

larynx, surgery 7381

metachromatic erythrocytes, sodium

chromoglycate 5764

monographs 3063

nasopharynx roof displacement 3600

nose, amyloidosis 6382

pharynx, lymphoid hyperplasia 4932

pneumonia, diagnostic techniques 723

pulmonary function, diagnostic tech-

niques 4928

pyrexia 4283

racehorses, transport 2331

Rhodococcus equi 787

lungs, pathology 3320

Streptococcus, culture media 3289*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, experimental

infection 1442

Respiratory diseases of pigs*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*

aerosols, disease models 707

Switzerland 2062

atrophic rhinitis, Argentina 329

Aujeszky virus, experimental infection

1497

body weight, pathology 4966

Brazil 1716

bronchopneumonia, peptides 2891

economics, Denmark 4965

endotoxins 5798

epidemiology, Denmark 4965

growth, reproductive performance,

ammonia 3631

housing 5246

lungs

diagnosis 3632

postmortem examinations 6417

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae

diagnostic techniques 3329

interleukins 105

oxytetracycline 2134

Pasteurella multocida 4072

Spain 104

tiamulin 2134

tumour necrosis factor 105

Respiratory diseases of pigs cont.*Pasteurella multocida**Bordetella bronchiseptica*, experimen-

tal infection 5347

disease models 7452

pleuropneumonia

Aujeszky virus, *Actinobacillus**pleuropneumoniae* 2662

ELISA 4007

pneumoconiosis, diagnostic techniques

4299

porcine coronavirus, pathogenicity 4166

porcine reproductive and respiratory syn-

drome, mixed infections 2772

slaughter, pathology 3634

surveys, Italy 6261

tilimicosin 470

Respiratory diseases of poultry

avian laryngotracheitis virus, assembly

pathway 3516

Bordetella avium, trachea, receptors 3229ducks, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 7687

gram-negative bacteria 680

Ornithobacterium rhinotracheale 2741

turkeys 4577

Respiratory diseases of sheep*Bordetella pertussis* 2637

lungworms, viral diseases 4150

pulmonary adenomatosis, pathology 5019

respiratory syncytial virus, proteins 156

Turkey 1709

Respiratory disorders, horses, palate, dis-

placement 286

Respiratory system

calves

forced oscillation technique 6089

mucus 557

oscillation technique 8030

horses

anatomy 8002

autonomic nervous system 2527

training 1914

particle transport 5190

sheep, lymphocytes, phenotypes 2995

Respiratory system agents, acetylcysteine

2882

Restraint of animals

books 3968

cattle, stress 3864

Cervus elaphus, animal behaviour 3149

horses, neuroleptics 1887

pigs

animal behaviour 5254

lymphocytes, immunosuppression

3094

stress, lymphocytes 3095

sheep, animal welfare, animal behaviour

4489

turkeys, stress 3132

Restriction fragment length polymorphism

bovine herpesvirus, Hungary 6248

Escherichia hermannii 38**Resuscitation, dogs, intraosseous injection**

1721

Reticulum, cows, trauma, ultrasound 1706**Retina**

cats, cholinesterase, organophosphorus

compounds 3754

dogs

detachment, risk factors 345

electrical properties 2543

glaucoma 346

Retinal atrophy

dogs

Norway 6419

Sweden 6419

Retinol

Atlantic salmon, immune competence

6495

cattle, feed supplements 7935

chicks, *Senecio jacobaea* 3766

cows, formulations 502

fowls

immune response 5929

immunity

Ascaridia galli 6372*Syngamus skrjabinomorpha* 6372

nutrient deficiencies 1106

reproductive disorders 1812

goats, deficiency diseases 5862

pigs, deficiency 5058

Retinol *cont.*

sheep, vitamin E, interactions 3714

Retroviridae

fish diseases, *Ophicephalus striatus*, experimental infection 2263
Jembrana disease, cattle, Indonesia 2196
Jembrana disease virus, cattle, diagnosis 4148
salmon leukaemia virus 7841
sheep, pulmonary adenomatosis 2918
Reverse transcriptase, equine infectious anaemia virus 6820

Reviews

astrocytes 4910
Borrelia, molecular biology 6776
bovine diarrhoea virus 2195
bovine immunodeficiency virus 6245
bovine leukosis 1756
bovine spongiform encephalopathy 935
Callithricidae, diseases 1060
cats
 kidney diseases 7064
 thyroid diseases 6431
conferences, drugs 5132
dogs
 kidney diseases 7064
 thyroid diseases 6431
Festuca, poisoning 3769
fowls, coccidiosis 5606
helminths, livestock, developing countries 6981
horses
 infectious diseases 1672
 joint diseases 6383
 synovitis 6383
inactivated vaccines, quality controls 2455
malignant catarrhal fever virus 6249
meat inspection, European communities 1977
Newcastle disease 5536
parasitoses
 cats 2315
 dogs 2315
poisonous plants 7194
poultry diseases, salmonellosis 2685
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 7194
Reoviridae 6793
Rickettsiales 4084
Veterinary Annual 671, 5311
viruses, neutralization 116
Rhabdoviridae, cattle, otitis 2858
Rhabdoviridae
 cattle
 heparin 1504
 Indonesia 865
 dolphins 128
Rhinitis, foals, equine herpesvirus 1 141
Rhinocerotidae
 Ceratotherium simum, immobilization 540
 Diceros bicornis, immobilization 538
 immobilization, etorphine 7951
Rhinovirus, horses, urine, carrier state 4726
Rhipicephalus
 cattle
 Kenya, cypermethrin 5678
 new species, Africa 5679
 Theileria parva 244
 transmission 5637
 dogs
 Babesia gibsoni, disease transmission 5628
 deltamethrin 4882
 Israel 5673
 Portugal 4880
 horses, Sudan, babesiosis 5677
 new species, Africa 5680
 rabbits
 immune response 6970
 immunization 6969
 sheep
 flumethrin, Turkey 7723
 Portugal 4880
 vectors, *Babesia motasi* 4863
 Tragelaphus spekei, new species, Africa 5679
 zebu, resistance 2841
Rhodococcus equi
 antigens, virulence 4650

Rhodococcus equi *cont.*

foals
 pneumonia, immune response 786
 Sweden 787
 virulence 6206
growth, temperature 4064
horses, lungs, pathology 3320
mice, immunological deficiency 4651
plasmids, antigens 2729
prevention 2096
soil, horse dung, France 2126

Riboflavin

chicks, deficiency 3719
fowls, nutrient deficiencies 1108, 7859
sheep, acidosis 5054

Ribs, cattle, chemical composition 7986**Rickets**, fowls, pathology 1798, 2952**Rickettsiales**

Atlantic salmon
 Irish Republic 2141
 septicaemia 2142
genes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5439
Piscirickettsia salmonis, diagnosis 3336
reviews 4084
Rickettsia conorii
 dogs
 Italy 4085
 Spain 4083
taxonomy, nomenclature 5456

Rift Valley fever virus

Anopheles stephensi, disease transmission 6826
cattle, Madagascar 2756

Rinderpest

antigens, laboratory diagnosis 4740
calves
 experimental infections 4742
 immunological techniques 849
cattle
 Bangladesh 5489
 foot and mouth disease, India 829
 Theileria annulata, India 4131
 transmission 4739
 vaccines 1521
cell culture vaccines 3394
cell mediated immunity 1522
ELISA 3396, 6629
experimental infection 5488
immunization, recombinant vaccines 7597
recombinant vaccines 1522
 capripoxvirus 7596
Russia 4741
sheep, transmission 4739
Turkey 1523
United Arab Emirates 1524
yaks, Russia 1525

Rinderpest virus

cattle, viral antigens 2181
cell culture vaccines, cytopathogenicity 3395
ELISA 850
goats, vaccines, immunosuppression 4743
immunoelectrophoresis, haemagglutination tests 4742
in vitro culture 6239
isolates, comparison 5488
nucleotide sequences 2182
pathogenesis, immunohistochemistry 4744
rabbits, pathogenicity 3393
sheep, immune response 4130

Ringworm (see also *Trichophyton*, *Microsporum*, dermatomycoses)**Risk factors**

animal diseases, international trade 8026
calf diseases
 diarrhoea 1705
 mortality, morbidity 5778
calves, pododermatitis 1028
cattle
 lameness 314
 mastitis, *Staphylococcus* 73
 reproductive disorders 7864
 Sarcocystis, Australia 5625
 toxicity, *Lolium* 1827
cattle diseases, disease models 5769
cows, culling, France 6461
disease control, decision analysis 3596
dog diseases, USA 7802

Risk factors *cont.*

dogs
 gastric dilatation volvulus 4985
 keratitis 7076
horses, laryngeal hemiplegia 293
pigs, foot abscesses 4963
RNA, Borna disease virus 2753

Robenidine

fowls
 Eimeria, immunity 6328
residues 482

Rodenticides

anticoagulants, dogs, poisoning 2976
coumatufuryl, fowls, poisoning 1818
dogs, therapy 7878
flocoumafen, fowls, toxicity 2444

Rodents, *Mycoplasma* 2140**Rotavirus**

calves
 diarrhoea 1018
 enteritis 4144
cats
 haemagglutinins 4181
 serotypes, immunological techniques 2230
cattle
 diarrhoea 7602
 faeces, polymerase chain reaction 6832
 intestinal diseases, T lymphocytes 1534
 pigs, recombination 3483
 reviews 6793
 virulence 1532
dogs, zoonoses 2224
foals, diarrhoea 4125
horses
 diarrhoea 1519
 viral proteins 4736
mice, virulence 3403
pheasants
 characterization 4201
 experimental infections 3528
pigs
 antigenic determinants 7634
 classification 4171
 diarrhoea 882, 7602
 DNA probes 179
 large scale husbandry 3486
 phosphotransferases 4784
 recombinant vaccines 4165
 viral proteins 175
polymerase chain reaction 2193
sheep, diarrhoea 7602
turkeys
 maternal immunity 4816
 mixed infections, enterovirus 1589

Rous sarcoma virus

cell membranes, potassium currents 2788
fowls, genetics 4803
genes 2787
major histocompatibility complex 7840
Rubiaceae, *Palicourea marcgraviae*, horses, poisoning 7887

Rumen

cattle
 copper sulfate 7963
 engorgement, endotoxins 1790
 eructation 1912
Cervidae, fatty acids 7962
chamois, fatty acids 7962
sheep, acidosis 2944

Rumen microorganisms

calves
 colonization 1
 formothion 7879

cattle
 endotoxins 5327
 Escherichia coli 1415
goats, lactic acidosis 1794
sheep, copper, toxicity 5083

Rupture, cattle, diaphragm, prostheses 1321**Russia**

cattle diseases, *Culicoides* 5646
Phocidae, morbillivirus 6282
rinderpest 4741
swine diseases 4959
veterinary education 3961
yaks, rinderpest 1525

Saccharomyces, fowls, aflatoxicosis, disease prevention 3547

Salinomycin

- fowls
 - Eimeria* 2822
 - immunosuppression 2472
 - toxicity 6470
- pigs
 - drug toxicity
 - selenium 7883
 - vitamin E 7883
 - poisoning 7882
- turkeys, poisoning 7186

Saliva

- cattle
 - potassium 2558
 - sodium 2558
- cows, bloat, risk factors 5042

Salivary glands, horses, ducts, ultrastructure

604

Salmonella

- abattoirs, public health 1422
 - animals, Australia 4595
 - biology, conferences 5320
 - calves
 - Egypt 3275
 - humoral immunity 1423
 - litter, contamination 2081
 - cattle
 - carrier state 726
 - drug resistance 3270
 - Germany 6166
 - chicks, serotypes, Indonesia 738
 - cows, meat inspection 53
 - culture media 5364, 6168
 - enrichment 4029
 - DNA, polymerase chain reaction 6732
 - dogs, faeces, diets 57
 - dromedaries, Egypt 62
 - drug resistance, Canada 2079
 - ELISA 6165, 7468
 - farm animals, Germany 4593
 - food hygiene 7477
 - Germany 4593
 - polymerase chain reaction 4333
 - fowls
 - carcasses, enumeration 5365
 - competitive exclusion 2085-2086, 3277
 - drug therapy 1419
 - inbred lines, disease resistance 736
 - Northern Ireland 5367
 - ovaries 4602
 - oviducts 4602
 - polymerase chain reaction 6171
 - probiotics 5366
 - serotypes
 - agglutination tests 4028
 - plasmids 6169
 - Switzerland 734
 - Germany, waste disposal 4594
 - isolates, USA 7470
 - Laridae, Czech Republic 7478
 - man
 - Australia 4595
 - Germany 4609
 - manures, survival 2678
 - meat 56, 3934
 - meat hygiene 3158
 - pigs
 - Denmark 3276
 - drug resistance 3270
 - faeces, isolation 2679
 - plasmids
 - drug resistance, virulence 727
 - molecular weight 4013
 - polymerase chain reaction 51
 - DNA hybridization 1420
 - poultry
 - carcasses, isolation 6174
 - equipment, isolation 6174
 - serotypes
 - India 724
 - Slovenia 6162
 - sucrose, fermentation 725
 - turkeys
 - serotypes, USA 4027
 - vaccines, immunostimulating complexes 1431
- Salmonella abortusovis**
- lambs, experimental infection 4024
 - sheep, lymph nodes, immune response 6167
- Salmonella choleraesuis**
- immunization 6723
 - India 728
 - liver, disease models 55
 - pigs
 - antifective agents, drug resistance 3258
 - drug therapy 4025
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 178
 - Salmonella typhimurium*, vaccination, cross protection 4026
- Salmonella dublin**
- calves, disease prevention, Zambia 2082
 - cattle
 - carrier state 54
 - maternal immunity, immunization 6721
 - vaccines 52
 - genome 6163
 - plasmids 4596
- Salmonella enteritidis**
- broilers 6728
 - cell mediated immunity, phagocytosis 2684
 - chicks
 - cytokines 2681
 - disease transmission, carnivores 6716
 - Lactiferm 6172
 - chinchillas, Slovakia 5368
 - DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 2080
 - eggs 1425, 6727, 6729
 - culture media 4031
 - diagnosis 3280
 - growth 3281
 - USA 59, 7476
 - fimbriae 737, 1434
 - fowls
 - capsaicin 60
 - carrier state 1426
 - competitive exclusion 2087-2088
 - ELISA 733
 - monoclonal antibodies 1432
 - feed additives 58, 2680
 - immune response 3797
 - immunization 731
 - infection, caecum 6726
 - lymphokines, nonspecific immunostimulation 4606
 - moulting 1430, 2683, 4603
 - outer membranes 6170
 - vaccines 4600
 - efficacy 4607
 - hens, phage type 4 1435
 - mixed infections, coccidiosis 5609
 - Netherlands 1424
 - phage types, virulence 4599
 - plasmids 2080
 - poultry, characterization 2084
 - transovarial transmission 5363
 - turkeys, vaccines 4601
 - virulence, plasmids 2078
- Salmonella gallinarum**, ribotyping 4608
- Salmonella livingstone**, phenotypes, Sweden 7469
- Salmonella lohbruegge**
- cattle, Tanzania 7474
 - goats, Tanzania 7474
- Salmonella pullorum**, epidemiology, USA 4030
- Salmonella typhimurium**
- cattle
 - blood proteins 3892
 - Germany, serotypes 5362
 - vaccines 7471
 - chicks, probiotics 6730
 - DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 2080
 - DNA probes, genetic analysis 4023
 - dogs, Norway 5759
 - drug resistance, UK 6720
 - enterotoxins 4032
 - genes 1421
 - fowls
 - buffers, disease prevention 3279
 - caecum, adherence 61
 - eggs 2682
 - ELISA 733
 - humoral immunity 730

Salmonella typhimurium cont.

- fowls cont.
 - intestinal microorganisms, disease prevention 6731
 - intestines, strain differences 1428
 - lactose 1433
 - microbial flora 1433
 - probiotics 4604
 - prophylaxis 6725
 - propionic acid, disease prevention 4605
 - horses 1464
 - immune serum 6718
 - polymyxin B 6718
 - liquid wastes, viability 2578
 - mutants, virulence 1427
 - pigeons, intestines, adhesion 2089
 - pigs
 - faeces, diagnosis 729
 - vaccination 4026
 - plasmids 2080, 4596
 - polymerase chain reaction, types 6719
 - Psittaciformes 2686
 - short chain fatty acids, inhibition 1429
 - turkeys, prophylaxis 6725
- Salmonella virchow**, poultry, India 732
- Salmonellosis**
- cattle, USA 7473
 - chicks
 - protection
 - carbohydrates 6173
 - intestinal microflora 6173
 - disease surveys, Trinidad and Tobago 6717
 - fowls
 - disease control 7475
 - reviews 2685
 - man, Switzerland 734
 - pigs
 - diagnostic techniques, Denmark 6168
 - enrofloxacin 4597
 - faeces, microbiology 729
 - poultry, ELISA 3278
 - Salmonella blockley*, chicks, infection 739
 - sheep, nonspecific immunostimulation 2083
- Salmonidae** (see also Atlantic salmon, rainbow trout)
- Aeromonas salmonicida*, nonspecific immunostimulation, glucans 1384
 - algae, *Chaetoceros* 2382
 - ascorbic acid, immune response 5932
 - brown trout, oxygen transport, seasons 1909
 - Coregonus*, thymus gland 3127
 - gills, bacterial diseases 364
 - Herpesviridae, monoclonal antibodies 2267
 - Oncorhynchus kisutch*
 - erythrocytic inclusion body syndrome 3666
 - immobilization, electronarcosis 7954
 - oral vaccination 5938
 - ova, lysozyme 7107
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum*, erythromycin 3301
 - Oncorhynchus masou*
 - blood proteins 3906
 - immunoglobulins 7912
 - Oncorhynchus nerka*, *Sphaerospora oncorhynchi* 6957
 - Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*
 - erythrocytic inclusion body syndrome 2796
 - haematopoietic necrosis virus 2793
 - haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 2793
 - metomidate 546
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum* 2721
 - salmon leukaemia virus 7841
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum*
 - ELISA 1459
 - polymerase chain reaction 5409
 - Salmo trutta*
 - cyanobacteria, *Anabaena flos-aquae* 3777
 - Escherichia coli*, endotoxins 6714
 - fish rhabdovirus 6895
 - Kudoa thyrsites* 6958

Salmonidae cont.

- Salvelinus fontinalis*
- Aeromonas salmonicida*, antibacterial properties 6680
- stress 7957
- Salvelinus namaycush*, cell culture 3165
- smolting, conferences 7423
- Sampling**, horses, oocytes 3938
- Saponins**, lambs, cholangitis 2350
- Saprolegnia**, ayu, gastritis 6903
- Sarcocystis**
 - buffaloes, pathogenesis 1629
 - cattle
 - ELISA 5621
 - Estonia 5623
 - identification 5622
 - Japan 2833
 - pathogenesis 1629
 - risk factors, Australia 5625
 - dogs
 - Australia 1630
 - Germany 2828
 - Kenya 2832
 - goats
 - China 246
 - pathology 6945
 - horses
 - encephalitis 248
 - morphology 5624
 - Lycaon pictus*, Kenya 2832
 - pigs
 - China 246
 - India 960
 - USA 6340
 - sheep
 - anaesthesia 247
 - Slovakia 3562
- Sarcoid**
 - donkeys
 - disease surveys 4282
 - papillomavirus 4735
 - horses, papillomavirus 4735
 - papillomavirus 2912
- Sarcoma**
 - cats, eyes, diagnostic techniques 5031
 - dogs, tendons 2398
 - horses, spine 7823
- Sarcoptes**
 - buffaloes, deltamethrin 257
 - cattle
 - moxidectin 4257
 - skin diseases, India 5685
 - dogs
 - acaricides 7727
 - experimental infection 6977
 - immune response 6977
 - ivermectin 1643
 - skin diseases, India 5685
 - dromedaries, deltamethrin 6972
 - goats
 - skin diseases
 - India 5685
 - Tanzania 5687
 - phosmet
 - bioassays 4884
 - parathion 4884
 - phoxim 4884
 - pigs
 - diagnostic techniques 258
 - immune response 6978
 - pathology 6978
 - skin diseases
 - allergy 4886
 - Tanzania 5688
 - rabbits
 - histopathology 6351
 - immune response 6350
 - sheep, skin diseases, India 5685
- Saudi Arabia**
 - foot and mouth disease 1492
 - diagnosis 117
 - disease prevalence 1493
- Sauria**, books, Iguanidae 4544
- Scapula**
 - cattle, vitamin E 6399
 - dogs, fractures 2615
 - horses, neoplasms 2383
- Schistosoma**
 - goats, histopathology 3578
 - praziquantel 3584
 - zebu, immunization 974

Scintigraphy

- bones, dogs, neoplasms 5021
- cats
 - nervous system diseases 4314
 - thyroid diseases 4319
- dogs
 - nervous system diseases 4314
 - stomach 632
 - thyroid gland, neoplasms 4342
- horses
 - endometritis 5066
 - magnetic field therapy, metacarpus 4502
 - pelvis 1969
- pigs, inflammation 8023
- Scoliosis**, calves, Aino virus 4145
- Scrapie**
 - astrocytes, gene expression 7686
 - conferences 4826
 - disease transmission, mice 4828
 - DNA, brain, apoptosis 2274
 - embryo transfer, disease transmission 934, 4210
 - goats, UK 1602
 - hamsters, pancreas islets, pathology 6900
 - heritability 7685
 - incubation period 1604
 - laboratory animals, brain, proteins 168
 - mice
 - experimental infection 2273
 - obesity 165
 - pathogenesis 4203
 - resistance 6897
 - susceptibility 4825
 - mink, experimental infection 2273
 - pathogenesis 2800
 - prion protein, polymorphism 2798
 - prions, inapparent infections 4206
 - proteins, cell cultures 1603
 - sheep
 - brain, diagnostic techniques 6898
 - Norway 5759
 - susceptibility, genes 2799
- Scrapie agent**
 - amino acid sequences 5550
 - DNA 167
 - nucleotide sequences 4205
 - fibrils 6899
 - immunoblotting 4830
 - mice
 - pathogenesis 3538
 - spleen 4827
 - pathogenesis, lymphocytes 5551
 - prions
 - genotypes 4204
 - strain differences 4204
 - sheep, immunohistochemistry 166
- Scrotum**, bulls, semen 1916
- Seasons**
 - goats, blood chemistry 3900
 - horses, hair, trace elements 2548
 - pigs, female infertility, stress 6463
 - sheep, thyroxine 7297
 - sows, fertility 5181
- Secretin**, calves, intestinal motility 6014
- Sedatives** (see Neuroleptics)
- Selenium**
 - buffaloes, poisoning 1123
 - calves
 - blood serum 2559
 - copper, metabolism 3708
 - deficiency, lipid peroxidation 5849
 - deficiency diseases 2938
 - cattle
 - antibody formation 442
 - cardiac insufficiency 1697
 - deficiency, Argentina 4348
 - deficiency diseases 1789
 - Haemophilus somnus*, immune response 1397
 - immune competence 2940
 - lymphocytes 1833
 - chicks
 - lead, liver 2967
 - monensin, toxicity 2977
 - cows
 - immune response 5922
 - liver, Netherlands 2937
 - fowls
 - blood chemistry 6589
 - liver 6512

Selenium cont.

- fowls cont.
 - poisoning 2968
 - porphyrins 2442
 - toxicity 5084
- goats
 - fertility 5055
 - muscular dystrophy 5055
- horses, blood, normal values 6585
- Ictalurus punctatus*, macrophages 5130
- lambs, controlled release 7253
- piglets, poisoning 2443
- pigs
 - immune response 5116
 - nutrient deficiencies 398
- sheep
 - deficiency 5056, 7851
 - immunity 3785
- Semen**
 - boars
 - Aujeszky virus 4692
 - cryopreservation 7965
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4167
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 7639
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 1533
 - bulls
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 4747
 - heat stress, dexamethasone 4359
 - scrotum, size 1916
 - testicular degeneration 5768
 - zeranol 5150
 - cattle, disinfection 2955
 - fowls, avian oncovirus, disease transmission 5843
 - pigs, uterus, inflammation 6465
 - rams, quality, Morocco 7868
 - stallions
 - laboratory diagnosis 3113
 - microbial flora 6660
 - drug resistance 6661
 - preservation 4558
 - urospermia 5874
 - turkeys, cadmium 5888
- Semen preservation**
 - bulls, gentamicin 2497
 - horses
 - gentamicin 4558
 - polymyxin B 4558
- Senecio**
 - cattle, poisoning 1826
 - fowls, retinol 3766
 - poisoning, cattle, Argentina 7193
- Senegal, Cowdria**, epidemiology 7553
- Septicaemia**
 - Atlantic salmon, Rickettsiales 2142
 - calves, pathology, bacteriology 1026
 - fishes, nifurpirinol 5007
 - pigs, aetiology 6418
 - sheep, meningitis 2352
- Serositis**, pigs, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 7535
- Serotonin**
 - fowls, granulocytes, cytotoxicity 5126
 - pigs
 - intestines, electrical properties 554
 - jejunum, short-circuit current 6016
 - stomach, electrical properties 554
 - rats, rabies virus, receptors 6810
 - sheep, abomasum, stomach motility 6017
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae**
 - antigenic determinants 99
 - glycoproteins, flagella 5431
 - lipoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3324
 - vaccines 7529
 - virulence 795
- Serratia**, cattle, abortion 4614
- Serratia plymuthica**, rainbow trout 1358
- Sesamoid bones** (see also Navicular disease)
 - horses
 - fractures 4462
 - nerve supply 5234
 - radiography 4913
 - stress 4462
- Setaria (nematoda)**, rabbits, transplantation 7750
- Sex**, foals, growth 6003
- Sex diagnosis**
 - cattle, embryos 8031
 - fetus, ultrasound 3172
 - horses, fetus, ultrasonics 6094

Sex differentiation disorders

- cattle, freemartinism 2427
- dogs, hormone receptors 5078
- horses, Klinefelter's syndrome 408
- Lama, XX sex reversal 4363
- stallions, XX male syndrome 7158

Sex hormones, horses, castration 4447**Sheep diseases**

- fleece rot, predisposition 2888
- Iraq, disease prevalence 1711
- Peru 2348

Sheep pox virus

- electrophoresis, vaccines 129
- in vitro culture, cell line 4705

Shigella, meat 3934**Shock**

- fluid therapy 2369
- goats, endotoxins, enzymes 7462
- pigs, African swine fever 877

Shoing, horses, laminitis 1006**Shoulders**

- dogs
 - lesions 2900
 - osteochondritis, surgery 665
- horses, tendons, ultrasonography 5763

Siluridae

- Arius felis*, X cells, neoplasms 5823
- Clarias batrachus*, haemagglutinins 2483-2484
- Clarias macrocephalus*, jaundice 7822
- Heteropneustes fossilis*, haemagglutinins 2483

Silver, sheep, radionuclides, pharmacokinetics 5265**Singapore, fish diseases 7821****Siphonaptera**

- dogs
 - allergies 3570
- Yersinia pestis*, Tanzania 743

Skin

- carp, mucous cells, environment 7106
- cattle, mammary glands, peripheral nerves 7978
- dogs, ultraviolet radiation 3929
- Mexican hairless dogs
 - age
 - colour 5207
 - histology 5207
- pigs, parathion, pharmacokinetics 7237
- sheep
 - melanocytes 6595
 - Mules operation 6632
- yaks, thickness 1288

Skin diseases

- buffaloes, mechanobullous dermatosis 7037
- cattle, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, India 5685
- chinchillas 7092
- dogs
 - cattle 4974
 - papilloma 5027
 - Sarcoptes scabiei*, India 5685
 - therapy 4974
 - verruccosis 5027
- domestic animals, drug toxicity 3761
- dromedaries
 - dermatophilosis 7522
 - Egypt 4218
- ferrets, neoplasms 2402
- goats, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, India 5685
- rabbits
 - Sarcoptes scabiei*
 - histopathology 6351
 - immune response 6350
- sheep, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, India 5685

Sarcoptes scabiei

- histopathology 6351
- immune response 6350
- sheep, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, India 5685

Skin diseases of cats

- allergies, techniques 6963
- atopic dermatitis 7066
- dermatitis
 - evening primrose oil 348
 - fish oils 348
- diets 1103
- giant cell dermatitis, feline leukaemia 7835
- immune system, pathology 1841
- Microsporium canis* 6905
- neoplasms, Australia 5840
- squamous cell carcinoma 2400

Skin diseases of cattle 5565

- bovine papillomavirus 2385
- carcinoma, tattooing 369

Skin diseases of cattle cont.

- Culicoides*, hypersensitivity 4871
- dermatomycoses 5564
- Dermatophilus congolensis*, Ethiopia 5421
- dyskeratosis, genetics 5771
- epidermolysis, hereditary diseases 1695
- epidermolysis bullosa 5782
- hyperkeratosis, naphthalene 1129
- inflammation, triclabendazole 1022
- Kenya 6392
- papillomas, tattooing 369
- Stephanofilaria assamensis*, diethyl-carbamazine 6356
- Trichophyton verrucosum*, Argentina 5566

Skin diseases of dogs

- acral lick dermatitis, radiotherapy 4967
- allergic dermatitis
 - oxatamide 2898
 - tranilast 2898
- allergic reactions 1041
- allergies, Siphonaptera 3570
- alopecia, seasonality 1729
- antiseborrhoeic shampoos 3842
- atopic dermatitis 7066
- atopy
 - fatty acids 332
 - Malassezia* 3542
- blood chemistry, zinc 3904
- carcinoma 5026
- deiodination 7068
- Demodex*, milbemycin 256
- dermatitis, solar radiation 7796
- dermatomycoses 5564
- fibrosis, renal cystadenoma 7130
- hypersensitivity, Siphonaptera, prednisone 3571
- immune system, pathology 1841
- immunoglobulins 1181
- Malassezia pachydermatis* 2805
- mast cells, histamine 1723
- Microsporium canis* 6905
- mycoses 4832
- neutrophils, chemotaxis 4386
- pemphigus foliaceus, histopathology 3649
- pruritus, allergy 5121
- pyoderma
 - cephalosporins 1050
 - sulfonamides 1047
 - T lymphocyte dysfunction 2470
- Sarcoptes scabiei*
 - experimental infection 6977
 - immune response 6977
- Staphylococcus intermedius*, strain differences 6738
- superficial folliculitis, histopathology 3649

Skin diseases of horses

- dermatomycoses, Nigeria 2804
- hypersensitivity, Japan 7029
- naevus, hereditary diseases 7757
- Trichophyton equinum*, vaccines 2282

Skin diseases of pigs

- exudative dermatitis, *Staphylococcus hyicus* 65
- neoplasms 2919
- porcine parvovirus, pathology 6858
- rhabdomyosarcoma 1766
- Sarcoptes* 4886
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 258
 - immune response 6978
 - pathology 6978
 - Tanzania 5688

Skin diseases of poultry

- Escherichia coli* 4021
- Microsporium gallinae* 4834
- neoplasms, keratoacanthoma 1784
- squamous cell carcinoma 376
- Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 4021
- turkeys, risk factors 2378

Skin diseases of sheep

- Culicoides*, hypersensitivity 4871
- Tribulus terrestris* 7189

Skin glands, quails, uropygial gland, removal 6035**Skin grafting**

- dogs
 - limbs, tissue expansion 3181
 - surgery 4526

Skin tests

- cats, techniques 6963
- cattle
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 5490
 - brucellosis, hypersensitivity 2643
- dogs
 - allergies, *Ctenocephalides felis* 6962
 - hyposensitization 461

Skull

- dogs, foramen magnum 8011
- horses
 - fractures 284
 - surgical operations 3958

Skunks, rabies virus, raccoons 6807**Slatted floors, fowls, pododermatitis 7101****Slaughter**

- captive bolt, pathology 3162
- fowls
 - haemorrhage 4512
 - stunning 6625
 - animal welfare 6085
- hygiene 7367
- pigs
 - adrenal medulla hormones 4511
 - meat quality 4511, 7368
 - scalding 6626
 - scalding water 2595
 - stress 1306, 7341
 - meat quality 7369
 - stunning 2596
 - techniques 4509
- turkeys
 - argon, carbon dioxide 6084
 - stunning 4513
 - anoxia 1307

Slovakia

- animal diseases 5760
- sheep diseases
 - Echinococcus granulosus*, epidemiology 5701
 - Nematoda, drug resistance 6363
 - swine diseases, *Echinococcus granulosus*, epidemiology 5701

Slovenia, conferences 8064**Small animal practice**

- dentistry 335
- laboratory diagnosis, books 8052

SMEDI virus (see Porcine enterovirus)**Smooth muscle, cattle, verapamil, muscle contraction 3060****Snakes**

- Acari, *Ophionyssus natricis* 3573
- microbial flora, *Pseudomonas* 3227

Social behaviour

- cattle, grazing, poisonous plants 5905
- Cervus elaphus*
 - maternal behaviour 6613
 - stress 3144
- cows, grooming 3141
- goats, herd leaders 626
- hens, battery cages 6611
- pigs, learning 6605
- sheep, extensive husbandry 628
- sows, integration 3142

Sodium

- cattle, blood, age 579
- diets, dogs, kidney diseases 7798-7799
- dogs, diets, renin-angiotensin system 5810
- mink, whelping sickness 7152
- pigs, caecum, phosphates, absorption 6555
- sows
 - blood
 - lactation 6050
 - pregnancy 6050

Sodium bicarbonate, fowls, haematology 3748**Sodium chloride**

- cattle
 - mastitis 3293
 - endotoxins 7491
- dogs, drug toxicity 7173
- fowls, ascites 407
- Japanese quails, haematology 6054
- pigs, myocardium 5995
- sheep, poisoning 5892

Sodium hydroxide

- cattle
 - poisoning 6396
 - ulcers 6394

Solanaceae

- Cestrum parqui*, *Lama*, poisoning 2982
- Nicotiana glauca*, goats, poisonous plants 1824
- Nierembergia veitchii*, sheep, poisoning 1135

Solar radiation, dogs, dermatitis 7796**Somatic cell count**

- cows
 - mastitis
 - diagnosis 2711
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 7489
 - physiology 6748
 - goats, France 3083
 - milk, mastitis 5401

Somatoliberin

- cattle, neurons, hypothalamus 3876
- pigs, neurons, hypothalamus 3876

Somatomedin

- calves, somatotropin, zinc deficiency 5043
- cats, progestogens 6025
- cattle
 - insulin-like growth factor, bovine leukaemia 6443
 - thyroid hormones, somatotropin 7975
- fowls, dyschondroplasia 7157
- horses 5104
 - insulin-like growth factor, fetal development 1231
- pigs
 - fetus 1251
 - insulin-like growth factor, fetus 6464
- rats, nervous system, regeneration 6571

Somatostatin

- cattle, neurons, hypothalamus 3876
- ducks, digestive system 612
- geese, growth 1924
- pigs
 - immunization 3097
 - neurons, hypothalamus 3876
 - somatotropin 568

Somatotropin

- broilers, pituitary 7295
- buffaloes, normal values 3874
- calves, insulin-like growth factor 5043
- cattle
 - fatty liver 1021
 - heat stress, energy requirements 7277
 - mastitis 6751, 6754
 - Escherichia coli* 5384
 - risk factors 6756
 - nutrient deficiencies, zinc 1089
 - pharmacodynamics 7933
 - pharmacokinetics 7240
 - residues, detection 5971
 - stress 7294
 - thyroid hormones, insulin-like growth factor 7975

cows

- biological rhythms 3071
- reproduction 6028

dogs

- antibodies 4301
- blood, storage 2599
- hormone secretion, deficiency 2365
- mammary glands 7976

fowls

- binding proteins 3072
- dwarfism 6567
- dyschondroplasia 7157
- receptors, epiphyses 2536

goats

- drug metabolism 3033
- milk yield 2544

piglets, pharmacokinetics 5966**pigs**

- drug residues 5977
 - assays 6529
- fetus 1251
- metabolism 569
- secretion 568
- sheep, ketosis 7854

South Africa

- bats, rabies 7576
- calf diseases, *Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea 5354
- cattle diseases, brucellosis 3232
- Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 5480

South Africa cont.

- fowl diseases, *Haemophilus paragallinarum*, monoclonal antibodies 7445
- reports, Onderstepoort Veterinary Institute 8047

Spain

- cattle diseases, *Escherichia coli*, enterotoxins 43
- dog diseases, *Angiostrongylus vasorum* 5749
- goat diseases, *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* 6967
- Phasianidae, *Heterakis isolonche*, neoplasms 5756
- sheep diseases, *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* 6967
- swine diseases
 - Streptococcus suis* 2696
 - swine vesicular disease virus 2215

Spastic paresis, cattle, genetics 2333**Spavin**

- horses, medicinal plants, *Harpagophytum procumbens* 7941
- surgical operations 4919

Spectinomycin

- calves, liquid chromatography 5947
- chicks, liquid chromatography 5947
- ducklings, *Escherichia* infections 4020
- pigs, liquid chromatography 5947

Spermatogenesis

- bulls
 - Haemophilus somnus* 3254
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 3550
- toxic substances 5082

Spermatozoa

- bulls
 - ATPase 2529
 - bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency 7771
 - heat stress, dexamethasone 4359
- dogs
 - anaesthesia, electroejaculation 5996
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 6775
- horses, antibiotics 5941
- stallions
 - autoantibodies 5065
 - fertility 3113
 - morphology 1109
 - viability 409

SPF husbandry

- mice, microbial flora 1357
- pigs 5331
 - profitability 6416
 - Sweden 6600

Sphenisciformes

- Pysoscelis adeliae*
- avian influenzavirus 4115
- avian paramyxovirus 4115

Spinal cord

- dogs
 - contrast media 2586
 - degenerative myelopathy
 - complement 7800
 - immunoglobulins 7800
 - neurophysiology 1053
- horses, compression 292
- sheep, age 5241

Spinal diseases

- cattle
 - dysmyelination 1689
 - muscular atrophy 2885
- Dicentrarchus labrax* 7103
- dogs
 - cauda equina compression 341
 - cauda equina syndrome 5803
 - clinical examination 4971
 - degenerative lumbosacral stenosis 4986
 - diagnosis 1053
 - diagnostic techniques 6074
 - magnetic resonance imaging 2896
 - meningioma 7123
 - muscular atrophy 1720
 - radiography 4971
 - spondylosis deformans, radiography 5806
 - stenosis 334
 - surgery 3191
 - vacuum phenomenon 7082
 - vertebral fusion 1044

Spinal diseases cont.

- horses 2327
 - cervical vertebral malformation 292
 - diagnostic techniques 7758
 - humpy backed syndrome 6415
 - pigs, kyphosis 2353
 - Sparus auratus* 7103

Spine, sheep, muscles, peripheral nerves 6059**Spiramycin**, cattle, pharmacokinetics 4404**Spirillaceae**, *Helicobacter canis*, taxonomy 14**Spirochaetales**

- fowls
 - chick quality 4656
 - egg production 4656
- Serpulina innocens*, haemolysis 796

Splayleg

- blood chemistry, copper 325
- disease prevalence, Canada 328
- muscle tissue 4463
 - fetal development 6411
- pathology, neurons 325

Spleen

- Atlantic salmon, histology 4388
- dogs, lysozyme, amino acids 7315
- fowls
 - cytology, monoclonal antibodies 5931
 - morphology 1290
- horses, *Babesia equi*, immune response 6951
- mice, scrapie agent 4827
- pigs
 - arteries 1955
 - lymphocytes, age 2997

Splenectomy

- cattle, *Eperythrozoon* 2147
- dogs
 - arrhythmia 5808
 - Trypanosoma brucei* 945

Splenic diseases

- dogs, neoplasms, prognosis 3689
- fowls
 - big liver and spleen disease 1586
 - ELISA 4197

Spongiform encephalopathy

- cats, disease transmission, mice 6300
- conferences 4826
- hygiene, zoonoses 2275
- mice, aetiology 2273
- mink
 - aetiology 2273
 - strains 4829

- Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, UK 937, 4213

Spring viraemia of carp virus (see Fish rhabdovirus)**Sri Lanka**

- buffaloes, calf diarrhoea rotavirus 5502
- Japanese encephalitis virus, epidemiology 5479

Stables, horses, ventilation 3922**Stachybotrys**, horses, poisoning 5583**Staphylococcus**

- antibiotics, EDTA-tromethamine 4615
- cats
 - characterization 4034
 - eye diseases 6424
- cattle
 - mastitis 1449
 - drug resistance 75
 - pathogenesis 7488
 - risk factors 73
- cows, mastitis 5376
- dogs, eye diseases 6424
- ewe milk 2099
- goat milk 2099
- goats
 - cheeses, France 7487
 - mastitis 1448
- milk
 - drug resistance 3292
 - identification 3292
- pigs, skin, antibiotics 745
- sheep
 - mastitis 1448
 - Poland 1444

Staphylococcus aureus

- adherence, mammary glands 2091
- bovine mastitis
 - typing 3291
 - virulence 4042

- Staphylococcus aureus** *cont.*
 buffaloes, biochemistry 1447
 canaries 6175
 cattle
 characterization 5372
 cytokines 751
 mastitis 2098, 6182
 Brazil 5373
 diagnostic techniques 5374, 5379
 drug therapy 5375
 genetic resistance 5377
 Norway 72
 prevention 6745
 somatic cell count 7489
 tumour necrosis factor 5380
 vaccines 5381-5382
 virulence 2101
 cell cultures, mammary glands, adhesion 6183
 cows
 mastitis
 antibiotics 2703
 diagnostic techniques 2706
 disinfectants 3919
 dogs, osteomyelitis, therapy 7070
 fowls, heterophils, chemotaxis 1436
 goats, abscesses 2695
 lambs, septicæmia 6737
 leukocytes, chemotaxis 4033
 man, characterization 5372
 mastitis, disease models, treatment 5568
 mice, haemolysins, mammary glands 2704
 milk
 antibiotics 1450
 mastitis 752
 proteins, characterization 66
Staphylococcus epidermidis, turkeys, penicillins, drug resistance 1437
Staphylococcus hyicus
 canaries 6175
 drug resistance 64
 exudative dermatitis, virulence 65
 toxins 746
Staphylococcus intermedius
 canaries 6175
 dogs, strain differences 6738
Starvation, turbid, histology 7102
Statistical methods
 critical difference 1978
 dogs, biochemistry, data banks 5227
 epidemiology 6374
 principal component analysis 7846
 veterinary literature 8045
Stenosis
 cats, heart valves 352
 cattle
 teats, ultrasonic diagnosis 2590
 trachea 313
 dogs
 aorta
 echocardiography 3932
 surgery 3179
 spine 334
 stomach, hypertrophy 4312
Stephanofilaria
 buffaloes, ivermectin, amitraz 987
 cattle, diethylcarbamazine 6356
Steroids, tirilazad mesylate, calves, endotoxaemia 1880
Stifle
 dogs
 chlorhexidine 4417
 cruciate ligaments 1725
 immobilization, cartilage 5986
 surgery 2620, 6102
 ligaments 4530
 prostheses 4535
 foals, radiography 638
 horses
 osteoarthritis 304
 osteoarthritis 2875
 sheep, surgery 2614
 surgery, dogs, cranial cruciate ligament 1328
Stomach
 endoscopy, dogs, food allergies 5123
 foals, emptying 6009, 6011
 horses
 aminopyrine uptake 7960
 fetus, mucosa 1951
Stomach *cont.*
 pigs, microbial flora, *Helicobacter pylori* 6671
Stomach diseases
 cats, *Gastrospirillum hominis* 678
 cattle
 Absidia corymbifera 3539
 Aspergillus fumigatus 3539
 Delphinapterus leucas, Coleoptera 5816
 dogs
 dilation, torsion 4302
 gastic dilatation volvulus, risk factors 4985
 gastric dilatation volvulus 1326
 Gastrospirillum hominis 678
 Helicobacter 3989
 uraemia 4313
 pigs
 animal behaviour 5793
 wheat 1036
Stomach motility
 cattle
 metoclopramide, pharmacokinetics 5975
 prokinetic drugs 7959
 dromedaries, abomasum 6008
 goats, dopamine receptor agonists 5155
 horses, stomach emptying 6010
 sheep
 abomasum, serotonin 6017
 hypothalamus 6573
 omasum, gamma-aminobutyric acid 2525
Stomach ulcer
 horses
 cimetidine 4912
 diseases models 4912
 pigs, pathology 2357
 rats, bromocriptine, haloperidol 1206
Stomatitis
 Atlantic salmon, bacterial diseases 5826
 feline immunodeficiency virus 5527
Stomoxys
 cattle
 feeding behaviour 6349
 liveweight gain 5652
 horses, Canada, seasonality 1638
 pigs, *Eperythrozoon*, transmission 4676
Strabismus, cattle, inheritance 7035
Streptococcaceae
Lactococcus garviae, rainbow trout 71
Lactococcus lactis, drug resistance 7922
Streptococcus
 antibiotics, EDTA-tromethamine 4615
 carp 2094
 cattle
 mastitis
 cell structure 2699
 drug resistance 6180
 polymerase chain reaction 6179
 group B, growth 1438
 ornamental fishes 7483
 pigeons 7485
 antibodies 1439
 pigs
 arthritis 1440
 chlortetracycline 4620
 pentoxifylline, indomethacin 4037
 racing pigeons, septicæmia 3285
 sheep, mastitis, Poland 1444
Streptococcus agalactiae
 bovine mastitis, serotypes, India 3290
 monoclonal antibodies 4621
 serotypes 2700
Streptococcus bovis
 calves, nervous system diseases 2092
 pigeons, antibiotics 3288
Streptococcus dysgalactiae
 fowls, cellulitis 4021
 proteins 6742
Streptococcus equi
 foals, immune response 4038
 fomites, disinfectants 4618
 inapparent infections 747
 M-proteins, antigenic determinants 4617
Streptococcus faecalis (see *Enterococcus*)
Streptococcus pneumoniae, horses, experimental infection 1442
Streptococcus suis
 cell cultures, capsular thickness 2093
 characterization, vaccine trials 6740
Streptococcus suis *cont.*
 drug resistance 7484
 epidemiology, drug resistance 69
 horses, pneumonia 2331
 immune response, ELISA 7486
 immunoglobulins, binding proteins 3287
 Japan 1441
 Netherlands 4616
 pathology 6741, 7482
 porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 3284
 rats, capsular thickness 2093
 runting 67
 serotypes, Italy 6177
 Spain 2696
 survival, environment 4039
 tonsils 2697
 immunoperoxidase technique 68
 virulence 1443
Streptococcus uberis
 cattle
 cell structure 2701
 plasminogen 1445
 cell structure, phagocytosis 2702
 in vitro culture 4041
Streptococcus zooepidemicus
 binding proteins 6742
 horses
 pneumonia 2331
 respiratory diseases 4036
 mares
 endometrium, oestrous cycle 6739
 uterus, N-acetyl-D-galactosamine 3286
Streptomycin
 bovine mastitis, drug resistance 5390
 cattle
 Brucella abortus 1366
 Brucella melitensis 1366
 Leptospira interrogans 2129
 residues, milk 1197, 5945
 sheep, foot rot 4584
Stress
 Atlantic salmon
 furunculosis 2046
 stocking density 3009
 bulls, bull fighting 4473
 calves
 immune response 4382
 parturition 2561
 cats, abnormal behaviour 1298
 cattle
 blood chemistry 4945
 cell mediated immunity 446
 restraint 3864
 somatotropin 7294
 zinc, copper 5051
Cervus elaphus, social behaviour 3144
 fishes, genetics 4329
 fowls
 capture of animals 1967
 fear 7353
 indicators 5228
 pH, muscles 642
 prevention, zinc 3663
 horses
 transport of animals, orientation 3133
 tryptophan 6603
 lambs, tail, docking 3178
Morone saxatilis, exercise 6004
 piglets
 electrocardiograms 1241
 immune response 4382
 pigs 6081
 abattoirs 1306
 blood chemistry, haematology 3097
 brain, immunocytochemistry 7301
 catecholamines, hydrocortisone 3849
 clenbuterol 501
 drug therapy, magnesium 2354
 female infertility, seasons 6463
 immunological techniques 652
 leukocytes, chemokinesis 1837
 lymphocyte transformation 3786
 naloxone 1250
 salbutamol 501
 slaughter 7341
 meat quality 7369
 surgery, hydrocortisone 2545
 transport, immunosuppression 620
 rats, vitamin E 5925

Stress cont.

- Salvelinus fontinalis*, blood chemistry 7957
- sheep
 - adrenal cortex hormones 1922
 - blood chemistry 4945, 6030
 - immunosuppression 5252
 - metabolism 7344
- turkeys
 - light, colour 6067
 - restraint of animals 3132

Strigiformes

- Bubo africanus*, eye diseases 3660
- Bubo virginianus*, fluid therapy 3039
- owls, avipoxvirus 839

Strongylidae

- donkeys, anthelmintics 981
- horses
 - anthelmintics 981
 - France
 - drug therapy 5709
 - epidemiology 5709
 - in vitro culture 5710

Strongyloides

- horses, USA 980
- pigs, experimental infection 1661

Strongylus

- horses
 - anthelmintics 3582
 - experimental infection 5708

Sudan

- dromedaries, contagious ecthyma virus 164
- horse diseases, babesiosis, disease vectors 5677
- lambs, *Listeria monocytogenes* 4630

Suipoxvirus, antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1505**Sulfadiazine**

- Atlantic salmon, drug residues 3818
- buffaloes, drug metabolism 4392
- dogs, trimethoprim, pyoderma 1047
- pigs, food deprivation, pharmacokinetics 2500

Sulfadimethoxine

- dogs, ormetoprim, pyoderma 1047
- Edwardsiella ictaluri*, drug resistance 2690-2691
- fowls, skin, pharmacokinetics 1864
- rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 7928

Sulfadimidine

- cattle, baquiloprim, pneumonia 2658
- drug residues, immunoenzyme techniques 6510
- hepatocytes, cell cultures 1866
- milk
 - detection 3026
 - drug residues 6083
- pigs
 - drug residues 1863, 6620
 - pharmacokinetics 7222
- rats, metabolism, liver 477
- sheep, chromatography 7929

Sulfadoxine

- cattle, mammary glands, pharmacodynamics 7223
- pigs, lactation, pharmacokinetics 6511

Sulfamerazine, calves, pharmacokinetics 2498**Sulfamethoxazole**, foals, respiratory diseases 4035**Sulfamonomethoxine**, rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 7928**Sulfaquinoxaline**

- fowls
 - Eimeria tenella* 950
 - residues 2499

Sulfonamides

- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 1361
- buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 479
- cows, pharmacokinetics 5951
- drug combinations 2501-2502
- drug residues
 - assays 3817
 - milk, assays 1865
- eggs, drug residues 478
- fowls, residues 476
- goats, oral administration 5144
- milk, determination, techniques 5952
- residues
 - chromatography 1859

Sulfonamides cont.

- residues cont.
 - detection, chromatography 3027
 - eggs, detection 3028
 - milk 5953
 - detection 5944
- sulfadimethoxine, ormetoprim, *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 2690-2691
- sulfanilamide, milk, drug residues 7234
- thyroid antagonists 1188

Sulfur, sheep, polioencephalomalacia 7143**Superovulation**

- beef cows, FSH, polyvidone 7930
- cows
 - detection, ultrasound 1312
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 640
 - vagina, fluids 2532
- ewes, uterus, amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 5149

Surgery

- birds, intussusception 7094
- buffaloes
 - conduction anaesthesia, cortisol 4425
 - cysts, neck 7044
- conferences, European College of Veterinary Surgeons 1351
- donkeys, dermoid cysts 6380
- goats
 - brain, anaesthesia 1890
 - fistula 1317
- rats
 - analgesics 7251
 - pain 1986
- ruminants, books 2006
- veterinary education
 - methods 1998
 - models 2630

Surgery of cats

- anaesthesia, drug combinations 3850
- bladder, hernia 349
- books 1334, 6649
- brain, meningioma 5842
- cerebral meningiomas, prognosis 1777
- chylothorax, thoracic duct ligation 7806
- cornea, keratectomy 7090
- cryptorchidism, castration 6466
- ears, neoplasms 7131
- eyes, prostheses 1323
- fracture fixation 657
- limb bones, fracture fixation 5290
- megacolon 7383
 - suture techniques 3184
- onychiectomy, anaesthesia 4434
- oxygen 2609
- pantarsal arthrodesis 2893
- pelvis 3944
- perineum, anatomy 2607
- rectal prolapse, colopexy 6099
- suture techniques 6637

Surgery of cattle

- abomasal displacement 4294
- abomasum, fistula, abomasopexy 1325
- castration, pain 2608
- diaphragm, rupture 1321
- duodenum, ileus 7778
- fracture fixation 2617
 - femur 2618
- laparotomy 8037
- mammary glands 3951
- metatarsus, metacarpus 661
- ovariectomy 1987
- septic arthritis, arthroscopy 8042
- small intestine, volvulus 1029
- umbilicus, veins, marsupialization 1324
- urethra, urolithiasis 1991

Surgery of dogs

- aorta, stenosis 3179
- autografts 3182
- bitches, urinary incontinence 3943
- books 1334, 6649
- brain, biopsy 1327
- chondrosarcoma, prognosis 374
- colon, blood vessels 1287
- cortical screws, polymethylmethacrylate 663
- cranial cruciate ligament 1328
- duodenum, catheters, parenteral feeding 7379
- ears, neoplasms 5029
- elbows 6101
- eyes, prostheses 1323, 7387

Surgery of dogs cont.

- feet, grafts 3948
- fracture fixation 3957
 - teeth 662
- fractures, femur 2613
- gall bladder, regeneration 1320
- gastric dilatation volvulus 1326
- haematoma, glucocorticoids 7382
- healing, lasers 1985
- heart valves 1992
- hernia, perineum 3643
- hip dysplasia 2621, 7391
 - postoperative complications 3954
- hips 7390
 - dislocations 4532
 - osteotomy 7393
- hydrocortisone, plasma 3100
- intervertebral discs 7392
- intussusception 7384
- jaws, prostheses 3950
- kidneys, transplantation, immune serum 1210
- larynx, paralysis 664
- ligaments 2612
- limb bones, osteotomy 3193
- limbs, tendons 2899, 3959
- liver, regeneration 1320
- malocclusion 3945
- neoplasms, pheochromocytoma 6446
- neutrophils, C reactive protein 5226
- nonspecific immunostimulation, 2-carboxyethylgermanium 3034
- oesophagus, hernia 1988
- orbits 4527
- pantarsal arthrodesis 2893
- patella 7394
- pelvis 1330, 4529
 - hip dysplasia 4531
- perineum, hernia 5289
- peritoneum, wounds, healing 4523
- pneumothorax 339
- prostate
 - abscesses 1322
 - ultrasound 6639
- radius, fractures 4533
- rectal prolapse, colopexy 6099
- rectum, blood vessels 1287
- shoulders, osteochondritis 665
- skin grafting 4526
- spinal diseases, intervertebral discs 3191
- stifle 6102
 - ligaments 4530
 - prostheses 4535
 - mechanics 2620
- stomach
 - dilatation/volvulus 632
 - dilation, torsion 4302
- suture techniques 6637
- tendons 1332
 - rupture 656
 - sarcoma 2398
- thoracotomy, morphine 534
- tibia 7394

Surgery of horses

- caecum, impaction 1684
- caesarean section 7860
 - techniques 2424
- carpus, synovial fluid 2876
- colic
 - pregnancy 1801
 - pulse oximetry 5170
- colon, reperfusion injury 3947
- cribbing, neurectomy, myectomy 8040
- embryotomy 7860
- endoscopy, ligaments 3187
- epiglottic entrapment 8039
- eyes
 - corpus adiposum, prolapse 7033
 - prostheses 1323
- fistula 6388
- hernia 8036
- joint diseases, osteotomy 3958
- laryngeal hemiplegia
 - arytenoidectomy 5287
 - blood chemistry 1268
 - postoperative complications 7381
- laryngotomy 7380
- lasers, trachea, mucus 7388
- metacarpus, fracture fixation 5291
- metatarsus, fracture fixation 5291

Surgery of horses *cont.*

- navicular disease, suspensory desmotomy 1995
- neurectomy, navicular disease 5288
- orthopaedics, postoperative complications 6642
- osteocondrosis, prognosis 7754
- patella 2625
- pharynx, prognosis 3942
- tendons
 - prostheses, carbon fibres 3960
 - splitting 655
- urachus, thermocautery 654

Surgery of pigs

- catecholamines, hydrocortisone 3849
- ligaments, prostheses 658
- ovariectomy, complications 7171
- phalanges 8043
- prepuce 7385

Surgery of poultry, emus, egg retention 1993**Surgery of sheep**

- brain, *Coenurus cerebralis* 977
- caesarean section 1120
- stifle, meniscectomy 2614

Surgical equipment, mares, ovariectomy 1990**Surgical operations**

- dogs, ulna 1055
- Lama*, gastrotomy 3949
- veterinary education, video 7413

Suture techniques

- cats
 - megacolon 3184
 - surgery 6637
- dogs
 - oesophagus 3183
 - surgery 6637
- veterinary education, video 7413

Sutures

- dogs
 - laparotomy 3185
 - tendons 4524
 - urine, tensile strength 1319

Swans

- death, parasites, Greece 7098
- mortality, Finland 6438

Swaziland, cattle diseases, *Taenia saginata* 976**Sweden**

- calf diseases 3621
- cats, quarantine, abolition 6232
- cattle diseases, mastitis 3297
- dogs, quarantine, abolition 6232
- horse diseases, *Taylorella equigenitalis* 4571
- pigs, SPF husbandry 6600

Swine (see Pigs)**Swine diseases**

- abattoirs, surveys 1038
- aetiology, Austria 7052
- animal production, Italy 4296
- books 3212, 5297
- conferences
 - 13th International Pig Veterinary Society Congress 7426
 - Pig Veterinary Society 2028
 - UK 330
- Finland 5794
- haemorrhagic bowel syndrome 6408
- Russia 4959
- SPF husbandry, disease prevention 5331
- USA 4297

Swine dysentery, vaccines, adverse effects 7529**Swine fever**

- Austria, disease control 7629
- combined vaccines, Aujeszky's disease 2746
- conferences, Asia 3978
- Germany 4774
- immunity 2466
- maternal antibodies 7627
- pathogenesis 7628
- Poland, ELISA 1542
- vaccines, lungs, macrophages 5351
- wild pigs
 - Germany 4775
 - Sardinia 4162

Swine fever virus

- assays, reverse interference method 2210

Swine fever virus *cont.*

- cell lines, contamination 7626
- cloning 4161
- glycoproteins 4776
 - nucleotide sequences 5517
- immune response, T lymphocytes 2209
- immunoperoxidase technique 4772
- monoclonal antibodies 6262-6263
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 7606
- nucleotide sequences 4163
- polymerase chain reaction 5505, 5516
- rabbits, dexamethasone 4773
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5505
- vaccines, characterization 6842

Swine influenzavirus

- antigenic determinants, genetics, USA 4109
- disease resistance, gene transfer 4113
- disease transmission 4112
- ELISA 4711
- enzyme immunoassay 2167
- haemagglutinins
 - antigenic determinants 2172
 - nucleotide sequences 2169, 2172
- nasal swabs, polymerase chain reaction 6812
- nucleotide sequences 7580
- recombination, France 4110
- serology 6410
- sows, reproductive efficiency 4707

Swine pox (see Suipoxvirus)**Swine vesicular disease virus**

- Netherlands 6266
- Spain 2215

Switzerland

- cats, blood groups 7999
- Mycoplasma mycoides* 4657
- rabbit diseases, postmortem examinations 2374
- swine diseases, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2062

Sympatholytics, dogs, arrhythmia, epinephrine 4437**Sympathomimetics**

- cattle
 - drug residues 6533, 6536
 - assays 6532
 - eyes 6530
- drug residues, assays 6537
- horses, fenoterol, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 6542
- metoclopramide, cattle, chromatography 4418
- pigs, salbutamol 501
- salbutamol, immunoenzyme techniques 6539

Synchronization

- goats, blood chemistry, enzymes 6524
- heifers, prostaglandins, ultrasonic diagnosis 7291
- oestrus, heifers, progestogens 3827

Syngamus, fowls, immunity, retinol 6372**Synovial fluid**

- cattle, cefazolin 4403
- horses
 - carpus, surgery 2876
 - composition 2329
 - joint diseases, hyaluronates 4931
 - keratan sulphate, exercise 7316
 - penicillins 7924

Synovitis

- dogs, chlorhexidine 4417
- horses
 - glycosaminoglycans 7768
 - reviews 6383

Synthetic glucocorticoids

- dogs, pharmacokinetics 1876
- isoflupredone acetate, cows, drug toxicity 6525

Synthetic oestrogens

- diethylstilbestrol, fowls, faeces 3826
- fowls, diethylstilbestrol 2507

Synthetic prostaglandins

- cows, fenprostalene 2435
- fenprostalene, cows, puerperal disorders 7866
- luprostiol 1877

Syria, cattle diseases, viral diseases 145**Syrinx (see Larynx)****T lymphocytes**

- autoimmune diseases 2989
- cats, feline calicivirus, carrier state 6279
- cattle
 - age 3091
 - antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1153-1155
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 7603
 - cytotoxicity 2458
 - immune serum 7902
 - lymphosarcoma, oncogenes 3673
 - rotavirus, intestinal diseases 1534
- chicks 1185
- dogs
 - monoclonal antibodies 463
 - pyoderma 2470
- fowls
 - coccidiosis 2825
 - germfree husbandry 3794
 - immune response 1851
 - lymphatic system 1852
- goats, immune serum 7902
- guinea pigs, aphthovirus 2743
- horses
 - antigenic determinants 7898
 - endometrium 5107
 - equine infectious anaemia virus 4124
 - surface proteins, enzyme activators 7897
- lambs, border disease, cytotoxicity 6260
- lymphosarcoma, differentiation analysis 5013
- Marek's disease 1086
- pigs
 - early pregnancy factor 3787
 - environmental temperature 7205
 - inflammation 5120
 - surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies 454
- rainbow trout, monoclonal antibodies 2481
- sheep
 - deficiency 6489
 - immune serum 7902
 - interleukins 1172
 - Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha* 972
 - visna maedi virus, cytotoxicity 6259

Taenia, cats, coenurosis 6986**Taenia multiceps**

- cattle, Iran 5700
- goats, anaesthesia 1890
- sheep
 - Coenurus cerebralis* 977
 - vaccination 2849

Taenia ovis, sheep, pathology 5699**Taenia saginata**

- cattle
 - food contamination 6987
 - Swaziland 976

Taenia solium, pigs, immunodiagnosis 6988**Taeniidae**

- dogs, Iran 5697
- sheep, Iran 5697

Tail

- dogs, muscle physiology 2542
- lambs
 - docking 6599, 6966
 - stress 3178

Taiwan

- domestic animals, neoplasms 2920
- wild animals, neoplasms 2920

Tannins, *Terminalia oblongata*, toxicity 5910**Tanzania**

- cattle diseases, fertility 5881
- goat diseases, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 5687
- swine diseases, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 5688
- veterinary education 8046

Tarsus

- cats, arthrodesis 2893
- dogs
 - arthrodesis 2893
 - fragmentation, osteochondritis 4309
 - tendons 2565
- foals, ultrasound 1971
- goats, arteries 3909
- horses, tendons 2565

Taurine

- cats, deficiency, heart diseases 7857
- fowls, B lymphocytes 3798

Taxaceae, *Taxus*, cattle, poisoning 1132

Taxonomy

- bacteria, books 4548, 7419
- Bartonella*, *Rickettsia*, *Rochalimaea* 5456
- Rhipicephalus aquatilis*, new species, Africa 5679
- Rhipicephalus exophthalmos*, new species, Africa 5680

Taylorella

- disease control 4571
- epidemiology 4571
- genetic code, electrophoresis 6141
- genome analysis 6687
- horses, mixed infections 4573
- nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 24
- polymerase chain reaction 698
- strains, DNA 6140

Tears

- chicks, infectious bronchitis virus, maternal immunity 5539
- fowls, IgG 467

Teat diseases

- cows
 - allergic mammitis 5776
 - Kenya 4626
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 2590
- ultrasonic diagnosis 6077

Teats

- bovine mastitis, risk 6191
- cows
 - blood flow, milking machines 6036
 - mastitis, prevention 6745
 - peripheral nerves 7978
 - ultrasound 6077
- dairy cattle, mastitis 3296

Teeth

- horses, wave mouth 290
- molars, sheep, development 4465

Teladorsagia

- sheep
 - febantel 492
 - immune response 7008

Telemetry, pigs, body temperature, parturition 7378**Tendons**

- dogs
 - calcification 6429
 - displacement 1332
 - gastrocnemius, dislocations 2899
 - pathology 4303
 - rupture 656
 - surgery 2398
 - sutures 4524
 - tarsus 2565
- horses
 - calorimetry 6384
 - drug therapy 2883
 - forces 6575
 - healing, sodium hyaluronate 1004
 - mechanics 3882, 6592
 - metacarpus, ultrasound 3931
 - shoulders, ultrasonography 5763
 - surgery 655, 8041
 - tarsus 2565
 - toe angle 3601
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 282
 - injuries, horses, prostheses, carbon 7759
 - racehorses, prostheses, carbon fibres 3960

Tenosynovitis, dogs, radiography 338, 1043**Teratogens**

- deltamethrin 2446
- fowls, clindamycin 3812
- oxibendazole, pigs 5096

Testes

- buffaloes
 - measurements 5237
 - Sertoli cells 1952
- bulls
 - temperature, spermatozoa 6562
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 6922
 - zeranol 5150
- dogs
 - histology 5195
 - postnatal development 3866
 - measurement 4480
- fowls
 - bursectomy 6024
 - seminiferous epithelium 610-611
- goats
 - cryptorchidism 5242
 - sexual maturity, enzymes 6021

Testes cont.

- horses, ultrastructure 603

Testicular diseases

- bulls
 - semen, proteins 5768
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 3550
- cocks, DDT 1127
- dogs, neoplasms 1771, 5025
- seminoma, dogs, prognosis 4341

Testosterone

- bulls, exercise 2537
- calves
 - anabolics, drug metabolism 6519
 - radioimmunoassay 6521
- cocks, heat stress 550
- goats, oestrous cycle 3067
- horses
 - accessory sex glands 5194
 - equine arteritis virus 4727
- pigs
 - nortestosterone, drug residues 6522
 - sexual differentiation 3066
- rabbits, environmental temperature 3053
- rainbow trout, drug residues, assays 6518
- sows, ovarian cysts 5885

Testudines

- Chelonia mydas*, *Chlamydia* 3341
- Chelydra serpentina*, immobilization 541
- helminthoses, milbemycin 5958

Tetanus, sheep 765**Tethered housing**

- cattle
 - abnormal behaviour 3140
 - animal welfare 7345
 - health 6065
- cows, exercise 1030

Tetracyclines

- cattle, residues, milk 6499
- doxycycline, toxicity 2978
- drug residues, assays 6088
- fishes, residues, liquid chromatography 6509
- fowls, doxycycline, pharmacokinetics 6506
- milk, detection, chromatography 3016

Tetramisole

- cattle
 - mastitis, *Prototheca* 5404
 - Prototheca* 5403
- pheasants, toxicity 5962

Thailand

- ducks, *Pasteurella anatipestifer* 3996
- fishes, *Alphanomyces* 4831

Theileria, cattle, new species, Kenya 6955**Theileria annulata**

- attenuation 5632
- buffaloes, ELISA 4249
- calves, immunization 967
- cattle
 - blood transfusion, iron 1271
 - ELISA 4249
 - leukocytes 968
 - mixed infections, *Ehrlichia* 3338
 - rinderpest, India 4131
 - cell culture vaccines 4247
 - diagnostic techniques 5636
 - experimental infection 4864
 - histocompatibility 5635
 - Hyalomma*, polymerase chain reaction 5638
 - Hyalomma detritum*, Morocco 2835
 - lymphocytes, isolation 4250
 - Morocco 5634
 - pathogenesis 5633
- Theileria mutans*, transmission, *Amblyomma variegatum* 5671

Theileria parva

- cattle
 - anaemia 6954
 - buparvaquone 5639
 - Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 244
 - transmission, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 5637
 - vaccines, oestrous cycle 7717
- heifers, oestrous cycle 4865

Theileria sergenti

- cattle
 - cell mediated immunity 966
 - ELISA 3568, 4248
 - polymerase chain reaction 2836
 - ultrastructure 1635

Theileria sergenti cont.

- DNA probes 7718
- proteinases 1634

Thelazia

- cattle
 - Canada 5715
 - doramectin 265
 - ivermectin 5719

Therapy

- alternative medicine 1342
- cats, respiratory diseases 7063
- dogs, respiratory diseases 7063

Thermoregulation

- books 2012
- cattle
 - testes, spermatozoa 6562
 - water metabolism 551
- horses, exercise, dehydration 3058

Thiabendazole

- goats, *Trichostrongylidae*, drug resistance 5724
- horses, *Strongylus* 3582
- rabbits, toxicity 7185
- rats, toxicity 7185

Thiamin, sheep, cerebrocortical necrosis 1099**Thiamphenicol**, cattle, pharmacokinetics 2494**Thiocyanates**, wild animals, blood serum 592**Thiopental**

- calves, ketamine 1889
- pigs, catecholamines, hydrocortisone 3849

Thoracic duct

- cats, chylothorax, ligature 7806
- dogs, healing 3180

Thoracic limb (*see* Limbs)**Thorax**

- dogs
 - computed tomography 636
 - trauma, fractures 344

Thrombosis, horses, laminitis 4929**Thromboxanes**

- calves, oxindanac, pharmacokinetics 5981
- cattle, platelets 1273
- dogs, allergic reactions, *Ascaris suum* 7017
- foals, flunixin 3832
- horses, antiinflammatory agents 1211
- Thymus gland**
 - cats, neoplasms 5841
 - cattle, hypoplasia, hereditary diseases 7041
 - Coregonidae, environment 3127
 - fowls
 - hormones 1252
 - infectious bursal disease virus 4196
 - pigs
 - lymphocytes 456
 - age 2997

Thyroid antagonists

- antiinfective agents 1188
- methimazole
 - fowls
 - body weight 5201
 - feed intake 5201

Thyroid diseases

- cats
 - hyperthyroidism
 - disease 400
 - intestinal absorption 1101
 - platelets 3645
 - radionuclides, iodine 7359
 - radiotherapy 6073
 - reviews 6431
 - scintigraphy 4319
- cockatiels, disease models 4328
- dogs
 - clinicopathology 4315
 - eye diseases 4982
 - hypothyroidism 1042
 - platelets 3645
 - reviews 6431
- goats, India 1712
- horses, neoplasms, age 2326
- Panthera tigris*, congenital abnormalities, dwarfism 2902
- Thyroid gland**, partial thyroidectomy 5200

Thyroid hormones

- cattle, somatotropin, insulin-like growth factor 7975
- chicks, food deprivation, oxygen 3073
- dogs, skin diseases, deiodination 7068
- fowls
 - ascites, predisposition 6436
 - brain 6568-6569
 - lighting 6066
- horses, castration 4447
- pigs, hypothyroidism, rapeseed oilmeal 5906
- rabbits, environmental temperature 3053
- sheep
 - fluorosis 3746
 - selenium 7851

Thyroxine

- buffaloes, normal values 3874
- cats, hyperthyroidism 400
- dogs
 - ELISA 566
 - hypothyroidism, pharmacokinetics 3824
- fowls, brain 6569
- sheep, photoperiod 7297

Tiamulin

- fowls
 - drug toxicity 7235
 - toxicity 6470
- maduramicin, fowls, drug combinations 6497
- piglets, pharmacokinetics 3814
- pigs
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2134
 - toxicity 7187

Tibia

- cats, arthrodesis 2893
- chicks, dyschondroplasia, chondrocytes 5822
- dogs
 - arthrodesis 2893
 - fracture fixation 1331
- fowls
 - bone strength 2539, 4458
 - dyschondroplasia 7096, 7156
 - fusarochromanone 1610
 - hydroxycholecalciferols 1746
 - dysplasia, lighting 3661
 - greyhound, fractures 2617
 - turkeys, dyschondroplasia 5821

Tickborne diseases

- cattle, breeds, disease resistance 7556
- dogs, Switzerland 6862
- paralysis, toxins 5681

Ticks (see *Argasidae*, *Ixodidae*, individual genera)**Tissue culture** (see *Cell culture*)**Togaviridae**, arterivirus, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 6849**Tomography**

- cats
 - feline leukaemia, meningeal syndrome 3691
 - neoplasms, orbits 5032
- computed tomography
- dogs
 - abdomen 634, 636
 - pelvis 634
 - pneumothorax 637
 - spinal diseases 7082
 - thorax 636
- sheep
 - neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis 2417
 - visna maedi virus 4765
- dogs
 - brain, biopsy 1970
 - neoplasms, orbits 5032
 - spinal diseases 6074
- parrots, respiratory diseases 3153

Tongue

- buffaloes, histology 605
- cats
 - nuclear inclusions
 - canine parvovirus 1545
 - feline panleukopenia virus 1545
 - sanatomy 4482
 - sense organs, taste 3915
- dogs
 - nuclear inclusions
 - canine parvovirus 1545

Tongue *cont.*

- dogs *cont.*
 - nuclear inclusions *cont.*
 - feline panleukopenia virus 1545
- horses, paralysis 2325

Tonsils

- pigs
 - Pasteurella multocida* 6694
 - Streptococcus suis* 2697
 - Tonsillophilus suis* 2123

Tooth diseases

- cats 2371
 - histopathology 350
- dogs
 - Chile 2894
 - dental plaque 6698
 - fracture fixation 662
 - keratinizing ameloblastoma 1769
 - Porphyromonas canoris*, new species 4012
 - periodontitis, dogs, tinidazole 1052

Toxicity

- ammonium sulfate,
 - polioencephalomalacia 6397
- fowls, organophosphorus compounds 7178
- pigs, short chain fatty acids 5898
- rabbits, zearalenone 5579
- rats, short chain fatty acids 5898

Toxicology (see also *Poisoning*)

- buffaloes, lead acetate 7872
- cattle, ergot alkaloids 4222
- dogs, beryllium oxide 6469
- fishes, pulp mill effluent 3762
- goats, kidneys, mercuric chloride 4368
- laboratory animals, books 2017

Toxins

- books 5301
- cattle, *Pasteurella* 6690
- dogs, uraemia 2367
- Pasteurella multocida*
 - laboratory techniques 2053
 - pigs, atrophic rhinitis 7453

Toxocara

- buffaloes, colostral immunity 7004
- cattle
 - haemagglutination tests 4269
 - Turkey 259
- dogs, risk factors 1662
- fowls, experimental infections 3595
- helminth ova, soil, techniques 7370

Toxoplasma gondii

- antigens, antineoplastic agents 1749
- cats
 - disease prevalence, pathology 1627
 - ELISA 7712
 - immune response 6338
 - immunization 5615
 - lungs, cell ultrastructure 242
 - maternal immunity 6337
 - newborn animals 1626
- cattle
 - Lithuania, epidemiology 5618
 - Mexico 245
- cell culture, diclazuril 4859
- cysts, host cell mitochondria 4236
- disinfectants 243
- ELISA 958
- fowls
 - immune response 4237
 - peripheral nerves, neuritis 6944
- freezing, survival 4238
- goats
 - immunological techniques 956
 - Malaysia 4858
 - Mexico 245
 - Nigeria 5076
 - pregnancy, experimental infections 957
- mice, diclazuril 4859
- mink, Denmark 6339
- pigs
 - immune response, pathogenicity 5617
 - immunization 6942
 - Lithuania, epidemiology 5618
 - live vaccines, immune response 6943
 - Mexico 245
 - pathology 4860
- poultry, Czech Republic 1628
- quails, experimental infections 4857

Toxoplasma gondii *cont.*

- sheep
 - abortion 421
 - live vaccines 959
 - Nigeria 5076
- turkeys, USA 5619
- wild animals, USA 5620

Toxoplasmosis

- cats
 - congenital infection 3560
 - immunosuppression 7713
 - Japan 5616
- cattle, Mexico 245
- goats
 - Argentina 7714
 - Mexico 245
- Japanese quails, experimental infections 4857
- pigs, Mexico 245

Trace elements

- calves, twins 6580
- cattle
 - China 1929
 - liver 3706
 - seasons 7992
- conferences, New Zealand 6654
- horses, hair, seasons 2548

Trachea

- calves, mucus 557
- cats, lacerations 7085
- cattle, stenosis 313
- dogs
 - disease surveys 5801
 - mucociliary transport rate 1243
- horses
 - lasers, mucus 7388
 - pressure 558
- muscle contraction, cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 2055

Training of animals

- horses
 - blood chemistry, lactates 5216
 - fitness, testing 7956
 - gastrin 3859
 - heart rate 6560
 - kinematics 6574
 - respiratory system 1914
 - show jumping 4442
 - tendons, ultrasonic diagnosis 1304
- racehorses, lactate dehydrogenase 3086

Tranquillizers (see *Neuroleptics*)**Transferrin**

- fowls, nonspecific immunostimulation 6582

Pasteurella multocida, receptors 2057**Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**

- antigenic variation 878
- cell lines, vaccinia virus 6846
- cell mediated immunity 4778
- disease transmission, mathematical models 6848
- genes, nucleotide sequences 2771
- Greece 6845
- immunization, porcine coronavirus 2216
- immunoglobulins, virus neutralization 7632
- interferon 2770
- leukocytes, interferon 6847
- monensin 4164
- pathogenesis 1543
- recombination, antigenic determinants 7631

Transmissible venereal tumour

- dogs
 - regression, lymphocytes 3687
 - surgery 3686
 - vincristine sulfate 3684-3686
- India 1122
- vincristine 1071

Transplantation

- dogs
 - kidneys
 - immune serum 1210
 - immunosuppressive agents 2511

Transport of animals

- books 2015
- calves
 - leukocytes, vitamin E 8019
 - stress 847
- cattle
 - dietary protein 7448

Transport of animals *cont.*

- cattle *cont.*
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 7448
- cod, physiology 7348
- deer, animal behaviour 4500
- fishes, metomidate 3050
- fowls
 - animal welfare 4490
 - fearfulness, fatigue 1966
 - heat stress 619
- horses
 - emergencies 1687
 - heart rate 7349
 - neutrophilia 6584
 - orientation 3133
 - slings 1688
 - stress, pneumonia 2331
- lambs
 - animal welfare 3926
 - stress 1295
- pigs
 - adrenal medulla hormones 4511
 - animal welfare 4491
 - immunosuppression 620
 - meat quality 4511
 - mortality 7050
 - stress, blood chemistry 5222
- sheep
 - animal welfare, animal behaviour 4489
 - sea transport, animal behaviour 4488

Trauma

- dogs, thorax, fractures 344
- horses, eyes 7023
- racehorses, disease prevalence 4289
- sheep, brain 7346

Trematoda

- Gigantocotyle explanatum*, buffaloes 4893
- Oreochromis*, pathology, Mexico 4894
- sheep, T lymphocytes 972
- Skrjabinotrema ovis*, sheep, China 5695

Treponema, cattle, foot diseases 4292**Treponema hyodysenteriae** (*see* Serpulina hyodysenteriae)**Triacylglycerols**

- cattle, liver, parturition 6449
- donkeys, insulin 5847

Tribulus

- sheep
 - photosensitization 7189
 - poisoning 7190

Trichinella

- carnivores, Lithuania 5704
- cats, milbemycin oxime 996
- dogs, milbemycin oxime 996
- horses, immunoglobulins 3581
- laboratory animals, experimental infections 1001
- pigs, immune response 1660
- wild animals, experimental infections 1001

Trichlorfon

- cattle, *Hypoderma* 4253
- horses
 - Habronema* 1653
 - mebendazole, *Gasterophilus* 7721

Trichophyton

- buffaloes, India 5564
- cats, Austria 6906
- cattle
 - Argentina 5566
 - India 5564
- dogs, Austria 6906
- horses, vaccines 2282
- mice, Cuba 4833
- sheep
 - Moldova 4219
 - Uzbekistan 4219

Trichophyton verrucosum

- calves 2281
 - live vaccines 3541
- cattle
 - live vaccines 4221
 - Sweden 5565
- Muntiacus* 942

Trichostrongylidae

- cattle
 - faeces, population dynamics 7736
 - morantel 6997
 - moxidectin 5960

Trichostrongylidae *cont.*

- goats, rotational grazing 7007
- sheep
 - cross antigenicity 7011
 - faeces, water 994

Trichostrongylus

- goats
 - drug resistance 6365
 - milk production 995
 - oxfendazole 490
 - rotational grazing 7007
- sheep
 - blood chemistry 6367
 - disease resistance 2860
 - febantel 492
 - haematology 6367
 - immune response 5729
 - immunity 268, 5726
 - immunization 5727
 - oxfendazole 490

Trichuris

- dogs, oxtel, pyrantel 997
- sheep, anthelmintics 7742

Trifolium

- sheep
 - infertility 5902
 - reproductive disorders 5903

Trimethoprim

- Atlantic salmon, drug residues 3818
- cattle
 - drug residues, assays 7225
 - mammary glands, pharmacodynamics 7223
- dogs, sulfadiazine, pyoderma 1047
- drug combinations 2501-2502
- foals, respiratory diseases 4035
- horses, placental fluids 2492
- pigs
 - food deprivation, pharmacokinetics 2500
 - lactation, pharmacokinetics 6511
 - pharmacokinetics 5134

Trinidad and Tobago

- cattle diseases 6164
- Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 37
- sheep diseases 6164
- swine diseases 6164

Tritrichomonas foetus

- bulls
 - cell culture 6926
 - sampling 6926
 - sexual transmission 2288
- cattle
 - differential diagnosis 4847
 - immunoglobulins, assays 231
 - culture media 4228

Tropical diseases, veterinary profession 4539**Tropics**

- animal diseases, books 7406
- cows, pregnancy rate 1808

Trypanosoma

- cattle
 - chemotaxonomy, Uganda 5584
 - DNA probes 6321
 - susceptibility, erythrocytes 2557
- dogs, chemotaxonomy, Uganda 5584
- Glossina*, Cote d'Ivoire 4224
- goats, Nigeria 2819
- pigs, chemotaxonomy, Uganda 5584
- sheep, Nigeria 2819

Trypanosoma brucei

- dogs
 - anaemia 228
 - experimental infection 227
 - experimental infections 6923
 - haematology
 - drug therapy 945
 - splenectomy 945
- goats, blood chemistry 230

Trypanosoma congolense

- bulls, spermatogenesis 3550
- cattle
 - diminazene, pharmacokinetics 4226
 - drug resistance, isometamidium chloride 5585
 - immunosuppression 4225
 - LH 6922
 - lymphocytes 2821
 - testosterone 6922
 - drug resistance 1611

Trypanosoma congolense *cont.*

- experimental infection 4846
- goats
 - aminotransferases 229
 - diminazene, drug resistance 944
 - susceptibility 5590
- rabbits, homidium bromide 946
- sheep, susceptibility 5590
- zebu, pituitary, blood vessels 3551

Trypanosoma cruzi, dogs, experimental infection, autoantibodies 5588**Trypanosoma evansi**

- buffaloes
 - cyanocobalamin 7697
 - experimental infection 4227
 - folic acid 7697
 - India 5589
- cattle, India 5589
- diagnostic techniques 5593
- dromedaries
 - drug therapy 7700
 - ELISA 7699
 - India 2820
 - Kenya
 - chemotaxonomy 6320
 - diagnostic techniques 2818
 - Mali 6924
- Equidae, India 6322
- mice, environmental temperature 3549
- sheep, Guyana 7698

Trypanosoma theileri, cattle, Argentina 2286**Trypanosoma vivax**

- cattle, French Guiana 6925
- sheep, Guyana 7698

Trypanosomiasis

- Benin 5592
- buffaloes, pathology 4227
- cattle
 - breed differences 224
 - Gambia, epidemiology 5586
 - Ghana 225
 - Nigeria 5591
 - tolerance 8014
 - Zimbabwe, disease control 5650

Ceratotherium simum, Kenya 6921

- diagnosis, ELISA 226
- dogs, anaemia 228
- donkeys, pathology 5587
- dromedaries, Kenya 6921
- horses, muscles 2287
- sheep, serological surveys, Guyana 7698
- zebu, breed differences 224

Trypsin, avian reovirus, sensitivity 7666**Tryptophan**, horses, animal behaviour 6603**Tuberculosis**

- birds 784
 - diagnosis, agglutination tests 3318
- cattle
 - animal production 5418
 - badgers 3314
 - conferences 6121
 - control 4644
 - diagnosis 4643
 - disease transmission 95
 - interferon 7504
 - Irish Republic 3317, 4644
 - predisposition, animal husbandry 780
- Cervus dama* 781
- disease control, USA 7508
- dogs, vaccines, BCG 4647
- fowls, wild birds 4061
- geese, diagnosis 3315
- hares, New Zealand 92
- Oryx*, Saudi Arabia 3313, 4060
- ostriches, Canada 2122
- partridges 4062
- Passer* 4061
- pheasants 4062
- pigs
 - economics, USA 779
 - experimental infection 96
 - Italy 3316
 - wild birds 4061
- Streptopelia* 3319
- wild pigs 782-783

Tumour necrosis factor

- calves, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 6691
- cats, feline oncovirus, macrophages 6280
- cattle
 - endotoxins, interferon 5921
 - lactation 7197

- Tumour necrosis factor** *cont.*
 cattle *cont.*
 mastitis, therapy 5380
 dogs
 endotoxins 3793
 inflammation 3793
 foals, endotoxins 449
 horses
 digital arteries 4915
 ELISA 4376
 monoclonal antibodies 4376
 recombination 4376
 pigs, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 105
 rainbow trout, leukocytes 3005
 sheep, monoclonal antibodies 6492
- Tunisia**, sheep diseases, border disease 2206
- Turkey**
 bluetongue virus, disease surveys 3470
 cattle diseases, bovine diarrhoea virus, fetus 4754
 sheep, tickborne encephalitis virus, nucleotide sequences 5482
- Turkey herpesvirus**
 fowls, aflatoxins, immunosuppression 5572
 gene mapping 3525
 Newcastle disease virus, recombinant vaccines 4811
 viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 7670
- Turkey rhinotracheitis virus**
 antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 1594
 fowls
 South Africa 6880
 Taiwan 6295
 UK 6288
 Germany 2786, 3524
 polymerase chain reaction 4815
 risk factors 2259
 swollen head syndrome, Turkey 5001
- Turkeys**
 altitude
 haematology 4999
 heart diseases 4999
Chlamydia psittaci, ELISA 2144
 eastern equine encephalitis virus 1591
 haemorrhagic enteritis virus, pathogenesis 2792
 immunoglobulin A, bile, extraction 5124
 stress, restraint of animals 3132
 sudden death syndrome
 cardiac output 361
 exercise 362
- Twinning**
 cattle, placental retention 6390
 cows, monitoring 1313
 mares 2426
 complications 1803
 induced abortion 1983
 treatment 3723
 ultrasonic diagnosis 7161
- Tylosin**
 cattle, *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, antibodies 6153
 dogs, intestinal microorganisms 3652
 fowls, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1478-1479
- UK**
 cattle diseases, onchocerciasis 2857
 dolphins, organochlorine compounds 7181
 drug therapy, adverse effects 7916
 horse diseases, Lyme disease 4652
 poultry diseases, *Salmonella* 5367
 reports
 Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine 5294
 Game Conservancy Trust 6644
 veterinary services 5295
 sheep diseases, *Lucilia sericata* 5656
 swine diseases, *Ascaris suum* 6368
- Ukraine**, conferences, parasitology 6125
- Ulcers**
 cattle
 abomasum 6394
 feet, vascular diseases 4951
 mouth 6394
 feeds, sodium hydroxide 6396
- Ulna**
 dogs, ossification 7307
- Ulna** *cont.*
 fractures
 dogs 1055
 horses 2878
- Ultrasonic diagnosis**
 books, German 4542
 bulls, vesicular gland 7363
 cats
 abdomen 7362
 neoplasms, neck 7129
 pregnancy 7374
 cattle
 neck, anatomy 8006
 ovarian cysts 7865
 ovaries
 oestrus 3933
 pregnancy 3933
 reticulum 4506
 superovulation 640
 twinning 1313
 conferences 6129
 cows
 pregnancy 2602, 3174, 6617, 7372-7373
 puerperium 1918
 reticulum, trauma 1706
 dogs
 cataract 3653
 liver, anatomy 2570
 neoplasms, neck 7129
 pregnancy 651
 tenosynovitis 338
 ureter, obstruction 1303
 urinary incontinence 3642
 ewes, pregnancy 3939
 heifers, synchronization 7291
 horses
 blood pressure 1973
 carpus 2589
 fetus, sex 6094
 neck 8005
 pregnancy 650
 proximal digital annular ligament 1972
 tendons 282
 twinning 7161
 mares
 oestrus, hormones 1974
 ovulation 5269
 poultry 8033
 racehorses, tendons, training of animals 1304
 sheep, pregnancy 3170-3171
- Ultrasound**
 biopsy 3169
 buffaloes
 fetal development 7376
 pregnancy 7376
 cattle
 fatty liver syndrome 5047
 superovulation, detection 1312
 cows
 oocytes, aspiration 6634
 ovaries 4414, 4450
 dogs
 brain, biopsy 1327
 circulatory disorders, diagnosis 7078
 hips 639
 spine 2588
 fetus, sex determination 3172
 foals, tarsus, ossification 1971
 horses
 carpus 3155
 lameness, shoulders 7765
 metacarpus
 ligaments 3931
 tendons 3931
 uterus, ovaries 8024
 mares
 embryos 6618
 twinning 1983
 teats 6077
- Ultrastructure** (*see* cell or tissue ultrastructure)
- Ultraviolet radiation**
 disinfection, egg shell 1959
 dogs, skin 3929
 grafts, immunosuppression 1830
- Umbelliferae**, *Conium maculatum*, goats, poisoning 2988
- Umbilical hernia**, pigs, hereditary diseases 7787
- Umbilicus**
 calves
 anatomy, ultrasound 8025
 meat inspection 7036
- Uncinaria**, dogs, ivermectin 5747
- Underfeeding**, sheep, pregnancy toxemia 2418
- United Arab Emirates**
 foot and mouth disease 1494
 pest of small ruminants virus 1524
 rinderpest 1524
- Urachus**, foals, thermocautery 654
- Uraemia**
 dogs
 chromatography 2892
 dialysis 5061
 experiments 5061
 toxins 2367
 ultrasonic diagnosis 4313
- Urea**, milk, cows, breed differences 5215
- Ureaplasma**
 calves, Canada 100
 cattle, vulvovaginitis 813
- Ureaplasma canigenitalium**, new species 812
- Ureter**
 dogs, obstruction, ultrasonic diagnosis 1303
 horses, mucinous hyperplasia 4288
- Urethra**
 buffaloes, diverticulum 1281
 horses, pressure, measurement 1984
- Uric acid**, dogs, renal function test 5192
- Urinary incontinence**
 bitches, surgery 3943
 dogs, ultrasonic diagnosis 3642
- Urinary tract**, donkeys, radiography 4505
- Urinary tract diseases**
 cats, diets 5871
 dogs, antibiotics, drug resistance 3651
 small animals, conferences 3975
 sows 771
 tigers, drug resistance, India 3979
- Urine**
 buffaloes, haemoglobinuria 5852
 cats
 acid base equilibrium, diets 2420
 minerals, diets 7151
 cattle
 bovine leukosis, ELISA 1070
 catecholamines 7964
 indoles 7964
 dogs, sutures, contamination 1319
 electrophoresis 1718
 horses
 dexamethasone
 chromatography 6527
 radioimmunoassay 6527
 mares, oestrogens 5282
- Urolithiasis**
 cats 401
 diets 5060, 7151
 feed supplements, medicinal plants 7087
 struvite, Tamm-Horsfall proteins 7086
 urohydropulsion 1316
 cattle
 medicinal plants 1216
 surgery 1991
 dogs
 cystine, breeds 7803
 urates, breeds 7803
 urohydropulsion 1316
 fowls
 ammonium sulfate 1107
 methionine 1107
 lambs, concentrates 397
- Ursidae**
 Rickettsiales, Croatia 4184
Ursus arctos, progesterone 567
 viral diseases, Croatia 4184
- Uruguay**, poultry diseases, ascites 2379
- USA**
 atrophic rhinitis, disease control 5346
 bluetongue, disease surveys 3453
 bluetongue virus, disease surveys 3440
 bovine spongiform encephalopathy, susceptibility 4208
 cats, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 5370

USA cont.

- cattle diseases
 - anaplasmosis 4677
 - Cryptosporidium muris* 2829
 - conferences
 - American Association of Bovine Practitioners 675
 - American Association of Equine Practitioners 3973
 - coyotes, rabies 4104
 - dog diseases
 - Babesia canis* 5631
 - Babesia gibsoni* 5631
 - Borrelia* 5426
 - Ehrlichia* 5444
 - Ehrlichia canis* 5631
 - helminths 999
 - dogs
 - Dirofilaria immitis* 5748
 - rabies 4104
 - Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 5370
 - horse diseases
 - Ehrlichia* 5444
 - Ehrlichia risticii* 4669
 - equine encephalomyelitis virus, epidemiology 5477
 - horses, poisoning, fumonisins 5577
 - Odocoileus*, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 3322
 - phocine distemper virus 6873
 - pig farms, drinking water, nitrates 7174
 - poultry diseases, lameness, economics 7816
 - rabies, disease surveys 2747
 - raccoons, distemper virus 6868
 - swine diseases
 - Aujeszky's disease 6804
 - brucellosis, wild pigs 6669
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4169
 - Sarcocystis* 6340
 - vesicular stomatitis virus, wild pigs 6857
 - turkeys, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5619
 - veterinary history, books 5318
 - veterinary jurisprudence 5293
 - veterinary profession 3207
 - wild animals, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5620
- Uterine diseases** (see also endometritis, pyometra)
- bitches
 - medroxyprogesterone acetate 1875
 - prostaglandins, dinoprost 5080
 - buffaloes 1114
 - antibiotics 415
 - immune response 3725
 - mycoses 939
 - cows
 - antibiotics 415
 - fremitus 1117
 - involution, moxibustion 1807
 - mycoses 939
 - placental retention 5069
 - prostaglandins 3732
 - puerperium, pathogens 5075
 - subinvolution 5069
 - dromedaries, cysts 424
 - fowls, egg drop syndrome 917
 - mares
 - arterial elastosis 1110
 - bacterial diseases, resistance 7160
 - embryo mortality 3721
- Uterus**
- bitches, motility, prostaglandins 2513
 - clenbuterol, oestrogens, receptors 507
 - cows
 - flunixin 1878
 - microbial flora, infertility 5070
 - motility, flunixin 7971
 - puerperium, ultrasound 1918
 - ewes
 - proteins, pregnancy 2462
 - superovulation 5149
 - fluids, mares, disease resistance 4619
 - goats, adrenoceptors, xylazine 4429
 - horses, ultrasound 8024
 - mares
 - contractions 2533
 - electromyography 7160
 - involution, oestrogens 7966
 - microbial flora, oestrous cycle 1802
 - neutrophils, insemination 7200

Uterus cont.

- mares cont.
 - pregnancy 1247
 - proteinase inhibitors, ELISA 7293
 - pigs
 - cell mediated immunity 6493
 - inflammation, semen 6465
 - sows
 - muscle contraction 3870
 - stimulation 3871
 - oxytocin 3873
 - pheromones, kinetics 3873
 - proteins, connexin43 1248
- Vaccination**
- buffaloes, foot and mouth disease, blood proteins 4095
 - chicks, *Eimeria tenella* 6333
 - dogs, adverse effects 6859
 - horses, contraception 7893
 - Salmonidae, oral vaccination 5938
 - self-injection 649
 - sheep, complications 765
- Vaccines** (see also live, inactivated, recombinant vaccines)
- adjuvants, adverse effects 3511
 - Aujeszky virus 122
 - cats
 - adverse effects 1486
 - leukaemia, disease transmission 4343
 - cattle
 - Anaplasma marginale* 7559
 - Brucella abortus*, mutants 3983
 - Clostridium*, adverse effects 4052
 - foot and mouth disease 4681
 - Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 6201
 - Salmonella dublin* 52
 - Salmonella typhimurium* 7471
 - Theileria parva*, oestrous cycle 7717
 - dogs, *Coxiella burnetii* 7537
 - duck hepatitis virus 2791
 - equine influenza virus 4108
 - foot and mouth disease 3344
 - fowls
 - Eimeria tenella* 238
 - Newcastle disease virus 3508
 - immune response 7658
 - Salmonella enteritidis* 4600
 - goats, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 4000
 - horses, *Trichophyton equinum* 2282
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 802
 - efficacy 803
 - Newcastle disease virus, chemical preservation 903
 - pigs
 - Aujeszky virus, immune response 2745
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 806
 - Pasteurella multocida* 6693
 - Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 7529
 - quality controls 2456
 - developing countries, conferences 8069
 - rabies, contamination 2749
 - rats, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 6697
 - rinderpest, immune response 1521
 - sheep
 - bluetongue virus 3427
 - Dichelobacter nodosus* 2671
 - foot and mouth disease 4094
 - Streptococcus suis*, trials 6740
 - turkeys, *Salmonella enteritidis* 4601
- Vaccinia virus**
- Aujeszky virus, recombinant vaccines 2157
 - cell lines, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 6846
- Vagina**
- cows
 - fluids, superovulation 2532
 - mucus, oestrus 3175
 - sows
 - microbial flora 1356
 - oestrus 5077
- Valine**, sheep, catabolism 2550
- Vascular diseases**
- cattle, foot ulcers 4951
 - fowls, ascites 355
 - horses
 - intestinal diseases 4280

Vascular diseases cont.

- horses cont.
 - intestines 4281
 - laminitis 4923
 - uterus 1110
- Vasoconstriction**, cattle, *Festuca*, *Acremonium* 2814
- Vasodilator agents**
- dogs, *Dirofilaria*, nitroglycerin 2316
 - hydralazine, dogs, *Dirofilaria* 3592
 - theophylline, horses, pharmacokinetics 509
- Vasopressin**
- arginine vasotocin
 - fowls
 - oestrogens 6029
 - progesterone 6029
 - horses, dehydration 5761
- Veins**
- cattle, umbilicus, abscesses 1324
 - dogs, limbs, radiography 7361
- Vena cava**, dogs, portosystemic shunts 4307
- Ventilation**
- horses, stables 3922
 - poultry housing, turkeys 3923
- Vesicular gland**
- antelopes, corpora amylacea 425
 - bulls, ultrasound 7363
 - goats, inflammation 1119
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**
- cattle
 - ELISA 5469
 - polymerase chain reaction 5470
 - diagnostic techniques 1503
 - horses, ELISA 5469
 - pigs, ELISA 5469
 - RNA polymerase, characterization 5471
 - sheep, ELISA 5469
 - wild pigs, USA 6857
- Veterinarians**, Poland 6103
- Veterinary education**
- ethics 4538
 - Ethiopia 8046
 - information technology 6105
 - pharmacology 2629
 - Russia 3961
 - small animal practice, respiratory diseases 4972
 - surgery 7396
 - methods 1998
 - models 2630
 - Tanzania 8046
 - veterinary schools, teaching evaluation 2628
 - wildlife conservation 8044
- Veterinary history**
- conferences, animal behaviour 3972
 - USA, books 5318
- Veterinary jurisprudence**, USA 5293
- Veterinary medicine**
- books 8057
 - cats, books 6645-6646
 - conferences 2029
 - Russia 3970
 - dogs, books 6645-6646
 - wild animals, books 5303
 - zoo animals, books 5303
- Veterinary practice**
- animal health programmes 8015
 - pigs 8016
 - new journals, Veterinary Business Journal 5314
- Veterinary profession**
- armed forces, Poland 6104
 - Germany 3194-3195
 - USA 3207
- Veterinary schools**, teaching, evaluation 2628
- Veterinary services**
- developing countries 4539
 - disease control, Africa 2627
 - fish farming 1333
 - Hungary 4537
- Vibrio**
- Anguilla*, zoonoses 5335
 - culture media 2652
 - fishes, India 5271
 - Penaeus japonicus* 1375
 - phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 3992
 - shellfish, India 5271
 - turbot 1374

- Vibrio** *cont.*
 turbot *cont.*
 mouth diseases, haemorrhage 3239
- Vibrio anguillarum**
 Atlantic salmon, nonspecific immunostimulation 3237
- Vibrio**
 cod
 Denmark 5009
 serotypes 2041
 vaccines 16
 DNA fingerprinting 6677
 identification 2649
Listonella anguillara, proteins 3240
Morone, vaccines 2651
 proteinases, characterization 1376
 rainbow trout, immune response 2048
 sea bass, vaccines 3991
 serotypes 6676
 siderophores, *Vibrio ordalii*, inhibition 7436
 vaccines, inoculant carriers 3238
 virulence, DNA, characterization 15
- Vibrio cholerae**
 aquarium fishes 3993
Carassius auratus 2043
 cattle, Argentina 2042
 toxins, fowls, immune response 1377
- Vibrio salmonicida**, DNA fingerprinting 6677
- Vibrio viscosus**, Atlantic salmon, vaccines 2044
- Vibrio vulnificus**, *Anguilla*, identification 694
- Vicugna** (*see* *Lama*)
- Viral antigens**
 African swine fever virus, diagnostic techniques 6844
 monoclonal antibodies, characterization 4096
 pestivirus, sheep, lymphocyte transformation 4158
- Viral diseases**
 cats, viral promoters 184
 cattle, Syria 145
 conferences 3977
Culicoides, survival, environmental temperature 1490
Felis silvestris, Europe 6872
 fowls, big liver and spleen disease 1586
 horses, reviews 1672
 pigs, diarrhoea 3479
 poultry, diagnosis, USA 1560
- Viral immunosuppression**, sheep, border disease 5514
- Viral morphology**, canine parvovirus 6861
- Virology**
 books 5306
 birds 2010
- Virulence**
Escherichia coli, enterotoxins 42
Rhodococcus equi, antigens 4650
- Viruses**
 neutralization, reviews 116
 pigmeat, survival 2765
- Vision**, dogs, electroretinograms 2543
- Visna maedi virus**
 antigens 4155
 diagnostic techniques 158
 immunological techniques 158
 diagnosis 4766
 diagnostic techniques 4769
 experimental infection 4765
 glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4160
 Greece 6839
 infection, choroid plexus 4157
 integrases 4771
 pathology 4156, 4766
 sheep
 Canada 3475
 epidemiology 5515
 mastitis 6258
 Syria 6841
 T lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 6259
 viral proteins, immune response 169
- Vitamin A** (*see* Retinol)
- Vitamin B12**
 sheep
 blood serum 7987
 colostrum 7987
 deficiency, branched chain fatty acids 5865
- Vitamin B12** *cont.*
 sheep *cont.*
 milk 7987
- Vitamin C** (*see* Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin D**
 cows, blood chemistry 2414, 2555
 fowls, deficiency, bones 5063
 photosynthesis, cats, skin 6578
- Vitamin E**
 calves
 deficiency, lipid peroxidation 5849
 transport of animals, leukocytes 8019
- cattle**
Haemophilus somnus, immune response 1397
 immune competence 2940
 cows, formulations 502
 Falconiformes, α -tocopherol 7258
 fowls, avian erythroblastosis, chemotaxis 6283
- goats**
 deficiency 3713
 fertility 5055
 muscular dystrophy 5055
 horses, estimation 5848
- Ictalurus punctatus*
Edwardsiella ictaluri, immune response 4611
 macrophages 5130
 lambs, liver diseases 7146
 mares, anoestrus 3724
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, *Renibacterium salmoninarum* 6196
- pigs**
 aflatoxins 4838
 immune response 5116
 nutrient deficiencies 398
- rainbow trout**
 immunity 3004
 vitamin deficiencies 3665
- rats**, stress 5925
- sheep**
 deficiency 5056
 retinol, interactions 3714
 supplements, tocopherols 7244
- Vitamin K**
 cattle, deficiency, haemorrhage 390
 dogs, pharmacokinetics 7254
- Vocalization**, cattle, characterization 1963
- Volatile fatty acids**, cattle, abomasum 5185
- Vomiting**
 cats, *Gastrospirillum hominis* 678
 dogs, *Gastrospirillum hominis* 678
- Waste disposal**, Germany, *Salmonella* 4594
- Water**
 calves, poisoning 2411-2412
 fowls, body water 1908
 piglets, diarrhoea 3633
 pigs, body water 1908
 ruminants, body water 1908
- Water balance**, sheep, respiration 7285
- Water deprivation**
 sheep 5892
 blood chemistry 7995
 haematology 7995
- Water metabolism**
 cattle, heat stress 551
 dogs, renal arterial pressure 559
- Water pollution**
 fish farming
 antiinfective agents 7921
 monitoring 7354
 fishes, books 7410
 pulp mill effluent, toxicology 3762
- Weaning**
Lama pacos, animal behaviour, body weight 2582
 piglets, diarrhoea 1624
 pigs
 age, behaviour 1962
 intestinal absorption 5360
 sows, fertility 6564
- Weightlessness**
 conferences
 fowls 5321
 quails 5321
- Wild animals**
 books 3967
 ecology 3966
 conferences, USA 2026
 conservation, books 3211
- Wild animals** *cont.*
Coxiella burnetii, Japan 6782
 disease control, books 7407
 diseases
 books 7417
 USA 7807
 emergencies 4996
 endangered species, diseases, conferences 2632
 rabies, conferences 3976
 thiocyanate 592
 veterinary education 8044
 veterinary medicine, books 5303
- Wild pigs**
 Aujeszky's disease, USA 6804
 brucellosis, USA 6669
 helminths, Germany 2320
 tuberculosis 782-783
 vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 6857
- Wild sheep**
Anaplasma ovis
 epidemiology, USA 4089
 USA 4090
Ovis canadensis, diseases 1031
- Wohlfahrtia**
 goats, Spain 6967
 sheep, Spain 6967
- Wolves**
 immobilization
 atropine 7270
 ketamine 7270
 medetomidine 7270
- Wool**
 fleece rot, predisposition 2888
 sheep
 defects, pigmentation 6595
 dipping 4484
- Wool production**
 sheep
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 4639
 fetus, thyroidectomy 4455
- Wound treatment**
 chitin 3037
 dogs
 chitin 3036
 multipeptide copper complex 5168
 drugs 3035
 goats, fibrinogen 3941
 pigs, fibrinogen 3941
- Wounds**
 healing, growth factors 3051
 horses, dressings 3946
- Xanthines**
 theobromine, dogs, poisoning 7191
 theophylline, dogs, pharmacokinetics 1884
- Xylazine**
 budgerigars, anaesthesia 3048
 calves, atipamezole 2519
 cattle
 caesarean section 1888
 conduction anaesthesia 522, 7943
 drug combinations, ketamine 1218
 immobilization 524, 5174
 dogs, urethral pressure profile 3851
 donkeys
 pharmacokinetics 5172
 stomach, peristalsis 2518
 drug combinations, ketamine 2521
Gazella, ketamine 6550
 goats
 anaesthesia 7944
 uterine motility 4429
 horses
 acetylpromazine, haemodynamics 4424
 liquid chromatography 1310
 yohimbine, tolazoline 519
Lama, conduction anaesthesia 1907
 metabolism 3049
 mules, pharmacokinetics 5172
 pigs 1896
 telazol, ketamine 1894
 sheep
 ketamine, guaifenesin, anaesthesia 1221
 platelets 526
 vicunas, anaesthesia, immobilization 7268

Xylose

- cats, breath, hydrogen, excretion 3717
- horses, digestive absorption, food deprivation 3861

Yaks

- anatomy, hips 3917
- parasites, India 6996
- reproductive physiology 1919
- skin, measurement 1288

Yeasts, fowls, aflatoxins, detoxicants 7690**Yersinia, dogs, *Ctenocephalides*, Tanzania 743*****Yersinia enterocolitica***

- cattle, carcasses 4510
- guineapigs, iron 2694
- pigs, plasmids, membrane proteins 742
- sheep
 - antibody formation 6734
 - carcasses 4510
 - China 7481
 - virulence tests 4613

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis

- cats, USA 5370
- cows, abortion 741
- dogs, USA 5370
- pigs, colitis 6736
- rodents, zoo animals 6735
- sheep, antibody formation 6734

Yersinia ruckeri*, identification 2649*Yohimbine**

- amitraz, dogs, detoxicants 3755
- horses, xylazine 519

Young animal diseases

- cats, nervous system diseases 7065
- dogs, nervous system diseases 7065

Zearalenone

- pigs
 - reproductive disorders 6314
 - toxicity 7692
- rabbits, toxicity, age 5579

Zebras, immobilization, carfentanil 7269**Zebu**

- Amblyomma variegatum*, susceptibility 7725
- Cowdria ruminantium*, Malawi 7546
- Dermatophilus congolensis*
 - Guadeloupe 7516
 - immunization 5419
 - susceptibility 7515

Zeranol

- bulls
 - hormones 5150
 - semen 5150
 - testes 5150
- cattle
 - body weight 2579
 - pharmacokinetics 504

Zimbabwe

- cattle diseases
 - cowdriosis, *Amblyomma* 5450
 - necrotic stomatitis nephrosis syndrome 2335
 - Nematoda, seasonal variation 5713
 - trypanosomiasis, *Glossina* 5650
- dog diseases, *Leptospira interrogans* 7524
- goat diseases, Nematoda, seasonality 5731

Zinc

- calves, somatotropin, insulin-like growth factor 5043
- cattle
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 6240
 - deficiency 2404
 - normal values, Argentina 7983
 - phagocytosis, leukocytes 444
 - stress 5051
- dogs
 - normal values 3904
 - skin diseases 3904
- fowls, stress, prevention 3663
- goats, deficiency diseases 5862
- lambs, deficiency, immune response 5866
- pigs
 - feed additives 1100
 - tissues 5213
- rabbits, intestinal absorption, sucrase 7280
- sheep
 - immunity 3785
 - poisoning, *Nolina microcarpa* 5099

Zinc cont.

- sheep cont.
- toxicity 1814

Zoo animals

- birds 4553
- books 3967, 5303
 - marine mammals 2007
- conferences 1346-1347, 2021, 4552
 - USA 2024, 2026
- endangered species, diseases, conferences 2632
- Equidae, equine herpesvirus 1 844
- influenzavirus 840
- microbial flora, ears, fungi 6902
- Panthera*, distemper virus 6867
- wildlife conservation 3211

Zoonoses

- Actinomyces* 2114
- Afipia felis*, pathogenesis 826
- animal assisted therapy 1299
- anthrax, Sudan 6759
- Brucella suis* 689
- cattle, Rift Valley fever virus, Madagascar 2756
- fish, bacterial diseases 6628
- pets, diarrhoea 1733
- rabies, Poland 3354
- Salmonella*, Germany 4609

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1994 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1994 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

- | | |
|---|---|
| ABARE Research Report | Archives of Animal Nutrition |
| Acarologia | Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics |
| Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Protectio | Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology |
| Aquarum et Piscatoria | Archives of Toxicology |
| Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Veterinaria | Archives of Virology |
| Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section A, Animal Science | Archives of Virology, Supplementum |
| Acta Anatomica | Archivio Veterinario Italiano |
| Acta Científica Venezolana | Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria |
| Acta Endocrinologica | Archivum Veterinarium Polonicum |
| Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica | Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia |
| Acta Medica Veterinaria | Arquivos da Escola de Medicina Veterinária da Universidade Federal da Bahia |
| Acta Microbiologica Hellenica | Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal |
| Acta Microbiologica Polonica | ATLA, Alternatives to Laboratory Animals |
| Acta Neuropathologica | Atti della Federazione Mediterranea Sanità e Produzione Ruminanti |
| Acta Oto-Laryngologica | Australian Equine Veterinarian |
| Acta Parasitologica | Australian Journal of Agricultural Research |
| Acta Physiologica Scandinavica | Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture |
| Acta Tropica | Australian Veterinary Journal |
| Acta Veterinaria (Beograd) | Australian Veterinary Practitioner |
| Acta Veterinaria Brno | Avances en Alimentación y Mejora Animal |
| Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica | Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias |
| Acta Veterinaria Hungarica | Avian Diseases |
| Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica | Avian Pathology |
| Acta Virologica | Bangladesh Journal of Animal Science |
| Advances in Agricultural Sciences | Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch |
| Agra Europe (British edition) | Behaviour |
| Agri-Practice | Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin |
| Agricultura Técnica (Santiago) | Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift |
| Agricultural Systems | Bhutan Journal of Animal Husbandry |
| Agricultural Systems and Information Technology Newsletter | Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications |
| Agro-Ciencia | Biochemical Archives |
| Aids Research and Human Retroviruses | Biochemical Pharmacology |
| American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal | Biochemistry (Washington) |
| American Journal of Physiology | Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International |
| American Journal of Reproductive Immunology | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Basis of Disease |
| American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene | Biológia (Bratislava) |
| American Journal of Veterinary Research | Biologicals |
| Analyst | Biologija |
| Analytica Chimica Acta | Biology of Reproduction |
| Analytical Letters | Biology of the Cell |
| Anatomia Histologia Embryologia | Biology of the Neonate |
| Anatomical Record | Biomedical Chromatography |
| Angewandte Parasitologie | Biopharm |
| Animal Behaviour | BioTechniques |
| Animal Feed Science and Technology | Biotehnologija u Stočarstvu |
| Animal Genetics | Blood |
| Animal Health Insight | Boletim de Indústria Animal |
| Animal Husbandry & Veterinary Medicine | Boletín Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria, Balcarce |
| Animal Production | Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research |
| Animal Reproduction Science | Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science |
| Animal Science and Technology | Breast Cancer Research and Treatment |
| Animal Science Papers and Reports - Polish Academy of Sciences, | British Journal of Nutrition |
| Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding Jastrzębiec | British Journal of Pharmacology |
| Animal Welfare | British Poultry Science |
| Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire | British Veterinary Journal |
| Annales de Zootechnie | Buffalo Bulletin |
| Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria di Torino | Buffalo Journal |
| Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria, Università di Parma | Buletinul Universităţii de Ştiinţe Agricole Cluj-Napoca. Seria Zootehnie şi Medicină Veterinară |
| Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia | Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France |
| Annals of Anatomy | Bulletin des G.T.V. |
| Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology | Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Vétérinaire Pratique de France |
| Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Animal Science | Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa |
| Annual Report of the National Veterinary Assay Laboratory | Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology |
| Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy | Bulletin of Equine Research Institute |
| Antiviral Research | Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada |
| APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica | Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists |
| Scandinavica | Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University |
| Applied Animal Behaviour Science | Bulletin of the Scandinavian Society for Parasitology |
| Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology | Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Puławy |
| Applied Parasitology | California Veterinarian |
| Aquaculture | Canadian Agricultural Engineering |
| Aquaculture and Fisheries Management | Canadian Journal of Animal Science |
| Archiv für Geflügelkunde | |
| Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene | |

- Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology
 Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
 Canadian Journal of Zoology
 Canadian Veterinary Journal
 Cancer Genetics and Cytogenetics
 Cancer Research
 Canine Practice
 Carcinogenesis
 Cell (Cambridge)
 Cell and Tissue Research
 Cell Biology International
 Centaur (Mylapore)
 Cheiron
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
 Chinese Journal of Virology
 Chinese Journal of Zoology
 Ciencias Veterinarias (Heredia)
 Clinical and Experimental Allergy
 Clinical Chemistry
 Clinical Science
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Comparative Pharmacology and Toxicology
 Comparative Haematology International
 Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
 Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
 Cornell Veterinarian
 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology
 Cytobios
 Dansk Pelsdyravl
 Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
 Deltion tēs Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Association
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
 Deutsches Tierärzteblatt
 Developmental and Comparative Immunology
 Digestive Diseases and Sciences
 Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
 Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
 DLZ (Die Landtechnische Zeitschrift)
 DNA and Cell Biology
 Doğa, Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
 Doğa, Türk Zooloji Dergisi
 Domestic Animal Endocrinology
 Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
 Electroanalysis
 Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
 Environmental Research (New York)
 Epidemiology and Infection
 Equ' idée. Bulletin d'Information sur les Equidés.
 Equine Athlete
 Equine Practice
 Equine Veterinary Education
 Equine Veterinary Journal
 Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
 Études et Synthèses de l'IEMVT
 European Journal of Applied Physiology and Occupational Physiology
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Clinical Chemistry and Clinical Biochemistry
 European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
 European Journal of Companion Animal Practice
 European Journal of Epidemiology
 European Journal of Pharmacology
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental and Clinical Endocrinology
 Experimental and Molecular Pathology
 Experimental Cell Research
 Experimental Hematology
 Experimental Parasitology
 FAO Animal Production and Health Paper
 FEBS Letters
 Feline Practice
 FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 Fish & Shellfish Immunology
 Fish Farmer
 Fish Physiology and Biochemistry
 Fleischwirtschaft
 Fluoride
 Folia Biologica (Praha)
 Folia Microbiologica
 Folia Veterinaria
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Food and Chemical Toxicology
 Food Microbiology
 Game Conservancy Review
 Gansu Nongye Daxue Xuebao
 Gastroenterology
 Gene
 General and Comparative Endocrinology
 Genetics
 Genetics, Selection, Evolution
 Genomics (San Diego)
 Gibier Faune Sauvage
 Goat Veterinary Society Journal
 Grana
 Gyvulininkystė ir Veterinarija Mokslo Darbai
 Hayvancılık Araştırma Dergisi
 Health Physics
 Helminthologia
 Higiene Alimentar
 Histology and Histopathology
 Hoard's Dairyman
 Holstein Friesian Journal
 Human & Experimental Toxicology
 Hybridoma
 Immunogenetics
 Immunology
 Immunology Letters
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
 Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
 Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases
 Indian Journal of Dairy Science
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Hill Farming
 Indian Journal of Marine Sciences
 Indian Journal of Microbiology
 Indian Journal of Poultry Science
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Veterinary Journal
 Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
 Infection and Immunity
 Insect Science and its Application
 International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
 International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
 International Journal for Parasitology
 International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research
 International Journal of Animal Sciences
 International Journal of Biochemistry
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Epidemiology
 International Journal of Food Microbiology
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
 Intervirology
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Sanidad Animales
 Ippologia
 Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences
 Irish Veterinary Journal
 Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Italian Journal of Food Science
 ITEA, Producción Animal
 Japanese Journal of Equine Science
 Japanese Journal of Parasitology
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
 Japanese Poultry Science
 Journal de Mycologie Médicale
 Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes
 Journal of Aerosol Medicine
 Journal of Agricultural & Environmental Ethics
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Analytical Toxicology
 Journal of Anatomy
 Journal of Animal and Feed Sciences
 Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
 Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition
 Journal of Animal Science
 Journal of Antibiotics
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Applied Animal Research
 Journal of Applied Aquaculture
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Physiology
 Journal of Applied Poultry Research
 Journal of Applied Rabbit Research
 Journal of Applied Toxicology
 Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Automatic Chemistry
 Journal of Bacteriology

- Journal of Biochemical and Biophysical Methods
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
 Journal of Clinical Microbiology
 Journal of Comparative Pathology
 Journal of Controlled Release
 Journal of Dairy Research
 Journal of Dairy Science
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Endocrinology
 Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
 Journal of Experimental Animal Science
 Journal of Experimental Zoology
 Journal of Fish Biology
 Journal of Fish Diseases
 Journal of Fisheries of China
 Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
 Journal of General Microbiology
 Journal of General Virology
 Journal of Helminthology
 Journal of Heredity
 Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology
 Journal of Medical Entomology
 Journal of Medical Microbiology
 Journal of Medical Primatology
 Journal of Molecular Biology
 Journal of Morphology
 Journal of Nara Medical Association
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Toxins
 Journal of Nutrition
 Journal of Nutritional Immunology
 Journal of Nutritional Science and Vitaminology
 Journal of Orthopaedic Research
 Journal of Parasitology
 Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
 Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
 Journal of Physiology
 Journal of Protozoology Research
 Journal of Qinghai Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine College
 Journal of Range Management
 Journal of Receptor Research
 Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
 Journal of Reproductive Immunology
 Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
 Journal of Small Animal Practice
 Journal of Structural Biology
 Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
 Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the Assam Veterinary Council
 Journal of the Association of Avian Veterinarians
 Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Animal Science
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
 Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
 Journal of the Egyptian Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
 Journal of the Fisheries Society of Taiwan
 Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington
 Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
 Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
 Journal of Thermal Biology
 Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
 Journal of Veterinary Anaesthesia
 Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Education
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
 Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
 Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 Journal of Veterinary Physiology and Allied Sciences
 Journal of Virological Methods
 Journal of Virology
 Journal of Wildlife Diseases
 Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
 Journées de la Recherche Porcine en France
 Kleintierpraxis
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Public Health
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
 KTBL-Schrift
 Laboratory Animal Science
 Laboratory Animals
 Laboratory Investigation
 Landbauforschung Völkenrode
 Landbauforschung Völkenrode, Sonderheft
 Landwirtschaft Schweiz
 Leukemia
 Leukemia Research
 Life Sciences
 Livestock Adviser
 Livestock Production Science
 Lohmann Information
 Magazyn Weterynaryjny
 Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
 Mammalian Genome
 Marine Pollution Bulletin
 Meat Science
 Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
 Medical and Veterinary Entomology
 Medical Microbiology and Immunology
 Medical Science Research
 Medicina Veterinaria
 Medycyna Weterynaryjna
 Meieriposten
 Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
 Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease
 Microbial Pathogenesis
 Microbiologica
 Microbiology (Reading)
 Microbios
 Microchemical Journal
 Milch-Praxis
 Milchwissenschaft
 Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
 Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
 Molecular and Cellular Probes
 Molecular Microbiology
 Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin
 Mycologist
 Mycopathologia
 Mycoses
 Natural Toxins
 Nature (London)
 Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
 Netherlands Milk and Dairy Journal
 Neuroendocrinology
 Neuropathology and Applied Neurobiology
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
 New Zealand Journal of Zoology
 New Zealand Veterinary Journal
 Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
 Norsk Pelsdyrblad
 Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
 North American Journal of Fisheries Management
 Notas Veterinarias
 Nuclear Medicine and Biology
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Nuovo Progresso Veterinario
 Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
 Occasional Paper - Department of Agricultural Economics & Management, University of Reading
 Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
 Osteuropastudien der Hochschulen des Landes Hessen. Reihe I. Giesener Abhandlungen zur Agrar- und Wirtschaftsforschung des Europäischen Ostens.
 Pakistan Veterinary Journal
 Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
 Parasite Immunology
 Parasitology
 Parasitology Research
 Parazitologiya
 PCR Methods and Applications
 Pediatric Research
 Pendik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
 Penyakit Hewan
 Peradarstvo
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
 Pesticide Science
 Pferdeheilkunde
 Pharmaceutical Research

- Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Physiology & Behavior
 Phytotherapy Research
 Pig Veterinary Journal
 Plant Disease
 Plasmid
 Point Vétérinaire
 Poultry Science
 Poultry Science Reviews
 Poultry Today & Tomorrow
 Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
 Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
 Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
 Preventive Veterinary Medicine
 Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the American Association of Equine Practitioners
 Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the United States Animal Health Association
 Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural Sciences
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
 Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Progress in Veterinary & Comparative Ophthalmology
 Progress in Veterinary Neurology
 Progressive Fish-Culturist
 Prostaglandins
 Proteins: Structure, Function, and Genetics
 Protoplasma
 Przegląd Epidemiologiczny
 Publication - Veterinary Continuing Education, Massey University
 Qinghai Xumu Shouyi Zazhi
 Rabies Bulletin Europe
 Rangifer
 Rapport - Institutionen för Husdjurens Utfodring och Vård
 Rapport - Institutionen för Husdjurshygien, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Rapport - Institutionen för Mikrobiologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Rapport - Institutionen für Lantbrukets Byggnadsteknik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Veterinary
 Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
 Reproduction in Domestic Animals
 Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
 Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, I
 Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido Agricultural Experiment Station
 Research Communications in Chemical Pathology and Pharmacology
 Research in Microbiology
 Research in Veterinary Science
 Research in Virology
 Research Report - Animal Industry Research Institute, Taiwan Sugar Corporation
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Veterinary
 Revista Argentina de Microbiología
 Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária
 Revista Cubana de Ciencia Avícola
 Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
 Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
 Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
 Revista Română de Medicină Veterinară
 Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
 Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
 Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
 Rivista della Società Italiana di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
 Rivista di Avicoltura
 Rivista di Coniglicoltura
 Rivista di Suinicoltura
 Rozprawy - Akademia Rolnicza w Szczecinie
 Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Zootechnická Řada
 Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada B, Živočišná Výroba
 Scandinavian Journal of Immunology
 Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science
 Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
 Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
 Science of the Total Environment
 Sciences Vétérinaires Médecine Comparée
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientifur
 Scottish Agricultural Economics Review
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Selezione Veterinaria
 Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)
 Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
 Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
 Slovenský Veterinársky Časopis
 Small Ruminant Research
 South African Journal of Animal Science
 South African Journal of Wildlife Research
 Soviet Agricultural Sciences
 Steroids
 Studijní Informace - Živočišná Výroba
 Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
 Svensk Veterinärtidning
 Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
 Swine Health and Production
 Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
 Technote (Darwin)
 Técnica Pecuaría en México
 Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Theriogenology
 Tierärztliche Praxis
 Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
 Tohoku Journal of Veterinary Clinics
 Toxicology Letters
 Toxicon (Oxford)
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical and Geographical Medicine
 Tropical Animal Health and Production
 Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
 Tropicultura
 Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoi Laboratorii
 Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
 Turkey World
 Turkey
 Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi
 UNISWA Research Journal
 Vaccine
 Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki (Moskva)
 Veterinaria (Cremona)
 Veterinaria Argentina
 Veterinária e Zootecnia
 Veterinaria Italiana
 Veterinaria México
 Veterinarium
 Veterinariya (Moskva)
 Veterinární Medicina
 Veterinarska Stanica
 Veterinarski Arhiv
 Veterinarski Glasnik
 Veterinářství
 Veterinary & Comparative Ophthalmology
 Veterinary and Comparative Orthopaedics and Traumatology
 Veterinary and Human Toxicology
 Veterinary Annual
 Veterinary Bulletin
 Veterinary Clinical Pathology
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Small Animal Practice
 Veterinary Dermatology
 Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
 Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
 Veterinary Medicine
 Veterinary Microbiology
 Veterinary Parasitology
 Veterinary Pathology
 Veterinary Practice STAFF
 Veterinary Quarterly
 Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound
 Veterinary Record
 Veterinary Research
 Veterinary Research Communications
 Veterinary Review (Kathmandu)
 Veterinary Surgery
 Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Ankara Üniversitesi
 Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Selçuk Üniversitesi
 Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Uludağ Üniversitesi
 Viandes et Produits Carnés
 Virology (New York)
 Virus Genes
 Virus Research
 Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
 Voprosy Pitaniya
 Voprosy Virusologii
 Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
 Wildlife Research
 Wildlife Society Bulletin
 Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
 Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
 World Animal Review
 World Rabbit Science

Xenobiotica
Zbornik Veterinarske Fakultete Univerza Ljubljana
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
Živočišná Výroba
Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Allgemeine Zoologie und Physi-
ologie der Tiere
Zootechnica e Nutrizione Animale
Zootechniya
Züchtungskunde
Życie Weterynaryjne

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books; directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropol names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters

Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: (01491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

Fax: (01491) 833508

North America

845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA

Tel: (800) 528 4841

(602) 621 7897

Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia

PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

Tel: (03) 255 2922

Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)

Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean

Gordon Street
Curepe

Trinidad and Tobago

Tel: (809) 662 4173

Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)

Fax: (809) 663 2859



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops
- grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant
and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure,
recreation and tourism - rural sociology and
development - environmental sciences - soils, land
and water management - biotechnology - human and
animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology -
public health - communicable diseases - AIDS - tropical
diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology

56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology

395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute

Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control

Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.